

The Stiles Family:

How We Got Here From There!

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)

by:
Gordon Jefferson Stiles

Table of Contents

DEDICATION	3
LAYOUT OF THIS BOOK	4
OUTLINE DESCENDANT TREES	5
REGISTER REPORTS	6
GORDON STILES' FAMILY	7
THE STILES' FAMILY (OUR MINNESOTA BRANCH).....	8
STILES FAMILY COAT OF ARMS.....	20
Outline Descendant Tree of John Styles.....	21
Outline Descendant Tree of Ephraim Stiles.....	22
Register Report of John Styles.....	25
Register Report of Edmond Stiles	27
Register Report of John Stiles	31
Register Report of Eli Stiles	33
Register Report of William Lyman Stiles.....	36
JEFFERSON FAMILY (OUR BRANCH).....	45
JEFFERSON FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	46
Outline Descendant Tree of William Jefferson.....	47
Register Report of William Jefferson	48
CRADDOCK FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)	52
Outline Descendant Tree of Samuel Craddock.....	53
Register Report of Samuel Craddock	54
BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)	58
BELCHER FAMILY COAT OF ARMS.....	60
Outline Descendant Tree of Hugh Belcher.....	61
Outline Descendant Tree of Richard D. Belcher	62
Register Report of Hugh Belcher.....	65
Register Report of Richard D. Belcher.....	68
Register Report of Isham Isome Belcher	94
Register Report of Odessa Mae Belcher.....	95
OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)	99
OAKES FAMILY COAT OF ARMS.....	100
Outline Descendant Tree of John Oak.....	101
Outline Descendant Tree of Joab Oakes.....	105
Register Report of John Oak.....	107
Register Report of Joab Oakes	108
BARBARA COCKRILL STILES' FAMILY	124
THE COCKRILL FAMILY (AS ATTACHED TO THE STILES FAMILY)	125
COCKRILL FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	126
Outline Descendant Tree of James Cockriel.....	127
Register Report of James Cockriel	129
Register Report of Lowell Ercel Cockriel	132
LILLARD FAMILY (OUR BRANCH).....	135
LILLARD FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	136
Outline Descendant Tree of David Lillard.....	137
Register Report of David Lillard	138
Register Report of David Gabriel Lillard	140
MONROE FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)	143
MONROE FAMILY COAT OF ARMS.....	144
Outline Descendant Tree of William Monroe	145
Register Report of William Monroe	146
Register Report of Alexander Monroe.....	148
Register Report of George Sanford Monroe.....	150
MOYER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)	153
MOYER FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	154
Outline Descendant Tree of Peter Moyer	155

Register Report of Peter Moyer.....	156
Register Report of Mary Aleathia Moyer	158
MILLER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH).....	161
Outline Descendant Tree of Henry Miller	162
Register Report of Henry Miller	163
Register Report of James Wilson Miller.....	164
LACKEY FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)	166
Outline Descendant Tree of Thomas Lackey I	167
Register Report of Thomas Lackey I	169
Register Report of John Lackey.....	171
Timeline.....	173
Known birth/death dates.	249
FAMILY SURNAMES-MEANINGS	268
Index	270

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)

Dedication:

This book is dedicated to all those who did research before me who made this work easier (or, even possible). For without them, I would have had before me, that which would appear to be, a completely insurmountable task. Some notable authors in our family's history, had works that helped immensely. Late in the 19th Century, Henry Reed Stiles wrote (The Stiles Family in America), and in the 18th Century, Ezra Stiles wrote (The History of Ancient Windsor Connecticut).

I would also like to, dedicate this work to my late father, Burt Jefferson Stiles, who instilled in me a thirst for history, especially family history. All my early life, my father talked about the fact that our family originally came from England, and that we had a coat-of-arms. He also used to tell us about how his grandparents came from Vermont in the middle of the 19th Century, settling first in Wisconsin, and then in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told of hearing his grandmother, Betsey Hutchinson Stiles, relating stories of life in Vermont, such as making soap in a large iron kettle. This kettle is still in the family. All of these tales led me to "check them out", and find out more about this family, to which, I became a member.

LAYOUT OF THIS BOOK

I have attempted to lay this book out in a user-friendly fashion. Whether or not I have accomplished this, is up to the reader/user to determine. I am only able to layout this work using whatever parameters are afforded me within the confines and restrictions imposed by the Family Tree Maker software program. There are several features that certainly helped in determining this layout, and some aspects of this program made some things more than a little difficult.

If the reader wishes to find information on a particular individual, please consult the Index, and, of course, the Table of Contents.

The Outline Descendant Trees (ODT) for the various individuals were available only for a certain number of descendants, so the user will have to possibly consult different ODT's in order to gain a complete line of descendants, depending on how many are in this book. The ODT contains, in more or less typical 'family tree' form, several generations starting from the individual named at the top. This ODT shows birth and death year, spouse (a + sign designates the spouse, but check to see if there may be multiple spouses), and children.

The Register Report, shows in narrative form, information on the individual named at the top, along with several of their descendants, along with notes on those individuals. It shows birth and death dates and places, along with marriage dates and places. (If the information is missing, it may be assumed that it is because the information wasn't available at this time.) Also, note that in this Register Report, preceding generations are noted after the individuals name (in *italics*), so it can be determined how this individual fits into this family.

The Timeline feature is a mechanism that sort of shows how some of our ancestors fit into the big scheme of world history. Please do not be offended if you or your favorite ancestor does not show up in this area. If the accurate or approximate dates that this person lived were not entered into this work, that person is not fitted into the Timeline.

The majority of the Coats of Arms, as listed in this book, were obtained from the internet, and are not proved to be authentic, as there are various spelling and renditions of some family names. However, the Stiles and Cockrill are probably very accurate, as they have been verified by other sources. I have included the Coats of Arms of the various families, if discovered. If they are not included, it may be because the correct one was not verified as the correct one with that particular family.

OUTLINE DESCENDANT TREES

The Outline Descendant Tree pages are designed to give a kind of overall view of the family for up to 10 generations. It sometimes is a little difficult to follow, but each generation is numbered and all the siblings and their spouses are identified by the same number. On many occasions, it is necessary to use more than one Outline Descendant Tree to get from the earliest known ancestor to the latest known descendant. As you become familiar with this system, it does become easier to follow.

REGISTER REPORTS

The Register Report pages are fairly easy to follow. These pages show up to 4 generations, and data about each individual, such as, ancestors, birth, death, marriage, family, etc. All the entered notes concerning each individual is also shown in these pages, and should be rather interesting and informative. The reader will note, that many individuals may show up on several pages, as they can be found as descendants of many people, such as 4 different grandparents, etc.

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)

GORDON STILES' FAMILY

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)

THE STILES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

Once the intrigue of Family Genealogy overtakes you, there is no stopping it. For the last 40 plus years, I have not lost my enthusiasm for this endeavor. There have been some slow times, some dead ends, some tangential trails, but it has always been fun. In this book, I am going to attempt to tell the story of my part of the Stiles family, as it grew from a small group in Millbrook, in Bedfordshire England, to a very large entity in America, especially the part of the Stiles family, from which I came, the Minnesota branch. I think this book can best be described as a compilation, as I am simply gathering facts and information from other sources (i.e. libraries, books, internet, family, etc.).

My interest in the Stiles Family history goes back to early childhood, with stories from my father. He told how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, moved with his family (which consisted of himself, and 3 brothers, and his parents) from Gilmanton, WI, where they originally settled, to Pleasant Valley, MN, by oxcart. And how young Winfield, who was all of 10 years old, and the second oldest child, walked the distance alongside the oxcart. My father also told how his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, emigrated from Vermont to Wisconsin, to Minnesota, in the early days (by 1865). This was all very intriguing, and fermented into a full-blown desire to find out more about this strange family from which I emerged.

The story of the Stiles Family is rife with stories, ancient and relatively modern. When I really got the urge to dig up information on my family, I had no idea how to go about such an endeavor. In 1966, while working in St. Paul, MN, at the Univac Plant there, I found that there was a book, written by a former family historian, Henry Reed Stiles, called The Stiles Family in America. There was a copy of this book at the Minnesota State Historical Society Bldg., in St. Paul, MN. I anxiously checked it out wondering what it may contain. The book was quite thick, rather old, and beaten up, and when I opened it, all I saw was a plethora of names of Stiles'. I had no idea how to proceed with this, so my next idea, was to look in the index for my grandfather's name (Winfield Scott Stiles). Bingo! His name was listed. I knew my great-grandfather's name was William Lyman Stiles, so I knew this was the right Winfield Scott Stiles. From this meager start, I was able to trace the family back to the beginning of their existence in America, where John Stiles, and his family were some of the original founders of Windsor, Connecticut, settling there in 1634.

(Though there are 4 generations of Stiles' listed in this work before Thomas, the carpenter, in Millbrook, there is very little known, at this time, of those individuals (Edmo(u)nd Styles, Humphrey Styles, Humphrey Styles, and John Styles). They are not neglected in this work, but I am awaiting more research and information.)

The little hamlet of Millbrook, in Bedfordshire, in England, is the origination of the odyssey concerning our branch of the elusive Stiles' family. Millbrook, a small town just north of London, which has been described as the most beautiful in England, with it's small church, and the nearby valley, reputed to be the Valley of the Shadow of Death, in John Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, is where our immigrant ancestor, John Styles was born. He was christened in Millbrook church on Christmas Day, in 1595. The church, sits prominently on the highest hill in the village, as it has since its construction in the 15th Century. My wife, Barbara, and I, were privileged to visit this church on July 14th of 2007, and it looks pretty much as it must have then, quiet, picturesque, and unassuming (through the centuries however, some additions have been made). John was born to Thomas and his wife Marie (Mary), along with 4 brothers and 3 sisters. As far as is known about the family, the children grew up in Millbrook, and eventually moved on to their chosen careers, except for the brother named Thomas. Thomas, the father, and Marie, continued to live in Millbrook, and are buried in the churchyard there, both having died there in 1614 (Thomas on March 7th, and Marie, on March 20th). Thomas, the elder, and father of the Millbrook Family, was a carpenter, by trade. Thomas, the son, continued living in Millbrook, also, following his father's trade as a carpenter.

(Below, I am inserting an excerpt describing the little hamlet of Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England, and some of it's history:

"MILLBROOK

Melebroc (xi cent.).

Millbrook, on account of its situation, lying as it does on a range of hills which intersect the parish, whose slopes are covered with woodlands, has been described as one of the most beautiful villages in England. It stands about 360 ft. above ordnance datum, and at its southern end, near Warren Farm, a magnificent view can be obtained of the surrounding country. The land slopes away to the north, where the vale of Bedford begins and falls to 200 ft.

The parish comprises an area of 1,783 acres, of which 373 are arable lands, 595 are in permanent grass, whilst woods and plantations cover 225 acres. (fn. 1) The soil is chiefly of a light sandy nature, though on the north side of the village it changes in places to a strong clay, which is worked in pits. The whole of the subsoil is sand.

The principal crops grown are wheat, barley and oats.

Both the Midland and North Western railways run through the parish, the nearest station being Ampthill, 1 mile distant, on the former railway; Millbrook station, 1½ miles away, on the North Western line, is in Marston Moretaine parish.

Nearly three-quarters of a mile to the north of the village, upon the brook from which it takes its name, a water-mill formerly stood. The mill was demolished in the lifetime of the last owner, who died about the year 1840. Indentations in the ground give distinct evidence of the site of this mill and of an adjoining farm, which has also disappeared. An avenue of elm trees still marks the position of the entrance drive. Local tradition also records the existence of a windmill upon the top of one of the low hills to the northward.

The position of the church is very peculiar: it stands alone on an eminence said to be the original site of the cell of St. Albans, founded by Nigel de Wast, (fn. 2) which was afterwards moved to Moddry and amalgamated with Beaulieu Priory. Below the church lies a tree-clad valley, which tradition assigns as the spot pictured by Bunyan for his Valley of the Shadow of Death. (fn. 3) From the top of the church tower an extensive view can on a clear day be obtained across the vale of Bedford.

On three pillars placed against the western wall of the church are busts of Lord Holland, his wife and their daughter, who all three lie buried here. On the death of John Earl of Upper Ossory, which occurred in 1818, Lord Holland, who was his nephew, succeeded to the estate of Ampthill,

which is situated in the next parish. Lord Holland was son of Stephen Fox, the second lord, by his wife Mary daughter of John first Earl of Upper Ossory, who died in 1751; consequently he was nephew of the great Whig statesman, Charles James Fox, from whom he imbibed those political principles which he was not ashamed to advocate both in and out of Parliament, for Lord Holland was ever the true friend of liberty and peace. (fn. 4)

Another celebrated person who lies buried at Millbrook is Allen, the man of letters, who lived with Lord and Lady Holland. He was one of that illustrious group of literary men who comprised what was then known as the 'Holland House set,' and which included Lord Byron, Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Samuel Rogers and Lord Macaulay.

Formerly the women of the parish used to be employed in lace-making, but now this village industry has died out. (fn. 5)

Millbrook gave a title to Sir John Cornwall, K.G., who owned the manor in the 15th century, and in 1442 (fn. 6) was created Baron Millbrook. His arms, with the insignia of the Order of the Garter, still remain in one of the windows in the north wall of the church.

Amongst place-names are the following: 'Great Johnstones alias Shorte Wood, at Kembrach,' 'Lyemede a close in Falway,' Herdon Field, Courtfield, Fordeperor, all found in the 17th century. (fn. 7)

The parish was inclosed by a Private Act of Parliament in 1795. (fn. 8)

MANORS

MILLBROOK MANOR was held as part of the barony of Cainhoe (q.v.) (fn. 9) until it was attached to the honour of Ampthill by Henry VIII in 1542. (fn. 10)

The earliest mention of the manor is to be found in the Domesday Survey, where it is stated that Nigel de Wast held it of Nigel de Albini; it was assessed at 5 hides, worth £3. (fn. 11) The manor follows the same descent as that of Ampthill (q.v.). On the death of Robert de Albini, circa 1233, this manor became divided, part passing to Azeline sister of Robert de Albini and wife of Ralph de St. Amand and part to Isabel wife of William de Hocton. (fn. 12)

Dealing first with Millbrook Manor, which passed to Azeline, it is found that her son Almeric,

who held in chief of the king by the service of one knight's fee, (fn. 13) had a gallows, a market and assize of bread and ale in this parish in 1275. Almaric de St. Amand was succeeded by his brother John in 1311, (fn. 14) who, besides enjoying the privileges already mentioned, had the tolls of a fair which was held on St. Mary Magdalene's Day, 22 July. (fn. 15) His son Almaric, then aged sixteen years, succeeded him in 1330, and in 1343 he obtained licence from the king to increase his property in this parish by the exchange of half of the manor of Warden with the Abbot of Warden for the abbot's property in Millbrook. (fn. 16) In 1377 a further exchange was made between Almaric de St. Amand, grandson of the earlier Almaric, and Warden. This time the abbot exchanged land at Millbrook for land in Lower Winchendon in Buckinghamshire. (fn. 17) Almaric de St. Amand died in 1381, (fn. 18) being succeeded by his son Almaric, during whose tenure of the manor a grant was made to Sir Robert de Shottesbroke, probably as feoffee in trust. (fn. 19) With the death of this Almaric in 1403 the family of St. Amand came to an end in the male line, and Millbrook Manor passed to Gerard de Braybrook, whose father Gerard had married Eleanor daughter of Lord St. Amand. (fn. 20) As Gerard de Braybrook was only ten years old at the time of his grandfather's death, the estate was placed in the hands of trustees, one of whom was Henry (Chicheley) Archbishop of Canterbury. (fn. 21) From Gerard de Braybrook the manor passed to his daughter Elizabeth, who married Sir Walter Beauchamp, by whom she had a son William, who in conjunction with his mother alienated the manor to Sir John Cornwall (fn. 22) some time previous to 1428, in which year he had succeeded the heirs of St. Amand in Millbrook. (fn. 23) This distinguished soldier was great-grandson of Sir Geoffrey de Cornewall by his wife the heiress of the Mortimers, Barons of Burford, (fn. 24) and was created successively Baron Fanhope in 1433 (fn. 25) and Lord Millbrook in 1442. (fn. 26) He had already acquired that property in Millbrook which represented Isabel Albini's share of her brother's estate, so that now the two portions once more became united under one lord. Its history here follows the same descent as that of Ampthill (q.v.) until its acquisition by the Crown circa 1524, and was attached to the honour of Ampthill on its creation in 1542. (fn. 27) Millbrook Manor formed part of the dower of Henrietta Maria, queen of Charles I, (fn. 28) and an extent of it exists taken in 1649. There was then no manor-house, and the court was held at Ampthill. The rents of assize, of free and copyhold land and royalties, amounted to £25 11s. 4d.; Millbrook Warren, stocked with game and conies, contained 450 acres, and was sublet by the Crown lessees at a rent of £30; the tenants and freeholders within the manor claimed to have common upon the said warren. A heriot of the best beast was paid by every tenant to the lord of the manor. (fn. 29)

Charles II in 1677 granted a lease of the manor for ninety-nine years to Robert Bruce Earl of Ailesbury, (fn. 30) who in the lifetime of his father Thomas Lord Bruce had been appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Bedfordshire. He represented the county in both the Long Parliament and the Convention Parliament, and after the Restoration held various appointments in the king's household. (fn. 31). He died in 1685.

A lease of the honour of Ampthill in which Millbrook was included was granted on 12 January 1771 to John fourth Duke of Bedford, but he died three days later, and it was not until 11 February 1773 that the lease was renewed to his widow Gertrude Duchess of Bedford in trust. (fn. 32)

Lysons (ed. 1806) says that in his time the lease was vested in the Earl of Upper Ossory, in consequence of an exchange with the Duke of Bedford. (fn. 33) This manor henceforward follows the same descent as that of Ampthill (q.v.), passing back to the Dukes of Bedford in 1842 by purchase from Lord Holland's devisees. (fn. 34)

The other moiety of Millbrook Manor passed, on the death of Robert de Albini, to his sister Isabel, and follows the same descent as that portion of Clophill and Cainhoe Manor (q.v.) which she then acquired until 1364. (fn. 35) Between this date and 1428 it was acquired by Sir John Cornwall, who also owned the other moiety of the manor with which its history is henceforward identical. (fn. 36)

In 1346 Peter de St. Croix held a fourth part of this manor of the king by the service of half a knight's fee and finding an armed man for the army in Scotland for forty days, at the cost of the tenant, when required by the king. (fn. 37) During the time Peter de St. Croix held the manor this part of the county was visited by the Black Death, of which he was probably a victim, for his inquisition post mortem is taken in 1349, and states that all the bondmen and cottars were dead of the pestilence and his son and heir Robert died a few months later. (fn. 38)

The little priory of Beaulieu (de Bello Loco) at Moddry (fn. 39) owned land at Millbrook, where originally a small cell had been founded by Nigel de Wast as a cell of St. Albanstowards the close of the 11th century, (fn. 40) but when Beaulieu was founded, circa 1140, as a cell of St. Albans (fn. 41) the two cells (Beaulieu and Millbrook) were amalgamated and the monks of Millbrook were transferred to Beaulieu (fn. 42) ; but this priory was never an important one, and was eventually suppressed in 1428 (fn. 43) on account of its poverty, when the mother-house leased it to secular priests and assigned its property in Millbrook and elsewhere to Sir John Cornwall 'for

his life and that of his heirs at a quit rent of £10.' (fn. 44)

During the time of its existence the prior had a grant of free warren, in 1293, in all his demesne lands at Millbrook (fn. 45) ; but his estate there could not have been a large one, as at the commencement of the 14th century he was returned as holding the sixth part of one-half fee, and this included not only the Millbrook property, but also that at Clophill. (fn. 46)

In 1287 the Knights Templars owned MILLBROOK MANOR, in which they claimed view of frankpledge twice yearly by charter of Henry III. It was at this date assessed at 3 carucates. (fn. 47) On the suppression of the Templars by Pope Clement V this property, like most of the estates of the Templars, passed to the Knights Hospitallers. (fn. 48) In 1337 it was said to comprise 2 carucates of land, 20 acres of meadow and 10 acres of woodland. (fn. 49) At the Dissolution it became the property of the Crown, who already owned land in Millbrook, and was granted almost immediately to Sir Richard Longe, who acquired at the same time most of the Hospitallers' lands, including Clifton Manor, in this county. (fn. 50) Like that manor, his lands in Millbrook are

included in his marriage settlement on Margaret Kitson in 1541. (fn. 51) During his tenure also John Clark and others were accused by him of entering into and depasturing his lands called Nethertemple (fn. 52) ; but no further mention has been found of this property.

The Cistercian abbey of Warden owned property in this parish, the earliest mention of which is in a confirmation by Edward I of a charter of Richard I, who granted a grange at Millbrook in perpetual alms to the abbey of Warden. (fn. 53) This property the abbey, as before-mentioned, exchanged with Almaric de St. Amand. (fn. 54) During the time the abbey owned land at Millbrook the abbot had the grant of a free warren on his property there. (fn. 55)

CHURCH

The church of ST. MICHAEL consists of a chancel 28 ft. by 16 ft. 4 in., a nave 39 ft. 4 in. by 17 ft. 4 in., north and south aisles 7 ft. 8 in. wide, a south porch, and a west tower 13 ft. square.

A blocked 13th-century lancet in the south wall of the south aisle is the oldest feature visible, the south arcade being circa 1340; it may have been moved out from the wall of an aisleless nave. The north aisle was added in the 15th century, and the tower is of the same time; the chancel has been entirely rebuilt during the last century, and the whole church has undergone much restoration.

The chancel has a 15th-century three-light east window, and in the north wall is a single cinquefoiled light under a 15th-century square head; there is a modern window of the same kind in the south wall and a modern priest's doorway.

The north arcade of the nave is of three bays, having octagonal shafts with moulded capitals and bases, and to the east of it is a pointed opening leading into the aisle; the south arcade is of a similar description, but the details show its date to be circa 1340. Above each arcade is a range of three modern clearstory windows, each of two cinquefoiled lights. The tower arch is in three orders, with capitals like those of the north arcade. The nave roof is entirely modern.

The north aisle has an east window of two cinquefoiled lights under a square head, and in the north wall are two 15th-century three-light windows, much restored; there is a blocked north doorway of the same date. In the north-east angle of the aisle is a 15th-century canopied niche, and there is a cinquefoiled piscina, the basin of which has disappeared.

The south aisle has a restored 15th-century east window of two cinquefoiled lights under a square head, and the south doorway is of the same period. A little to the east of it is a narrow blocked 13th-century window, and next to it a modern three-light window. The south porch is modern, and to the west of it is a three-light window, a few stones of its tracery being of 15th-century date.

The tower is built of rubble in three stages, with an embattled parapet, high plinth and buttresses to the two lower stages. There is a modern west window of three cinquefoiled lights, and the belfry windows are also modern of two cinquefoiled lights.

Millbrook Church from the South-east.

There is a chest in the tower dated 1707, and much of the pewing seems to be of about the same date.

On the north wall of the chancel is a panel between two pilasters ornamented with arabesque work, and on it is an inscription to William Huett and his wife Mary, who died in 1602. In the north aisle is an inscription painted on canvas to George Lawson, rector, who died in 1684; he had been 'imployed by the Rt Hon^{ble} the Earl of Ailisbury in severall messages in order to the King's restauration.'

There are two bells, the treble from the Wokingham foundry, circa 1450, inscribed 'Sancta Maria ora pro nobis,' and the tenor by Richard Chandler, 1677.

The plate is modern, and consists of a silver chalice, paten and flagon.

The registers previous to 1812 are in eight books: (1) all entries 1558 to 1650; (2) 1653 to 1689; (3) 1689 to 1704; (4) 1705 to 1739; (5) baptisms and burials 1740 to 1812; (6) marriages 1740 to 1754; (7) marriages 1756 to 1800; and (8) marriages 1801 to 1812. The registers for 1651 and 1652 are on the cover of the first book and are illegible.

ADVOWSON

The earliest mention of the church at Millbrook is in the foundation charter of the priory of Beaulieu, to whom was granted the right of presentation to the living, (fn. 56) and with whom it remained till the suppression of the priory in 1435. (fn. 57) By 1443 it had passed to Sir John Cornwall, (fn. 58) and henceforward follows the same descent as the manor (q.v.).

In 1291 Millbrook Church was assessed at £4 6s. 8d., (fn. 59) and at the Dissolution the rectory was worth £9 17s. 2d. (fn. 60)

CHARITIES

Charity of Arthur Wichalse (see under Maulden).

The share of this parish is represented by £188 8s. 6d. consols, with the official trustees, producing £4 14s. a year, which is applied in apprenticing.

Poor's Cottages.

Under the Inclosure Act, 1796, a cottage and half an acre adjoining were allotted to the churchwarden and overseer for the use and benefit of the poor in exchange with Lord Upper Ossory for a cottage and garden settled upon the like trusts by deed, 15 April 1701. The cottages erected thereon were occupied by the poor rent free.

In 1842 John Allen by deed granted two fee-farm rents of £4 and £2, charged upon certain lands then the estate of Lord Holland, upon trust for providing shoes, petticoats and other articles of dress to ten poor girls under the age of ten years, the distribution to be made in church before the tomb of the Hon. Georgina Fox, the charity to be called Georgina Fox's Charity.

The fee-farm rents have been redeemed, and the trust fund now consists of £200 6s. consols, transferred to the official trustees in 1868.

The fuel allotment consists of 8 acres known as The Moors, allotted to the poor on the inclosure in 1803 in compensation for any ancient usage in cutting peat or turf. The land is let at an annual rent of £13, which is applied in the distribution of coal.

Footnotes

- 1 Statistics from Bd. of Agric. (1905).
- 2 Information from Mr. Anthony Wingfield of Ampthill House.
- 3 Ibid.
- 4 See the inscription on his monument in the garden at Holland House.
- 5 The Luton straw-plaiting trade has been introduced of recent years, but does not appear to thrive.
- 6 Rot. Parl. 20 Hen. VI.
- 7 Misc. Bks. (P.R.O.); Ld. Rev. Rec. cxcviii, fol. 1619.
- 8 Local Act, 35 Geo. III, cap. 103.
- 9 Inq. p.m. 5 Ric. II, no. 51a.
- 10 L. and P. Hen. VIII, xvii, 28 (21).
- 11 V.C.H. Beds. i, 243b.
- 12 Ibid. ii, 324.
- 13 Hund. R. (Rec. Com.), i, 2.
- 14 Chan. Inq. p.m. 4 Edw. II, no. 42.
- 15 Ibid. 4 Edw. III, no. 24.
- 16 Inq. a.q.d. files 265, no. 21; 337, no. 4.
- 17 Ibid. file 385, no. 6; Cal. Pat. 137781, p. 11.
- 18 Chan. Inq. p.m. 5 Ric. II, no. 51.
- 19 Feet of F. Beds. Hil. 3 Hen. IV, no. 45; *ibid.* Div. Co. 13 Hen. IV, no. 38.
- 20 Chan. Inq. p.m. 4 Hen. IV, no. 40.
- 21 Cal. Pat. 14229, p. 482.
- 22 Anct. D. (P.R.O.), C 2871; Close, 19 Hen. VII, 41.
- 23 Feud. Aids, i, 36.
- 24 G.E.C. Complete Peerage; Burke, General Armoury.
- 25 Cal. Pat. 142936, p. 247.
- 26 Rot. Parl. 20 Hen. VI.
- 27 L. and P. Hen. VIII, xvii, g. 28 (1).
- 28 Cal. S. P. Dom. 16401, p. 552.
- 29 Parl. Surv. Beds. no. 20.
- 30 Pat. R. 29 Chas. II.
- 31 a The Bruces were strong adherents of the royal house of Stuart; his ancestor Thomas Bruce followed James I into England in 1603.
- 32 Rep. Crown Lands I. 178792, i, 1.
- 33 a Lysons, Mag. Brit. pt. i, i, 117.
- 34 Information supplied by Mr. Prothero, agent of the Duke of Bedford.
- 35 a For general references see Clophill and Cainhoe.
- 36 Feud. Aids, i, 36. Sir John Cornwall is here said to hold the fee formerly held by Peter de St. Croix.
- 37 Ibid. 32; Chan. Inq. p.m. 23 Edw. III, pt. i, no. 84.
- 38 Ibid.

- 39 V.C.H. Beds. i, 350.
- 40 Walsingham, Gesta Abbatum (Rolls Ser.), i, 67, tempo Abbot Richard (10971119).
- 41 Arundel MS. 34, fol. 32; Lansdowne MS. 863, fol. 836.
- 42 Walsingham, op. cit. i, 78.
- 43 J. de Amundesham, Ann. Mon. S. Albani (Rolls Ser.), ii, 105.
- 44 Ibid. i, 43.
- 45 Chart. R. 22 Edw. I, no. 45.
- 46 Feud. Aids, i, 14.
- 47 Plac. de Quo Warr. (Rec. Com.), 5.
- 48 Ibid. 59.
- 49 Larking, Kts. Hospitallers in Engl. 171.
- 50 L. and P. Hen. VIII, xv, g. 613 (1).
- 51 Ibid. xvi, g. 1391 (23); V.C.H. Beds. ii, 277.
- 52 Star Chamb. Proc. bdle. 30, no. 89.
- 53 Cal. Chart. R. 12571300, pp. 335, 432.
- 54 See note 16 above.
- 55 Plac. de Quo Warr. (Rec. Com.), 31.
- 56 Lansd. MS. 836, fol. 83b.
- 57 J. de Amundesham, Ann. Mon. S. Albani (Rolls Ser.), ii, 105.
- 58 Chan. Inq. p. m. 22 Hen. VI, no. 21.
- 59 Pope Nich. Tax. (Rec. Com.), 35.
- 60 Valor Eccl. (Rec. Com.), iv, 214."

(The above information was obtained in a search on the internet concerning some historical aspects of Millbrook, and, as in all internet information, must be accepted or rejected with that in mind. However, I believe this information to be true.)

(In my incessant quest for more information on the Stiles Family, and the little church in Millbrook, I received the following email message from a Mrs. Elisabeth Roberts, a member of St. Michael's Church, in Millbrook (dated, August 7, 2007). She has access to the Parish archives. Here is a copy of part of that email:

[I thought you might be interested in this extract from the church guide of 1947 written by Miss Mary George:

"The Styless.

During the years the Rev. H.P. Pollard was Rector of Millbrook, a visit was paid to the village by Mr N.R. Stiles and his wife with a friend. They came to look up the home of their ancestors who had apparently left Millbrook for America in the ship Christian (sister ship of The Mayflower) with the puritans who founded the Plymouth colony of Puritons in Massachusetts, USA, about 1625.

In the Registers are various references to the family of Styless (Stiles according to the American spelling of the name). Thomas Styless is described as a carpenter in 1614. The family are mentioned from 1581 to 1614 and they include Richard, Mary, John, Henry, Thomas, Christopher, Francis, Joan, Elizabeth and Thomas and his wife Mary, who were interred in 1614. Mr NR Stiles brought with him a large volume which had been written about this family in America, and was able to point out which of the Styless in the Millbrook Register sailed in the Christian with the Puritans, and became

famous "

The Rev Pollard was Rector of Millbrook 1918-1930.]

I am convinced that the above mentioned Mr. N.R. Stiles, is really a Mr. Henry Reed Stiles, and should have read, Mr. H.R. Stiles. As, in his book, "The Stiles Family in America", he mentioned such a trip to the church in Millbrook. I would like to suggest the following further correction: I believe Miss George to be referring to the trip made to Dorchester, later named Windsor, Connecticut, which took place in 1634-35, not 1625.)

Our branch of The Stiles family was first noted historically, when they seemingly were caught up with a desire to investigate emigration to the New World. We find Francis, who was the 4th oldest brother, rallying the family together to emigrate. Francis, at this time was found to be following his father's vocation, and was a carpenter in London, and was described as a Freeman of London. This privilege meant that he was not the property of a feudal Lord, and had the right to earn money and to own property. This was a much sought after acknowledgement in his skill as a carpenter, and indeed this was a high honor. It is suggested also, that by February, 1634/35, both Henry and John, the older brothers of Francis, were also following in the same occupation as their father, and were also master carpenters and freemen of London. As Francis Stiles, and apparently his brothers, also, had become increasingly disillusioned with their inability to pursue their religious worship, as they wished, they had decided to continue with their pursuit of possible emigration. (It is not known for sure if their reason for independence was that they wanted to separate from the teaching of the Anglican Church, or if it was a desire to be free from the tight reign of being constantly subject to a sovereign King). By this time, in the mid 1630's, Francis had gained the attention and comradeship of Sir Richard Saltonstall. Sir Richard Saltonstall was given a charter from Charles I to the land now known as Connecticut, and was organizing parties of emigrants to start colonies in this new land. Francis, then contacted his brothers with the prospect of emigrating, and on February 15, 1634, with his plans to emigrate, Francis employed his older brother, Henry, to write to the younger brother, Thomas, who was still in Millbrook, to secure the transcript of the family records from St. Michael's Church in their hometown of Millbrook. It is not known if getting one's birth records were a requirement, or if it was to maintain a connection to their birthplace that they secured the records, but whatever the reason, they now had them, and all that was left to do was to swear allegiance to the crown, and get on board for the trip to the New World, and a new life. So, under the authority, of Sir Richard Saltonstall, and with Mr. Francis Stiles, in charge, the Stiles Party was ready to go to the new world. On March 16, 1634, they set sail for America on the ship, "Christian de Lo" (The Christian of London) (Joseph White, master), arriving at Boston Harbor, on June 20, 1634/35. (In 1762, a noted historian, and President of Yale College, Mr. Ezra Stiles, found in the possession of a Mr. Jonathan Stiles, of Windsor, CT., a copy of the transcript of the parish records from the church in Millbrook, recorded from 1564 to 1650, and transcribed by a Rev. Geo. Carter Cardale, of Millbrook, as follows:

- 1581, Rychard Styless, sonne of Rychard Styless, was baptized 20th of June.
- 1591, Maria Styless, daughter of Thos. Styless, was baptized 7th March.
- 1595, John Styless, sonne of Thos. Styless, was Christianed the 25th day of December.
- 1600, Chrystopher Styless, the sonne of Thos. Styless, was baptized the 28th day of March.
- 1602, Francis Styless, sonne of Thos. Styless, was baptized 1st day of August
- 1604, Joane Styless, daughter of Thos. Styless, and Maria his Wyfe, was baptized the the day of Januarie.
- 1605, Joane Styless, wife of Thos. S. was buried 22d of Januarie
- 1607, Elyzabeth Styless, dau. of Thos. and Maria his Wyfe, was baptized 28th of December.
- 1612, Thomas Styless, sonne of Thos. Styless, was baptized the 7th of February.
- 1614, Wyddow Styless, was buried ye 20th of March.)

(Note: not all of the above records were necessarily those of the immigrants, but were all the records obtained concerning Stiles' from the Millbrook Church). With these necessary credentials in hand, Francis and his family members were now ready to depart for the New World. They embarked on the ship, The Christian, a sister ship to the Mayflower, on March 16, 1634, for Connecticut, and a new life, going down in history as members of the founders of Windsor, CT. They arrived later that year, establishing the Stiles Family in America. There is a family tradition that stated that Rachel, the wife of Thomas, was the first person that stepped ashore in what is now Connecticut.

John Stiles, the second son of Thomas and Marie Stiles came to Windsor, CT, when he was 40 years of age, and his wife, Rachel, was 28. They had 4 children; Henry, born in England, John (From whom I am descended), born in England, Isaac, born in Windsor, CT., and Sarah, born in Windsor, CT. There is a family tradition (or legend, or story) that when it came time to board the ship for America, John and Marie's son, John, even though was old enough to wean, that his mother suckled him during the voyage, because of a ship's rule: "that a woman and her child paid only a single passage, but double if [the child were] weaned". (John was then approximately 2 years of age).

John Stiles eventually met and married Dorcas, the daughter of Henry Burt of Springfield, MA. (Apparently, this John was now living in Springfield, MA. John and Dorcas, may have moved back to Windsor, after the first child was born.) (As an aside, there is a family tradition, "that the mother of Dorcas Burt, before she came over, was laid out for dead in England, put into the coffin; but - at her funeral, signs of life appeared, and she recovered, came to New England, settled at Springfield, MA, and here in America had nineteen children, (ten of whom, at least, lived to have families) one of which was this Dorcas"). John and Dorcas went on to have 5 children; Sarah, born in Springfield, MA, John, born at Windsor, CT, Ephraim (from whom I am descended), and Thomas (it is not known for sure where the last 2 were born).

Ephraim Stiles married Abigail Neal, of Westfield, MA, where he settled, and afterwards moved to Springfield, MA. They went on to have 5 children; Rachel, born in Westfield, MA, Isaac, born in Westfield, MA, Ephraim (from whom I am descended), born in Westfield, MA, Abigail, born in Springfield, MA, and Hannah, born in Springfield, MA. From this we can see that sometime between the birth of Ephraim on December 5, 1699, and the birth of Abigail, on March 15, 1704, the family had moved from Westfield, to Springfield.

Ephraim Stiles married first Mary Fowler of Westfield, MA, and they had 7 children (all born in Westfield, MA); Zebediah, Mercy (lived only 1 month), Simeon, Mercy, Experience, Ephraim, Bethiah. Ephraim then married Jemima Meacham, of Enfield, CN, and they then moved from Westfield to Pittsfield, MA, and they then had 7 more children (all apparently born in Pittsfield, MA); Jemima, Elizabeth, Aaron, Moses (who is probably the Moses Stiles whose name appears in a list of Continental soldiers raised in Pittsfield during the Revolutionary War, and served for 3 years), Eli (from whom I am descended), Selah (or possibly Silas), and Rachel. Ephraim moved from Westfield to Pittsfield about 1758. In 1754 he was among those that fled from Pittsfield to Stockbridge for safety before an Indian invasion. He also is among those that first signed the Confession of Faith and Covenant of the "Church of Christ in Pittsfield".

Eli Stiles married Sarah _____. He was in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary period, and served for 1 year in 1776, and for 8 months in 1777. He also enlisted in 1780 "for the war". He is said to have borne the rank of Colonel. They had 6 children; Sarah, born in Pittsfield, MA, Avery Winthrop, born in Pittsfield, MA, William, born in Pittsfield, MA, Rachel (died young), born in Pittsfield, MA, Rachel, born in Hollis, NH, and David (from whom I am descended), born in Hollis, NH. Eli and Sarah moved to Northfield, VT in 1806.

David Stiles married Mary Towne they were farmers and had 7 children; David, Sally, Alvah (from whom I am descended), Mary, Rebecca, Rachel, and Porter.

Alvah Stiles married Sally Flint and lived in Royalton, VT, and had 6 children; Mary Elvira born in Royalton VT, William Lyman (from whom I am descended), born in Roxbury, VT (this may be an error, more research is necessary, as the child born before him and those born after were listed as born in Royalton, and he is listed as born in Roxbury (?)), Sarah, Alvah, Charles C., and Laura.

William Lyman Stiles married Betsey Hemmingway (Hutchinson) (whose first husband was a Hutchinson, who was killed when a tree fell on him, according to family history). They had 7 children, Daniel Lyman, born in Roxbury, VT, Winfield Scott (from whom I am descended), born in Roxbury, VT., Charles Columbus, born in Buffalo Co., WI, Alvah Fremont, born in Buffalo Co., WI, George Ellsworth, born in Buffalo Co., WI, Edward Oliver, born in Buffalo Co., WI, and Chloe Betsey, born in Pleasant Valley, MN. They homesteaded in both Gilmanton, WI (Buffalo Co.), and Pleasant Valley, WI. I was told by Lucy, that in the 1930's William Albert and his wife Lucy (Tubb) Stiles, took Uncle "Wynn (Winfield Scott)", back to Wisconsin to the home place where there is apparently a river named after "Grandpa Stiles". This would have been William Lyman. I cannot verify this river's

existence at this time (2007), as it doesn't seem to appear on any map, and no search has identified it as existing.

This is a listing of the major moves by my ancestors, from Millbrook to Minnesota:

Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England - 1595; London; Windsor, CT. - 1634;
Springfield, MA (Windsor, CT ?); Westfield, MA; Pittsfield, MA;
Hollis, NH - 1774 (?); Royalton, VT; Northfield, VT - 1806;
Roxbury, VT; Gilmanton, WI; Pleasant Valley, MN - 1865;
Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted Co., MN - 1883

This, however, is definitely not the end of the story. It is just the beginning. In my quest for writing this brief history of our branch of the Stiles Family, many other families have been tied into ours. Some of the family names found in this very incomplete work (but not all of them) are: Stiles, Styles, Styless, Jefferson, Sherman, Hutchinson, Hemmingway, Craddock, Belcher, Oakes, Odineal, Cockrill, Cockriel, Monroe, Munro, Miller, Lillard, and Lackey; to name a few. Some of these names will have their own sections in this work. My sincere hope is that this endeavor may lay the groundwork for someone else's much more comprehensive research project. However, I am not leaving this work. I will continue adding to, correcting, and hopefully enhancing it in the future.

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

STILES FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Crest: A wolf's head.

Heraldric description of coat of arms: Black with a gold fess,
between 3 fluer de lis.

Motto:Perge sed caute.

Translated: Advance but cautiously.

Descendants of John Styles

1 John Styles 1450 -
..... 2 Humphrey Styles 1487 -
..... 3 Humphrey Styles 1530 - 1557
..... +Bridget Baudrey 1520 -
..... 4 Edmond Stiles - 1550
..... +Elizabeth Steele 1530 - 1626
..... 5 Thomas Stiles 1550 - 1613/14
..... +Marie (or Mary) (Stiles) 1563 - 1613/14
..... 6 Marie Stiles 1590/91 - 1671
..... 6 John Stiles 1595 - 1662
..... +Rachel 1610 - 1674
..... 7 Isaac Stiles 1635 - 1714/15
..... 7 Sarah Stiles 1638 - 1695
..... 7 Henry Stiles 1629 - 1724
..... 7 John Stiles 1633 - 1683
..... +Dorcas Burt 1643 - 1743
..... 8 Sarah Stiles 1661 - 1727
..... 8 Hannah Stiles 1663/64 - 1704
..... 8 John Stiles 1665 - 1753
..... 8 Ephraim Stiles 1667 - 1750
..... +Abigail Neal 1672 - 1709
..... 9 Rachel Stiles 1695 -
..... 9 Isaac Stiles 1696 -
..... 9 Ephraim Stiles 1699 - 1765
..... +Mary Fowler - 1734/35
..... 10 Zebediah Stiles 1723 -
..... 10 Mercy Stiles 1723/24 -
..... 10 Simeon Stiles 1726 -
..... 10 Mercy Stiles 1726/27 -
..... 10 Experience Stiles 1730 -
..... 10 Ephraim Stiles 1731 -
..... 10 Bethia Stiles 1733 -
..... *2nd Wife of Ephraim Stiles:
..... +Jemima Meacham 1709 - 1777
..... 10 Jemima Stiles 1737 - 1784
..... 10 Aaron Stiles 1740 - 1807
..... 10 Moses Stiles 1743/44 -
..... 10 Eli Stiles 1746 -
..... +Sarah
..... 10 Selah Stiles 1747 -
..... 10 Rachel Stiles 1749/50 - 1752
..... 10 Elizabeth Stiles 1758 -
..... 9 Abigail Stiles 1703/04 -
..... 9 Hannah Stiles 1708 -
..... 8 Thomas Stiles 1670 - 1740
..... 7 Joan Stiles 1632 -
..... 6 Christopher Stiles 1600 - 1600
..... 6 Francis Stiles 1602 - 1660
..... 6 Joane (Jane) Stiles 1603/04 - 1674
..... 6 Elizabeth Stiles 1607 - 1607
..... 6 Thomas Stiles 1611/12 -
..... 6 Henry Stiles 1593 - 1651

Descendants of Ephraim Stiles

1 Ephraim Stiles 1699 - 1765
.... +Mary Fowler - 1734/35
..... 2 Zebediah Stiles 1723 -
..... 2 Mercy Stiles 1723/24 -
..... 2 Simeon Stiles 1726 -
..... 2 Mercy Stiles 1726/27 -
..... 2 Experience Stiles 1730 -
..... 2 Ephriam Stiles 1731 -
..... 2 Bethia Stiles 1733 -
*2nd Wife of Ephraim Stiles:
.... +Jemima Meacham 1709 - 1777
..... 2 Jemima Stiles 1737 - 1784
..... 2 Aaron Stiles 1740 - 1807
..... 2 Moses Stiles 1743/44 -
..... 2 Eli Stiles 1746 -
..... +Sarah
..... 3 Sarah Stiles 1768 -
..... 3 Avery Winthrop Stiles 1770 -
..... 3 William Stiles 1773 -
..... 3 Rachel Stiles 1774 -
..... 3 Rachel Stiles 1775 -
..... 3 David Stiles 1777 - 1839
..... +Mary Towne 1779 -
..... 4 David Stiles 1799 -
..... 4 Sally Stiles 1801 -
..... 4 Alvah Stiles 1803 -
..... +Sally Flint 1804 -
..... 5 Mary Alvira Stiles 1826 -
..... 5 William Lyman Stiles 1827 - 1886
..... +Betsy Hemmingway 1831 - 1915
..... 6 Daniel Lyman Stiles 1853 - 1928
..... +Nellie A. Johnson - 1893
..... 7 Walter Allen Stiles 1887 -
..... 7 Pansy May Stiles
..... *2nd Wife of Daniel Lyman Stiles:
..... +Alice Stengler 1865 -
..... 7 Jewel Effie Stiles 1896 -
..... 7 Mildred Stiles 1913 -
..... 7 Eddie Daniel Stiles 1915 -
..... 6 Winfield Scott Stiles 1855 - 1939
..... +Ella Jefferson 1859 - 1933
..... 7 Baby Boy Stiles 1891 - 1891
..... 7 Roy George Stiles 1884 - 1891
..... 7 Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
..... +Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
..... 8 Alden Cleo Stiles 1940 -
..... 8 Edith Mae Stiles 1941 -
..... +Donald Whitmore 1931 - 2001
..... 9 Betty Jane Whitmore 1964 -
..... 10 Jessica Whitmore 1983 -
..... 10 Jeffifer Whitmore 1986 -
..... 10 Jason Whitmore 1987 -
..... 10 Justin Whitmore 1999 -
..... 9 George Whitmore 1965 -
..... 9 David Whitmore 1968 -
..... 9 Donald Whitmore 1966 -
..... 9 Brenda Whitmore 1970 -
..... 8 Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... +Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... 9 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +Kimberley Samson
..... 9 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +Taylor Nogosek
..... 8 Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles 1944 -
..... +Richard Swanson 1937 - 1997
..... 9 Julie Swanson 1965 -
..... +Todd Coffin June -
..... 10 Marissa Coffin 1996 -
..... 10 Brennah Coffin 2000 -
..... 9 Faith Ann Swanson 1967 -
..... 8 Elda Rader Stiles 1945 -
..... +Ralph Reetz 1918 - 1984
..... 9 Mary Ann Reetz 1970 -
..... *2nd Husband of Elda Rader Stiles:

..... +Raymond Broker 1944 - 2007
..... 9 Scott Broker 1986 -
..... 8 Alice Marie Stiles 1946 - 1990
..... 9 Robert George Stiles 1964 -
..... +Natalee 1966 -
..... 10 Justin Stiles 1987 -
..... 10 Bryan Stiles 1989 -
..... 9 Brian Kelly Stiles 1966 -
..... 9 Bradly Alan Stiles 1966 -
..... 10 Bradly Alan Blount 1985 -
..... +Kim Baumgart 1967 -
..... 10 Brandon Lee Stiles 1990 -
..... 10 Shannon Deam Stiles 2000 -
..... 10 Cameron James Stiles 2001 -
..... +Merle Williamson March -
..... 9 Laura Marie Williamson 1969 -
..... 10 Mariah Kay Williamson 1990 -
..... 10 Dillon Michael Flowers September -
..... 9 Randy Merle Williamson 1970 -
..... 10 Jazmine Lynn Williamson November -
..... *2nd Husband of Alice Marie Stiles:
..... +Lowell Wichman
..... 8 Burt William Stiles 1948 -
..... 6 Charles Columbus Stiles 1859 - 1943
..... +Mary Jane Ferrie 1858 - 1935
..... 7 Elizabeth Jane Stiles 1880 - 1974
..... +Edgar M. Farnsworth 1878 - 1957
..... 8 Bertrude Marshall Farnsworth 1901 -
..... 8 Ethyl Laura Farnsworth 1905 -
..... 8 Alice Mary Farnsworth 1907 -
..... 8 Isabel Laverne Farnsworth 1910 -
..... 8 Marian Aldyth Farnsworth 1919 -
..... 8 Edgar Stiles Farnsworth 1921 -
..... 7 Lydia Ann Stiles 1882 - 1971
..... +Benjamin Frank O'Dell 1881 - 1964
..... 8 Ralph Wilbur O'Dell 1901 -
..... 8 Hazel O'Dell 1904 -
..... 7 Virgil Ellsworth Stiles 1884 - 1915
..... +Mamie Wakefield 1883 - 1909
..... 8 Vern Ellsworth Stiles 1908 - 1925
..... 7 Robert Lyman Stiles 1887 - 1889
..... 7 Henry Charles Stiles 1888 - 1980
..... +Mary Catherine Hrdlicka 1897 -
..... 8 Ellen Marie Stiles 1923 -
..... 8 Harriett Elizabeth Stiles 1925 -
..... 8 Ann Margaret Stiles 1928 -
..... 7 William Albert Stiles 1893 - 1948
..... +Lucy Stella Tubbs 1896 -
..... 8 Ezra William Stiles 1917 - 1917
..... 8 Charles Elliott Stiles 1918 -
..... +Nadine R. Taylor 1920 -
..... 9 Sandra Lee Stiles 1942 -
..... 9 Sharon Ann Stiles 1943 -
..... 9 William Robert Stiles 1946 -
..... 9 Sally Dee Stiles 1954 -
..... 9 Sherlene Mae Stiles 1940 - 1940
..... 8 Ray Ellsworth Stiles 1922 -
..... +Delores Elaine Meschke 1925 -
..... 9 Pamela Rae Stiles 1949 -
..... 9 Charlene Bernice Stiles 1951 -
..... 9 Penny Marie Stiles 1955 -
..... 8 Barbara Althea Stiles 1924 -
..... +Clarence P. Fredrickson 1925 -
..... 9 Clarence Edward Fredrickson 1953 -
..... 8 Elinor Huldah Stiles 1927 -
..... +Thomas Lamb 1925 -
..... 7 George Phillip Stiles 1896 - 1952
..... +Julia Helen Wakefield 1905 -
..... 8 Katherine Elaine Stiles 1927 - 1935
..... 8 Lorna Jane Stiles 1929 - 1939
..... 8 Elizabeth Stiles 1931 - 1931
..... 8 Robert Stiles 1931 - 1931
..... 8 Ronald Philip Stiles 1933 -
..... +Janice Marie Root 1934 -
..... 8 Carmen Irene Stiles 1934 -
..... 8 James Elwin Stiles 1939 -

..... 8 Neal Duane Stiles 1941 -
..... 6 Alvah Freemont Stiles 1862 - 1935
..... +Grace E. Turner 1866 - 1945
..... 7 Luella B. Stiles 1892 -
..... +Edward Koebke
..... 7 Sylvia Ida Stiles 1897 -
..... +George Colson 1890 - 1951
..... 7 Lester Stiles 1903 -
..... +Fern Ragar 1910 -
..... 8 Barbara Lee Stiles 1939 -
..... 8 Beverly Jean Stiles 1942 -
..... 8 Ricky Stiles 1945 -
..... 8 Linda Stiles 1947 -
..... 7 Kenneth Edward Stiles 1903 - 1910
..... 6 George Ellsworth Stiles 1867 - 1934
..... +Sara Billings 1873 - 1949
..... 7 Frank James Stiles 1898 - 1978
..... +Velma Mary Wolhesea 1908 -
..... 8 Bette Mae Stiles 1930 -
..... +Raymond M. Enders 1917 - 1976
..... 7 Anna Betsy Stiles 1901 -
..... +Mark Edward O'Byrne 1901 -
..... 8 Edward Albert O'Byrne 1925 -
..... 8 William O'Byrne 1926 -
..... 8 George Earl O'Byrne 1928 -
..... +Mildred Grant 1930 -
..... 8 Rose Anna O'Byrne 1935 -
..... +David Vernon Gottschalk 1936 -
..... 8 Mary Anne O'Byrne 1935 -
..... +Glen Alfred Hermann 1935 -
..... 9 Diane Marie Hermann 1956 -
..... 9 Sharon Joan Hermann 1959 -
..... 9 Charles Alfred Hermann 1961 -
..... +Pamela Joy Logan 1962 -
..... 9 Bonnie Sue Hermann 1963 -
..... 8 Roy Mark O'Byrne 1939 -
..... 7 Earl Ellsworth Stiles 1904 - 1976
..... 6 Edward Oliver Stiles 1869 -
..... 6 Chloe Betsey Stiles 1872 - 1917
..... 5 Sarah Alsina Stiles 1829 - 1861
..... 5 Alvah J. Stiles 1832 - 1834
..... 5 Charles C. Stiles 1837 - 1863
..... +Cordelia A. Sanders 1834 -
..... 5 Laura J. Stiles 1840 -
..... 4 Mary Stiles 1805 -
..... 4 Rebecca Stiles 1808 -
..... 4 Rachel Stiles 1811 -
..... 4 Porter Stiles 1816 -
..... 2 Selah Stiles 1747 -
..... 2 Rachel Stiles 1749/50 - 1752
..... 2 Elizabeth Stiles 1758 -

Descendants of John Styles

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ STYLES was born Abt. 1450.

Child of JOHN STYLES is:

2. i. HUMPHREY² STYLES, b. 1487.

Generation No. 2

2. HUMPHREY² STYLES (*JOHN*¹) was born 1487.

Child of HUMPHREY STYLES is:

3. i. HUMPHREY³ STYLES, b. Apr 1530, Langley, Kent, England; d. 09 Apr 1557, Beckenham, Kent, England.

Generation No. 3

3. HUMPHREY³ STYLES (*HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born Apr 1530 in Langley, Kent, England, and died 09 Apr 1557 in Beckenham, Kent, England. He married BRIDGET BAUDREY. She was born 1520.

Child of HUMPHREY STYLES and BRIDGET BAUDREY is:

4. i. EDMOND⁴ STILES, b. Sanborn, Warwickshire, England; d. 1550, Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England.

Generation No. 4

4. EDMOND⁴ STILES (*HUMPHREY*³ STYLES, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born in Sanborn, Warwickshire, England, and died 1550 in Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England. He married ELIZABETH STEELE Abt. 1549 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England. She was born Abt. 1530 in Fairsted, Essex, England, and died 04 Apr 1626 in Fairsted, Essex, England.

Child of EDMOND STILES and ELIZABETH STEELE is:

- i. THOMAS⁵ STILES, b. 1550, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 07 Mar 1613/14, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; m. MARIE (OR MARY) (STILES), Bet. 1590 - 1591, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; b. Abt. 1563, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 20 Mar 1613/14, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes for THOMAS STILES:

Not much is known of Thomas, except that he was a carpenter in Millbrook, Bedfordshire England, and he apparently taught his sons the trade, because at least Francis, Thomas, and Henry followed his father's vocation.

Descendants of Edmond Stiles

Generation No. 1

1. EDMOND⁴ STILES (*HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born in Sanborn, Warwickshire, England, and died 1550 in Millbrook, Bedfordshire, England. He married ELIZABETH STEELE Abt. 1549 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England. She was born Abt. 1530 in Fairsted, Essex, England, and died 04 Apr 1626 in Fairsted, Essex, England.

Child of EDMOND STILES and ELIZABETH STEELE is:

2. i. THOMAS⁵ STILES, b. 1550, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 07 Mar 1613/14, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS⁵ STILES (*EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 1550 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 07 Mar 1613/14 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England. He married MARIE (OR MARY) (STILES) Bet. 1590 - 1591 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England. She was born Abt. 1563 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 20 Mar 1613/14 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes for THOMAS STILES:

Not much is known of Thomas, except that he was a carpenter in Millbrook, Bedfordshire England, and he apparently taught his sons the trade, because at least Francis, Thomas, and Henry followed his father's vocation.

Children of THOMAS STILES and MARIE (STILES) are:

- i. MARIE⁶ STILES, b. 07 Mar 1590/91, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 1671.
3. ii. JOHN STILES, b. 25 Dec 1595, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 04 Jun 1662, Windsor, Hartford Cty., Conn..
- iii. CHRISTOPHER STILES, b. 28 Mar 1600, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 28 Mar 1600, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.
- iv. FRANCIS STILES, b. 01 Aug 1602, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 1660, Stratford, Fairfield, CN.

Notes for FRANCIS STILES:

"Edward married Hannah STILES-36966, daughter of Francis STILES-37019 and Sarah (or Joan) ???-36967, about 1651. Hannah was born about 1631. She died before 1679 in prob Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT.

Hist and Gen of Ancient Windsor 1892 HR Stiles P474 720
 Genealogy of the Puritans RR Hinman 1856
 Hist and Gen of families of old Fairfield Jacobus
 DEATH: CAG III, 666. Also Derby VR2-41 Edward intends to marry widow Hilliard 7 Dec 1679.
 Families of old Fairfield, D.L. Jacobus
 Hist. and Gen. of Ancient Windsor, 1892 H.R. Stiles P720

Mr. Francis Stiles came to this country in 1635 on the pinnace Christian, owned by Sir Richard Saltonstall (forefather of all the New England Saltonstalls). Mr. Stiles was a citizen of London and a master carpenter. He was engaged by Sir Richard to lead a group of colonizers to America on behalf of the Earl of Warwick, who had obtained a patent from King Charles I. Mr. Francis (in all probability pronounced 'Frauncis') and his brothers Henry, John, and Thomas, two of their wives and two children, and nineteen other Englishmen cleared the custom house on the Thames 16 Mar 1634/5 and dropped anchor in Boston Harbor 16 Jun 1635, a voyage of three months

His task over here was to build some houses for Sir Richard and his colleagues, who were planning to come over later if things got too hot in England under Charles' persecution of the Puritans.

Mr. Francis didn't get along well with Robert, the son of Sir Richard, and for several years was in and out of court many times against one of the Saltonstalls.

From Dorchester the Stiles party of 27 people moved on to the Windsor colony on the Connecticut River. It is of interest that shortly after building himself a "sufficient house in Connecticut" Francis Stiles went back to England, whether for business or personal reasons I don't know. (Suppose, just suppose, that he had left a wife and daughter named Hannah back there and returned to get them After several months in England, Mr. Francis returned to America for the last time, probably in 1636, and settled down to carry on the business he'd been sent there for."

(This is from a section of the Genealogy of the Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, 1852. by RR Hinman.)

One source for the early life of Francis STILES is Francis Stiles in English Records (Hinman Family Association Research Report No. 6) by Barry E. Hinman, dated 17 May 1978. There we read on p. 2, (citing the published parish register in Bedfordshire Parish Registers, v. 20), that Francis STILES was baptized in Milbrook, Bedfordshire, 1 Aug. 1602, son of Thos STYLES. Other entries in this parish register show that Thomas had a wife Mary in 1604, 1607 and 1612. In 1614 Thomas STYLES, carpenter, was buried on 6 Mar. and on 20 Mar. widow Mary STYLES was buried. An entry for 22 Jan. 1605 records the burial of Joan STYLES, wife of Thomas, but that may be a mistake for the daughter Joan, who was born the prior year. Also recorded as sons of Thomas are Henry, baptized 27 Nov. 1593 and John, 25 Dec. 1595. Thomas is baptized as son of Thomas and Mary, 7 Feb. 1612.

Ten years after his father's death we find the 21 year old Francis in London. On p. 1-2 of the Research Report mentioned above are extracts from the records of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters. The Court Book, under date of 11 Dec. 1623, records that ffrancys STYLES, son of Thomas of Milbrook in the County of Bedford, carpenter, deceased, is presented by Hugh STANDISH to be his apprentice for seven years, beginning 25 Mar. 1624. A second extract, dated 11 May 1631, records the paying of freeman fees by ffrancis STYLES, he having been made free by his master Hugh STANDISH.

Before leaving the records of the Carpenters' Company we should note the record cited on p. 4 of the above mentioned report. At a Court held on 26 Mar. 1632 Henry STYLES was admitted to the Carpenters' Company by redemption, paying the sum of L5 to the company for the privilege of being admitted without having served an apprenticeship. The Company was induced to grant him this favor at the request of Thomas Lord Coventry, the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, obviously an important figure. Since Connecticut records refer to Henry STILES, the brother of Francis, as a carpenter, this is apparently the record of his attaining that title.

Francis STILES, aged 28 in May of 1631, was at last free to marry (apprentices were not allowed to do so). Where and how he found his bride we do not know, nor is it certain that Sarah, his widow, was his only wife. That he married someone from London and connected in some way with the Carpenters' Company is of course possible, but it is equally possible that she was neither. As we shall see below it seems that the marriage must have taken place in 1631 or 1632 and that a child was born in 1632. No record of either event has so far been found.

When next we hear of Francis STILES it is as a passenger aboard the ship Christian of London, John White master, sailing from London in March 1635 and arriving in Boston in June. He is listed as aged 35, and he and his fellow travellers have their certificate of conformity to the Church of England from St. Mildred's Breadstreet. With him are:

Tho. BASSETT, 37; Tho. STYLES, 20; Tho. BARBER, 21; Jo. DYER, 28; Jo. Harris, 28; Jas. Horwood, 30;

Jo. REEVES, 19; Thos. Foulfoot, 22; Jas. Busket, 28; Thos. COOP., 18; Ed. PRESTON, 13; Jo. Cribb, 30; Geo. CHAPPEL, 20; Robert Robinson, 45; Edward PATTESON, 33; Fr. Marshall, 30; Rich. Heylei, 22; Tho. Halford, 20; Tho. Haukesworth, 23; Jo. STILES, 35; Henrie STILES, 40; Jane Worden, 30; Joan STILES, 35; Henry STILES, 3; Jo. STILES, 9 mo.; Rachell STILES, 28.

[Henry R. Stiles, *The History of Ancient Windsor* (Somersworth, N.H.: New Hampshire Pub. Co., 1976), Vol. 1, p. 44. The names in capitals are those of persons positively known to have settled in Windsor, according to Stiles.]

The History of Ancient Windsor details the story of this company of "servants" to Sir Richard SALTONSTALL, led by Francis STILES on p. 43-59. Suffice it to say here that STILES was a man of consequence, always called Master (Mr.) in the Connecticut records. According to Stiles, op. cit., p. 58, Francis STILES returned to England (probably in the winter of 1636-1637) and came back to Connecticut probably in spring 1637. No record has been found of this voyage, but it seems likely that his wife and child or children returned with him (unless of course they had already joined him on another unknown voyage). He remained in Windsor for some years, but in a deed of 12 Sept. 1647 he is called "Francis STILES, late of Windsor, but now of Saybrook" [Henry R. Stiles, *The Stiles Family in America* (1895), p. 462]. Henry Stiles, in the latter work, p. 469, citing a court case in the Particular Court of Connecticut, shows that Francis STILES was resident in Stratford in Mar. 1654. Between those two dates he may have been in Windsor again, since on the same page last cited Mr. Stiles quotes a record to the effect that Francis STILES had 4 children born in Windsor. Since he thinks that Benjamin was the 4th child, and it is known that Benjamin was born around 1651, it seems that STILES must have been in Windsor in 1651.

Conclusion of the above evidence: EH could have met Francis STILES in Windsor, in Stratford, in Saybrook, or, of course, in some other, as yet unknown, place.

The most recent treatment of the family of Francis STILES is that by Donald L. Jacobus in his *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield* (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1976) I:584-585:

(This is from: HINMAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION

Research Report No. 9

20 June 1993

EDWARD HINMAN IN AMERICAN RECORDS

by Barry Elmore Hinman)

- v. JOANE (JANE) STILES, b. 13 Jan 1603/04, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 1674.
- vi. ELIZABETH STILES, b. 28 Dec 1607, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 28 Dec 1607, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.
- vii. THOMAS STILES, b. 07 Feb 1611/12, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England.
- viii. HENRY STILES, b. 27 Nov 1593, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 03 Oct 1651, Hartford, Connecticut.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN⁶ STILES (THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹) was born 25 Dec 1595 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 04 Jun 1662 in Windsor, Hartford Cty., Conn.. He married RACHEL Abt. 1628 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England. She was born 1610 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 03 Sep 1674 in Windsor, Conn..

Notes for JOHN STILES:

Copied verbatim from: "The Stiles Genealogy, The Connecticut Family, by Ezra Stiles":

" John Stiles, the second son of the Milbroke family was baptized in St. Michael's Church, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, the 25th of December, 1595; married Rachel _____, and was forty years of age when he came to Windsor, Conn.

He had a home lot, next south of that of his brothers Francis, twelve rods wide, along the east side of the highway. In 1663, this was in possession of his eldest son Henry, who resided thereon until 1673, when he exchanged places with John (son of William) Gaylord. In 1660, John Stiles, Jr. had from his father, twelve acres wide, of the north side of Henry's lot, next the ferry road, (Bissell's Ferry Road), which he sold, in 1653, to Nathaniel Bissell. "that I, John Stiles, formerly lived upon."

In the seating of the Meeting-house, at Windsor, in 1659-60, among those who "have paid and were placed in the long seats when they paid," were "John Stiles, Senr.," and his wife, as is evidenced by the 6s. set opposite his name, that being the price for a man and wife.

John Stiles died at Windsor, Conn., June 4, 1662-3, aged 67. His widow died Sept. 3, 1674."

Personal note:

I am Gordon Stiles, on July 14th, 2007, while on vacation in the British Isles, my wife, Barbara, and I went to Millbrook, via train, from London. We were able to visit the church in Millbrook where our ancestor, John Stiles, Sr., was christened on Christmas Day, in 1595. It is a small picturesque setting on a hill, where St. Michael's church sits. From that hill, you can look across the countryside and see miles of farmland. There is a plaque on the wall inside St. Michael's, that was placed there by an organization called, The Stiles Family in America, which identifies the Stiles' that came over on the ship called The Christian, to Connecticut, and founded Windsor, in 1634. It was an exhilarating experience. Approximately 40 years have passed since I discovered that my ancestor John Stiles, had been christened in St. Michael's in Millbrook, and now I have seen it.

Children of JOHN STILES and RACHEL are:

- i. ISAAC⁷ STILES, b. Abt. 1635, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 05 Jan 1714/15.
- ii. SARAH STILES, b. 1638, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; d. 22 May 1695, Farmington, Hartford Cty., Conn..
- iii. HENRY STILES, b. 1629, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 22 Aug 1724, Windsor, Hartford Cty., Conn..
4. iv. JOHN STILES, b. 1633, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England; d. 08 Dec 1683, Windsor, Conn..
- v. JOAN STILES, b. 1632.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN⁷ STILES (*JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 1633 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 08 Dec 1683 in Windsor, Conn.. He married DORCAS BURT 28 Oct 1658 in Springfield, Hampden Cty. Mass., daughter of HENRY BURT and EULALIA MARCH. She was born 19 Apr 1643 in Springfield, Mass., and died 15 Apr 1743 in Windsor, Hartford. Mass..

Notes for JOHN STILES:

Records state that he died in Windsor, Connecticut, and was buried in Springfield, Hamden Cty. Massachusetts. He is known to have been born in Milbroke (Millbrook), Bedfordshire England, in 1633.

Pres. of Yale, Ezra Stiles, this John's, great-grandson, writes in his Massachusetts Genealogy, the family tradition, "that a woman and her child paid only a single passage, but double if [the child were] weaned; and tho' John Stiles was old enough to wean when they came from England, 1634, yt his mother suckled him [during] the voyage, and so gained his passage."

In a tax list, taken in 1675, for the purpose of raising a tax for the support of the Rivulet Ferry, at Windsor, with a design of levying it upon such persons and property as would be most benefited therby, John Stiles, is mentioned as one of those owning "family horse, and 4 oxen."

Notes for DORCAS BURT:

Aged 100 at death (?)

Children of JOHN STILES and DORCAS BURT are:

- i. SARAH⁸ STILES, b. 12 Sep 1661, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 09 Oct 1727.
- ii. HANNAH STILES, b. 23 Mar 1663/64, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 08 Dec 1704, Springfield, Hampden, Mass..
- iii. JOHN STILES, b. 10 Dec 1665, Windsor, Hartford. Mass.; d. 20 May 1753, North Haven, New Haven, Conn..
- iv. EPHRAIM STILES, b. Abt. 1667, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 31 Dec 1750, Springfield, Hampden, Mass;
m. ABIGAIL NEAL, 02 Aug 1694, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; b. 23 Apr 1672, Westfield, Mass; d. 1709, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

Notes for EPHRAIM STILES:

"Pittsfield Records" (Book 7, p. 21) gives the death of an Ephraim Stiles, Oct.31, 1765, from "pleurisy", who may have been this Ephraim.

- v. THOMAS STILES, b. 1670, Windsor, Hartford Cty., Conn.; d. 1740.

Descendants of John Stiles

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN⁷ STILES (*JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 1633 in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, and died 08 Dec 1683 in Windsor, Conn.. He married DORCAS BURT 28 Oct 1658 in Springfield, Hampden Cty. Mass., daughter of HENRY BURT and EULALIA MARCH. She was born 19 Apr 1643 in Springfield, Mass., and died 15 Apr 1743 in Windsor, Hartford. Mass..

Notes for JOHN STILES:

Records state that he died in Windsor, Connecticut, and was buried in Springfield, Hamden Cty. Massachusetts. He is known to have been born in Milbroke (Millbrook), Bedfordshire England, in 1633.

Pres. of Yale, Ezra Stiles, this John's, great-grandson, writes in his Massachusetts Genealogy, the family tradition, "that a woman and her child paid only a single passage, but double if [the child were] weaned; and tho' John Stiles was old enough to wean when they came from England, 1634, yt his mother suckled him [during] the voyage, and so gained his passage."

In a tax list, taken in 1675, for the purpose of raising a tax for the support of the Rivulet Ferry, at Windsor, with a design of levying it upon such persons and property as would be most benefited therby, John Stiles, is mentioned as one of those owning "family horse, and 4 oxen."

Notes for DORCAS BURT:

Aged 100 at death (?)

Children of JOHN STILES and DORCAS BURT are:

- i. SARAH⁸ STILES, b. 12 Sep 1661, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 09 Oct 1727.
- ii. HANNAH STILES, b. 23 Mar 1663/64, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 08 Dec 1704, Springfield, Hampden, Mass..
- iii. JOHN STILES, b. 10 Dec 1665, Windsor, Hartford. Mass.; d. 20 May 1753, North Haven, New Haven, Conn..
2. iv. EPHRAIM STILES, b. Abt. 1667, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 31 Dec 1750, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
- v. THOMAS STILES, b. 1670, Windsor, Hartford Cty., Conn.; d. 1740.

Generation No. 2

2. EPHRAIM⁸ STILES (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1667 in Westfield, Hampden, Mass, and died 31 Dec 1750 in Springfield, Hampden, Mass. He married ABIGAIL NEAL 02 Aug 1694 in Westfield, Hampden, Mass, daughter of EDWARD NEALE and MARTHA HART. She was born 23 Apr 1672 in Westfield, Mass, and died 1709 in Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

Notes for EPHRAIM STILES:

"Pittsfield Records" (Book 7, p. 21) gives the death of an Ephraim Stiles, Oct.31, 1765, from "pleurisy", who may have been this Ephraim.

Children of EPHRAIM STILES and ABIGAIL NEAL are:

- i. RACHEL⁹ STILES, b. 21 May 1695.
- ii. ISAAC STILES, b. 06 Oct 1696.
3. iii. EPHRAIM STILES, b. 05 Dec 1699, Westfield, Mass; d. 31 Oct 1765, Pittsfield, Mass.
- iv. ABIGAIL STILES, b. 15 Mar 1703/04.
- v. HANNAH STILES, b. 31 Jul 1708.

Generation No. 3

3. EPHRAIM⁹ STILES (*EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*)

was born 05 Dec 1699 in Westfield, Mass, and died 31 Oct 1765 in Pittsfield, Mass. He married (1) MARY FOWLER Jan 1722/23 in Westfield, Mass. She died 01 Feb 1734/35 in Westfield, Mass. He married (2) JEMIMA MEACHAM 05 Aug 1736 in Westfield, Mass. She was born 12 Apr 1709 in Enfield, Conn, and died 08 Jan 1777 in Pittsfield, Mass.

Notes for EPHRAIM STILES:

He was born at Westfield, MA, and in about 1758, he removed from Westfield, to Pittsfield, MA, but in the "History of Western Massachusetts", (p.548), it names him among those in 1754, who fled from Pittsfield to Stockbridge for safety before an Indian invasion, and in the "History of Pittsfield" (p. 112), it gives him as among those who signed a petition to the General Court, Nov, 1757, asking to be allowed to build a fort to protect their lands and families from the Indians. He was also appointed on Sept. 16, 1758, to a committee to hire a minister. Among the eight persons who signed the first Confession of Faith and Covenant of the "Church of Christ in Pittsfield", Feb. 7, 1764, is that of Ephraim Stiles.

Children of EPHRAIM STILES and MARY FOWLER are:

- i. ZEBEDIAH¹⁰ STILES, b. 15 Sep 1723.
- ii. MERCY STILES, b. 10 Jan 1723/24.
- iii. SIMEON STILES, b. 12 May 1726.
- iv. MERCY STILES, b. 28 Jan 1726/27.
- v. EXPERIENCE STILES, b. 26 Mar 1730.
- vi. EPHRIAM STILES, b. 10 Oct 1731.
- vii. BETHIA STILES, b. 27 Jun 1733.

Children of EPHRAIM STILES and JEMIMA MEACHAM are:

- viii. JEMIMA¹⁰ STILES, b. 30 May 1737, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 28 Jan 1784.
- ix. AARON STILES, b. 14 Jun 1740, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 07 Sep 1807.
- x. MOSES STILES, b. 12 Mar 1743/44, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
4. xi. ELI STILES, b. 22 May 1746, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
- xii. SELAH STILES, b. 04 Dec 1747, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
- xiii. RACHEL STILES, b. 03 Jan 1749/50, Westfield, Hampden, Mass; d. 1752.
- xiv. ELIZABETH STILES, b. 17 Jun 1758.

Generation No. 4

4. ELI¹⁰ STILES (*EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 22 May 1746 in Westfield, Hampden, Mass. He married SARAH in Pittsfield, Mass.

Notes for ELI STILES:

He lived in Hollis, NH, during the Revolutionary period, was in the Continental Army for 1 year, (1776), and for eight months in 1777. He also enlisted in 1780, "for the war". It is claimed that he bore the rank of Colonel. He removed to Northfield, VT, in 1806.

Children of ELI STILES and SARAH are:

- i. SARAH¹¹ STILES, b. 06 Oct 1768.
- ii. AVERY WINTHROP STILES, b. 27 Aug 1770.
- iii. WILLIAM STILES, b. 12 Oct 1773.
- iv. RACHEL STILES, b. 17 Feb 1774.
- v. RACHEL STILES, b. 11 Apr 1775.
- vi. DAVID STILES, b. Oct 1777, Hollis, NH; d. Mar 1839, Northfield, VT; m. MARY TOWNE; b. Abt. 1779.

Notes for DAVID STILES:

He was born at Hollis, NH, and in 1809 he removed to Northfield, VT, He was a farmer.

Descendants of Eli Stiles

Generation No. 1

1. ELI¹⁰ STILES (*EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 22 May 1746 in Westfield, Hampden, Mass. He married SARAH in Pittsfield, Mass.

Notes for ELI STILES:

He lived in Hollis, NH, during the Revolutionary period, was in the Continental Army for 1 year, (1776), and for eight months in 1777. He also enlisted in 1780, "for the war". It is claimed that he bore the rank of Colonel. He removed to Northfield, VT, in 1806.

Children of ELI STILES and SARAH are:

- i. SARAH¹¹ STILES, b. 06 Oct 1768.
- ii. AVERY WINTHROP STILES, b. 27 Aug 1770.
- iii. WILLIAM STILES, b. 12 Oct 1773.
- iv. RACHEL STILES, b. 17 Feb 1774.
- v. RACHEL STILES, b. 11 Apr 1775.
2. vi. DAVID STILES, b. Oct 1777, Hollis, NH; d. Mar 1839, Northfield, VT.

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID¹¹ STILES (*ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born Oct 1777 in Hollis, NH, and died Mar 1839 in Northfield, VT. He married MARY TOWNE. She was born Abt. 1779.

Notes for DAVID STILES:

He was born at Hollis, NH, and in 1809 he removed to Northfield, VT, He was a farmer.

Children of DAVID STILES and MARY TOWNE are:

- i. DAVID¹² STILES, b. Aug 1799.
- ii. SALLY STILES, b. Mar 1801.
3. iii. ALVAH STILES, b. 09 May 1803, Hollis, Hillsboro, NH; d. East Bethel, VT.
- iv. MARY STILES, b. Jul 1805.
- v. REBECCA STILES, b. Apr 1808.
- vi. RACHEL STILES, b. 1811.
- vii. PORTER STILES, b. Jun 1816.

Generation No. 3

3. ALVAH¹² STILES (*DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 09 May 1803 in Hollis, Hillsboro, NH, and died in East Bethel, VT. He met SALLY FLINT 03 Apr 1825 in Royalton, VT. She was born Abt. 1804 in Royalton, Windsor, VT.

Notes for ALVAH STILES:

In an account written by Ezra Stiles:

Alvah is said to have been a farmer, and in 1883, he was residing (nearly blind), with his daughter, Mrs. Sarah A. Kelsey, at East Bethel, VT.

Children of ALVAH STILES and SALLY FLINT are:

- i. MARY ALVIRA¹³ STILES, b. 25 Jan 1826, Royalton, Windsor, VT.
4. ii. WILLIAM LYMAN STILES, b. 11 Sep 1827, Roxbury, Washington Cty., VT; d. 05 Jul 1886, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN.
- iii. SARAH ALSINA STILES, b. 14 May 1829, Royalton, Windsor, VT; d. 14 Jun 1861.
- iv. ALVAH J. STILES, b. 09 Dec 1832, Royalton, Windsor, VT; d. 06 Dec 1834.
- v. CHARLES C. STILES, b. Feb 1837, Royalton, Windsor, VT; d. 26 Jun 1863; m. CORDELIA A. SANDERS; b.

- 22 Nov 1834, Barnard, VT.
vi. LAURA J. STILES, b. May 1840, Royalton, Windsor, VT.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM LYMAN¹³ STILES (*ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Sep 1827 in Roxbury, Washington Cty., VT, and died 05 Jul 1886 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN. He met BETSY HEMMINGWAY 16 May 1852 in Roxbury, Washington Cty., VT, daughter of HEMMINGWAY. She was born 09 Jun 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, VT, and died 18 Nov 1915 in Stewartville, MN.

Notes for WILLIAM LYMAN STILES:
William (Bill) was a stone mason by trade.

In approximately 1858, or so, he took his family, which consisted of his wife, Betsey, and his two young sons Daniel Lyman, and Winfield Scott, to Gilmanton, WI. It is said that he made his way to the Ohio River where they took a riverboat down the Ohio, to the Mississippi, where they ended up at whatever riverboat stop was convenient to Gilmanton, WI. He then proceeded to have 2 more children, while living in Gilmanton. In approximately 1865 (Win was 10), William moved his family to Pleasant Valley, MN, in Mower County. Here 3 more children were born. My father, Burt J., always told of how his father, Winfield, was 10 years old, and therefore, one of the big kids, and he walked alongside the oxcart, all the way from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN (except for, possibly the crossing of the Mississippi).

"William came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy Stiles, wife of William's son, William Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN."

(There is a family story passed down that I would like to enter here. The story is that there was a fellow that used the name of this William Stiles, that rode with the outlaw, Jesse James. He is said to have been raised by this William, and taken in as an orphan. His real name is supposed to have been William "Bill" Chadwell. He, however used the name "Bill" Stiles. He is the same "Bill" Stiles that was killed in the famous Northfield, MN, First National Bank robbery. I have not been able to coordinate that story with actual records. I see no census records of this guy living in Pleasant Valley, MN. My great-grandfather, this William Stiles, moved from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN, in about the year 1865, and the raid on the Northfield bank was in 1876. In the death photos of Bill Stiles (Chadwell), he appears to be about 25 to 35 years of age. That might mean that he lived with the Stiles family in Wisconsin. Again, I have no proof of his existence, with this family.)

Notes for BETSY HEMMINGWAY:
Betsey married William Lyman Stiles after her first husband, Mr. Hutchinson, was killed when a tree fell on him, according to family tradition.

Children of WILLIAM STILES and BETSY HEMMINGWAY are:

- i. DANIEL LYMAN¹⁴ STILES, b. 13 Mar 1853, Roxbury, VT; d. 23 Sep 1928, Jasper, TX; m. (1) NELLIE A. JOHNSON, 02 Jul 1883, Pleasant Valley, MN; b. Norway; d. 18 Apr 1893; m. (2) ALICE STENGLER, 18 Sep 1895; b. Abt. 1865.
- ii. WINFIELD SCOTT STILES, b. 08 Jan 1855, Roxbury, VT; d. 19 May 1939, Stewartville, MN; m. ELLA JEFFERSON, 25 Nov 1882, Rochester, MN; b. 03 Dec 1859, Manchester, IA; d. 05 May 1933, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for WINFIELD SCOTT STILES:
Family legends:
Winfield came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy Stiles, wife of William Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa Stiles (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN.

When Win was 10 years old, he moved with his family from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN. They came by oxcart. Because he was 10 years old, he walked beside the oxcart the whole distance, reserving

seating on the oxcart for younger siblings and his mother.

Win was a stage coach driver where he met his future wife, Ella Jefferson.

Family legend has it that he met his wife, Ella Jefferson, when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.) According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In 1899, Win was elected (or appointed, not sure which) to be the constable of High Forest. I am not too sure what the responsibilities of a constable were, but I am sure that Win could handle the pressure of the job.

Notes for ELLA JEFFERSON:

According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

Family legend has it that she met her husband Winfield Scott Stiles when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.)

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., IA, in Delaware twp., P.O. is Manchester; Ella is 7/12 years old, living with her Paternal grandparents, William Jefferson, born in NY (aged 62), & Joan, his wife, born in Iowa (aged 54). Ella's mother is already a widow at the age of 24, Susannah Craddock Jefferson.

Ella and Winfield were married at the home of her parents Nelson and Susanna Sherman, in Rochester, MN.

- iii. CHARLES COLUMBUS STILES, b. 02 Jan 1859, Gilmanton, WI; d. 29 Mar 1943, Hamilton, MN; m. MARY JANE FERRIE, 01 Jan 1878, High Forest, MN; b. 27 Oct 1858, Blue Earth, MN; d. 02 Apr 1935, Hamilton, MN.
- iv. ALVAH FREEMONT STILES, b. 21 Jan 1862, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 15 Mar 1935; m. GRACE E. TURNER, 30 Apr 1891; b. 08 Jun 1866, Stewartville, Olmsted Co., MN; d. 02 Jul 1945, Rochester, MN.

Notes for ALVAH FREEMONT STILES:

Alvah was a druggist in Racine, MN.

- v. GEORGE ELLSWORTH STILES, b. 13 Sep 1867, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 15 Jul 1934, High Forest, MN; m. SARA BILLINGS, 24 Jun 1897, Pleasant Valley, MN; b. 04 Nov 1873, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 18 Oct 1949, High Forest, MN.
- vi. EDWARD OLIVER STILES, b. 12 Nov 1869, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN.
- vii. CHLOE BETSEY STILES, b. 13 May 1872, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 11 May 1917, Marion Twp., Marion, MN.

Descendants of William Lyman Stiles

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM LYMAN¹³ STILES (*ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STILES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 11 Sep 1827 in Roxbury, Washington Cty., VT, and died 05 Jul 1886 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN. He met BETSY HEMMINGWAY 16 May 1852 in Roxbury, Washington Cty., VT, daughter of HEMMINGWAY. She was born 09 Jun 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, VT, and died 18 Nov 1915 in Stewartville, MN.

Notes for WILLIAM LYMAN STILES:

William (Bill) was a stone mason by trade.

In approximately 1858, or so, he took his family, which consisted of his wife, Betsey, and his two young sons Daniel Lyman, and Winfield Scott, to Gilmanton, WI. It is said that he made his way to the Ohio River where they took a riverboat down the Ohio, to the Mississippi, where they ended up at whatever riverboat stop was convenient to Gilmanton, WI. He then proceeded to have 2 more children, while living in Gilmanton. In approximately 1865 (Win was 10), William moved his family to Pleasant Valley, MN, in Mower County. Here 3 more children were born. My father, Burt J., always told of how his father, Winfield, was 10 years old, and therefore, one of the big kids, and he walked alongside the oxcart, all the way from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN (except for, possibly the crossing of the Mississippi).

"William came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy Stiles, wife of William's son, William Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN."

(There is a family story passed down that I would like to enter here. The story is that there was a fellow that used the name of this William Stiles, that rode with the outlaw, Jesse James. He is said to have been raised by this William, and taken in as an orphan. His real name is supposed to have been William "Bill" Chadwell. He, however used the name "Bill" Stiles. He is the same "Bill" Stiles that was killed in the famous Northfield, MN, First National Bank robbery. I have not been able to coordinate that story with actual records. I see no census records of this guy living in Pleasant Valley, MN. My great-grandfather, this William Stiles, moved from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN, in about the year 1865, and the raid on the Northfield bank was in 1876. In the death photos of Bill Stiles (Chadwell), he appears to be about 25 to 35 years of age. That might mean that he lived with the Stiles family in Wisconsin. Again, I have no proof of his existence, with this family.)

Notes for BETSY HEMMINGWAY:

Betsey married William Lyman Stiles after her first husband, Mr. Hutchinson, was killed when a tree fell on him, according to family tradition.

Children of WILLIAM STILES and BETSY HEMMINGWAY are:

2. i. DANIEL LYMAN¹⁴ STILES, b. 13 Mar 1853, Roxbury, VT; d. 23 Sep 1928, Jasper, TX.
3. ii. WINFIELD SCOTT STILES, b. 08 Jan 1855, Roxbury, VT; d. 19 May 1939, Stewartville, MN.
4. iii. CHARLES COLUMBUS STILES, b. 02 Jan 1859, Gilmanton, WI; d. 29 Mar 1943, Hamilton, MN.
5. iv. ALVAH FREEMONT STILES, b. 21 Jan 1862, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 15 Mar 1935.
6. v. GEORGE ELLSWORTH STILES, b. 13 Sep 1867, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 15 Jul 1934, High Forest, MN.
- vi. EDWARD OLIVER STILES, b. 12 Nov 1869, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN.
- vii. CHLOE BETSEY STILES, b. 13 May 1872, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 11 May 1917, Marion Twp., Marion, MN.

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL LYMAN¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Mar 1853 in Roxbury, VT, and died 23 Sep 1928 in Jasper, TX. He married (1) NELLIE A. JOHNSON 02 Jul 1883 in Pleasant Valley, MN. She was born in Norway, and died 18 Apr 1893. He married (2) ALICE STENGLER 18 Sep 1895. She was born Abt. 1865.

Children of DANIEL STILES and NELLIE JOHNSON are:

- i. WALTER ALLEN¹⁵ STILES, b. 22 Nov 1887.
- ii. PANSY MAY STILES.

Children of DANIEL STILES and ALICE STENGLER are:

- iii. JEWEL EFFIE¹⁵ STILES, b. 10 Aug 1896.
- iv. MILDRED STILES, b. 22 Feb 1913.
- v. EDDIE DANIEL STILES, b. 21 Feb 1915.

3. WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1855 in Roxbury, VT, and died 19 May 1939 in Stewartville, MN. He met ELLA JEFFERSON 25 Nov 1882 in Rochester, MN, daughter of DANIEL JEFFERSON and SUSANNAH CRADDOCK. She was born 03 Dec 1859 in Manchester, IA, and died 05 May 1933 in Stewartville, MN.

Notes for WINFIELD SCOTT STILES:

Family legends:

Winfield came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy Stiles, wife of William Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa Stiles (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN.

When Win was 10 years old, he moved with his family from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN. They came by oxcart. Because he was 10 years old, he walked beside the oxcart the whole distance, reserving seating on the oxcart for younger siblings and his mother.

Win was a stage coach driver where he met his future wife, Ella Jefferson.

Family legend has it that he met his wife, Ella Jefferson, when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.) According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In 1899, Win was elected (or appointed, not sure which) to be the constable of High Forest. I am not too sure what the responsibilities of a constable were, but I am sure that Win could handle the pressure of the job.

Notes for ELLA JEFFERSON:

According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

Family legend has it that she met her husband Winfield Scott Stiles when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.)

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., IA, in Delaware twp., P.O. is Manchester; Ella is 7/12 years old, living

with her Paternal grandparents, William Jefferson, born in NY (aged 62), & Joan, his wife, born in Iowa (aged 54). Ella's mother is already a widow at the age of 24, Susannah Craddock Jefferson.

Ella and Winfield were married at the home of her parents Nelson and Susanna Sherman, in Rochester, MN.

Children of WINFIELD STILES and ELLA JEFFERSON are:

- i. BABY BOY¹⁵ STILES, b. 11 Apr 1891, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 11 Apr 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for BABY BOY STILES:

This baby was stillborn, and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm, in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN.

- ii. ROY GEORGE STILES, b. 16 Jun 1884, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 10 May 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for ROY GEORGE STILES:

Roy George died at the age of 6, of diphtheria. He is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, in Pleasant Valley twp., Mower Co., MN.

7. iii. BURT JEFFERSON STILES, b. 04 Jan 1894, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 21 Jan 1975, Rochester, MN.

4. CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STILES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 02 Jan 1859 in Gilmanton, WI, and died 29 Mar 1943 in Hamilton, MN. He married MARY JANE FERRIE 01 Jan 1878 in High Forest, MN. She was born 27 Oct 1858 in Blue Earth, MN, and died 02 Apr 1935 in Hamilton, MN.

Children of CHARLES STILES and MARY FERRIE are:

8. i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁵ STILES, b. 04 Aug 1880, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 24 Apr 1974, Edgeley, ND.
9. ii. LYDIA ANN STILES, b. 18 Jun 1882, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 27 Dec 1971, Malega, WA.
10. iii. VIRGIL ELLSWORTH STILES, b. 17 Mar 1884, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. May 1915, Dexter, MN.
- iv. ROBERT LYMAN STILES, b. 21 Jan 1887, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 30 Mar 1889, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN.
11. v. HENRY CHARLES STILES, b. 23 Nov 1888, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. Dec 1980, Waseca, MN.
12. vi. WILLIAM ALBERT STILES, b. 12 Jan 1893, Hamilton, MN; d. 27 Nov 1948, Stewartville, MN.
13. vii. GEORGE PHILLIP STILES, b. 16 Sep 1896, Hamilton, MN; d. 05 Nov 1952, Hamilton, MN.

5. ALVAH FREEMONT¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STILES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 21 Jan 1862 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 15 Mar 1935. He married GRACE E. TURNER 30 Apr 1891. She was born 08 Jun 1866 in Stewartville, Olmsted Co., MN, and died 02 Jul 1945 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for ALVAH FREEMONT STILES:

Alvah was a druggist in Racine, MN.

Children of ALVAH STILES and GRACE TURNER are:

- i. LUELLA B.¹⁵ STILES, b. 21 Jan 1892, Racine, MN; m. EDWARD KOEBKE, 18 Nov 1914.
- ii. SYLVIA IDA STILES, b. 28 Mar 1897, Racine, MN; m. GEORGE COLSON, Nov 1921; b. Abt. 1890; d. 10 Mar 1951.
14. iii. LESTER STILES, b. 05 Aug 1903.
- iv. KENNETH EDWARD STILES, b. 05 Aug 1903, Racine, MN; d. 04 Feb 1910, Stewartville, MN.

6. GEORGE ELLSWORTH¹⁴ STILES (*WILLIAM LYMAN*¹³, *ALVAH*¹², *DAVID*¹¹, *ELI*¹⁰, *EPHRAIM*⁹, *EPHRAIM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *EDMOND*⁴, *HUMPHREY*³ *STILES*, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 13 Sep 1867 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 15 Jul 1934 in High Forest, MN. He married SARA BILLINGS 24 Jun 1897 in Pleasant Valley, MN. She was born 04 Nov 1873 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 18 Oct 1949 in High Forest, MN.

Children of GEORGE STILES and SARA BILLINGS are:

15. i. FRANK JAMES¹⁵ STILES, b. 05 Jun 1898, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 16 Dec 1978, Cataract, WI.
16. ii. ANNA BETSY STILES, b. 04 Feb 1901, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. Rochester, MN.
- iii. EARL ELLSWORTH STILES, b. 25 Mar 1904, Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN; d. 20 Aug 1976, Rochester, MN.

Generation No. 3

7. BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵ STILES (*WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN. He met ODESSA MAE BELCHER 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, daughter of WILLIAM BELCHER and ELLA OAKES. She was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told us how his mother had found a rattle snake wrapped up in his blanket with him, when he was still a baby. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's. Another story possibly of interest to readers, concerns a "Jesse James tie-in". Dad always related the story of one of the James' gang, that was killed when the First National Bank, of Northfield, MN was robbed. He used the name William, or Bill Stiles. His real name was supposedly Bill Chadwell. Dad said that his grandfather had taken this Bill in as an orphan, and raised him, and to show his gratitude, he used my great-grandfather's name when he went on raids with Jesse James. I have not, however, found any documentary evidence that he actually lived around Pleasant Valley, MN, or Gilmanton, WI, two places, in which, my great-grandparents lived. This does not mean that it is not a factually accurate story, just that I have not been able to document it.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakey, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Children of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO¹⁶ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
17. ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
18. iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
19. iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
20. v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
21. vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's

- Hospital, MN.
- vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

8. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Aug 1880 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 24 Apr 1974 in Edgeley, ND. She married EDGAR M. FARNSWORTH 28 Nov 1900 in Hamilton, MN. He was born 11 Jul 1878, and died 08 Dec 1957 in Edgeley, ND.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE STILES:

Known as 'Lizzie'. Lizzie was at one time a telephone operator in Stewartville, MN, and it was said, but not confirmed that she was the first telephone operator in Stewartville, MN.

Children of ELIZABETH STILES and EDGAR FARNSWORTH are:

- i. BERTRUDE MARSHALL¹⁶ FARNSWORTH, b. 14 Aug 1901.
- ii. ETHYL LAURA FARNSWORTH, b. 19 Jun 1905.
- iii. ALICE MARY FARNSWORTH, b. 08 Feb 1907.
- iv. ISABEL LAVERNE FARNSWORTH, b. 15 Jul 1910.
- v. MARIAN ALDYTH FARNSWORTH, b. 19 Jun 1919.
- vi. EDGAR STILES FARNSWORTH, b. 02 Jul 1921.

9. LYDIA ANN¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jun 1882 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 27 Dec 1971 in Malega, WA. She married BENJAMIN FRANK O'DELL 13 Mar 1901 in Olmsted Co., MN. He was born Nov 1881 in Spring Valley, MN, and died 27 Feb 1964 in Wenatchee, WA.

Children of LYDIA STILES and BENJAMIN O'DELL are:

- i. RALPH WILBUR¹⁶ O'DELL, b. 20 Dec 1901, Waubay, SD.
- ii. HAZEL O'DELL, b. 08 Jun 1904, Hamilton, MN.

10. VIRGIL ELLSWORTH¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1884 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died May 1915 in Dexter, MN. He married MAMIE WAKEFIELD 1907. She was born 13 Mar 1883, and died 01 Mar 1909 in Dexter, MN.

Child of VIRGIL STILES and MAMIE WAKEFIELD is:

- i. VERN ELLSWORTH¹⁶ STILES, b. 27 Nov 1908; d. Jul 1925, Hamilton, MN.

11. HENRY CHARLES¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Nov 1888 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died Dec 1980 in Waseca, MN. He married MARY CATHERINE HRDLICKA 08 Jun 1922 in Bismarck, ND. She was born 03 Mar 1897.

Children of HENRY STILES and MARY HRDLICKA are:

- i. ELLEN MARIE¹⁶ STILES, b. 03 Mar 1923.
- ii. HARRIETT ELIZABETH STILES, b. 28 Jan 1925.
- iii. ANN MARGARET STILES, b. 16 Jun 1928.

12. WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hamilton, MN, and died 27 Nov 1948 in Stewartville, MN. He married LUCY STELLA TUBBS 01 Feb 1916 in Stewartville, MN. She was born 24 Nov 1896 in Stewartville, MN.

Children of WILLIAM STILES and LUCY TUBBS are:

- i. EZRA WILLIAM¹⁶ STILES, b. 25 Nov 1917, Stewartville, MN; d. 25 Nov 1917, Stewartville, MN.
22. ii. CHARLES ELLIOTT STILES, b. 02 Nov 1918, Sterling, ND.

- 23. iii. RAY ELLSWORTH STILES, b. 24 Jan 1922, Stewartville, MN.
- 24. iv. BARBARA ALTHEA STILES, b. 23 Dec 1924, Stewartville, MN.
- v. ELINOR HULDAH STILES, b. 04 Oct 1927, Sterling, ND; m. THOMAS LAMB, 04 Dec 1964, Rochester, MN;
 b. 28 Mar 1925, Minneapolis, MN.

13. GEORGE PHILLIP¹⁵ STILES (*CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1896 in Hamilton, MN, and died 05 Nov 1952 in Hamilton, MN. He married JULIA HELEN WAKEFIELD 19 May 1926 in Grand Meadow, MN. She was born 22 Apr 1905.

Children of GEORGE STILES and JULIA WAKEFIELD are:

- i. KATHERINE ELAINE¹⁶ STILES, b. 06 Apr 1927, Grand Meadow, MN; d. 18 Jan 1935, Hamilton, MN.
- ii. LORNA JANE STILES, b. 24 Mar 1929, Grand Meadow, MN; d. 15 May 1939, Hamilton, MN.
- iii. ELIZABETH STILES, b. 10 May 1931, Grand Meadow, MN; d. 10 Dec 1931, Hamilton, MN.
- iv. ROBERT STILES, b. 10 May 1931, Grand Meadow, MN; d. 10 Dec 1931, Hamilton, MN.
- v. RONALD PHILIP STILES, b. 17 Feb 1933, Grand Meadow, MN; m. JANICE MARIE ROOT, 12 Sep 1954; b. 24 Feb 1934, Grand Meadow, MN.
- vi. CARMEN IRENE STILES, b. 15 Nov 1934, Grand Meadow, MN.
- vii. JAMES ELWIN STILES, b. 16 May 1939, Grand Meadow, MN.
- viii. NEAL DUANE STILES, b. 22 Apr 1941, Grand Meadow, MN.

14. LESTER¹⁵ STILES (*ALVAH FREEMONT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Aug 1903. He married FERN RAGAR 30 Aug 1936. She was born 22 Jan 1910.

Children of LESTER STILES and FERN RAGAR are:

- i. BARBARA LEE¹⁶ STILES, b. 20 Nov 1939.
- ii. BEVERLY JEAN STILES, b. 04 Sep 1942.
- iii. RICKY STILES, b. 09 Sep 1945.
- iv. LINDA STILES, b. 20 Apr 1947.

15. FRANK JAMES¹⁵ STILES (*GEORGE ELLSWORTH¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jun 1898 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died 16 Dec 1978 in Cataract, WI. He married VELMA MARY WOLHESEA 08 Nov 1933. She was born 15 Jan 1908 in Cataract, WI, and died in Cataract, WI.

Child of FRANK STILES and VELMA WOLHESEA is:

- i. BETTE MAE¹⁶ STILES, b. 28 Jul 1930; m. RAYMOND M. ENDERS, Oct 1949; b. 19 Jun 1917; d. 17 Mar 1976, Cataract, WI.

16. ANNA BETSY¹⁵ STILES (*GEORGE ELLSWORTH¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Feb 1901 in Pleasant Valley, Mower Cty., MN, and died in Rochester, MN. She married MARK EDWARD O'BYRNE 27 Nov 1923, son of CHARLES O'BYRNE. He was born 02 May 1901 in Iowa, and died in Rochester, MN.

Children of ANNA STILES and MARK O'BYRNE are:

- i. EDWARD ALBERT¹⁶ O'BYRNE, b. 02 May 1925.
- ii. WILLIAM O'BYRNE, b. 23 Aug 1926.
- iii. GEORGE EARL O'BYRNE, b. 11 Feb 1928; m. MILDRED GRANT, 26 Nov 1949; b. 02 Apr 1930.
- iv. ROSE ANNA O'BYRNE, b. 11 Aug 1935; m. DAVID VERNON GOTTSCHALK, 04 Jun 1954; b. 20 May 1936.
- 25. v. MARY ANNE O'BYRNE, b. 11 Aug 1935.
- vi. ROY MARK O'BYRNE, b. 09 Jan 1939.

Generation No. 4

17. EDITH MAE¹⁶ STILES (*BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Sep 1941 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married DONALD WHITMORE 26 Jan 1963. He was

born 21 Apr 1931 in Blue Earth, MN, and died Nov 2001.

Children of EDITH STILES and DONALD WHITMORE are:

- i. BETTY JANE¹⁷ WHITMORE, b. 14 Jul 1964, Spring Valley, MN.
- ii. GEORGE WHITMORE, b. 05 Oct 1965, Rochester, MN.
- iii. DAVID WHITMORE, b. 27 May 1968, Spring Valley, MN.
- iv. DONALD WHITMORE, b. 31 Oct 1966, Austin.
- v. BRENDA WHITMORE, b. 29 Aug 1970, Spring Valley, MN.

18. GORDON JEFFERSON¹⁶ STILES (*BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. He married BARBARA ANN COCKRILL 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, daughter of DAVID COCKRILL and MARY MONROE. She was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Children of GORDON STILES and BARBARA COCKRILL are:

- i. ROBERT JEFFERSON¹⁷ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN.
- ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

19. MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹⁶ STILES (*BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STILES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was

born 13 Mar 1944 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married RICHARD SWANSON 14 Mar 1964 in Grand Meadow, MN, son of EDWARD SWANSON and EDITH. He was born 11 Oct 1937 in Swelldale, IA, and died 16 Jul 1997 in Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.

Children of MYRTLE STILES and RICHARD SWANSON are:

- i. JULIE¹⁷ SWANSON, b. 23 Jan 1965, Spring Valley, MN; m. TODD COFFIN, 26 Jun 1990, Pensacola, FL; b. 24 Jun.
- ii. FAITH ANN SWANSON, b. 31 May 1967, Spring Valley, MN.

20. ELDA RADER¹⁶ STILES (*BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Mar 1945 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married (1) RALPH REETZ 31 May 1969. He was born 04 Oct 1918, and died 01 Jan 1984. She married (2) RAYMOND BROKER 18 Feb 1981. He was born 03 Jan 1944, and died 16 Apr 2007.

Child of ELDA STILES and RALPH REETZ is:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁷ REETZ, b. 19 Nov 1970.

Child of ELDA STILES and RAYMOND BROKER is:

- ii. SCOTT¹⁷ BROKER, b. 04 Nov 1986.

21. ALICE MARIE¹⁶ STILES (*BURT JEFFERSON¹⁵, WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Sep 1946 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 04 May 1990 in St. Mary's Hospital, MN. She married (2) MERLE WILLIAMSON in Hope, MN. He was born 16 Mar. She married (3) LOWELL WICHMAN.

Children of ALICE MARIE STILES are:

- i. ROBERT GEORGE¹⁷ STILES, b. 04 Mar 1964; m. NATALEE; b. 26 Oct 1966.
- ii. BRIAN KELLY STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966.
- iii. BRADLY ALAN STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966; m. (2) KIM BAUMGART, 16 Apr 1999, Owatonna, MN; b. 14 Feb 1967, Owatonna, MN.

Children of ALICE STILES and MERLE WILLIAMSON are:

- iv. LAURA MARIE¹⁷ WILLIAMSON, b. 11 Oct 1969.
- v. RANDY MERLE WILLIAMSON, b. 22 Aug 1970.

22. CHARLES ELLIOTT¹⁶ STILES (*WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Nov 1918 in Sterling, ND. He married NADINE R. TAYLOR 04 Oct 1939 in Mower County, MN. She was born 08 Nov 1920 in Pine Island, MN.

Children of CHARLES STILES and NADINE TAYLOR are:

- i. SANDRA LEE¹⁷ STILES, b. 10 Aug 1942, Chatfield, MN.
- ii. SHARON ANN STILES, b. 22 Aug 1943, Stewartville, MN.
- iii. WILLIAM ROBERT STILES, b. 18 Jan 1946, Stewartville, MN.
- iv. SALLY DEE STILES, b. 23 Mar 1954, Stewartville, MN.
- v. SHERLENE MAE STILES, b. 25 Jul 1940, Stewartville, MN; d. 25 Jul 1940, Stewartville, MN.

23. RAY ELLSWORTH¹⁶ STILES (*WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Jan 1922 in Stewartville, MN. He married DELORES ELAINE MESCHKE 27 Oct 1944 in San Bernadino, CA. She was born 31 Jan 1925 in Racine, MN.

Children of RAY STILES and DELORES MESCHKE are:

- i. PAMELA RAE¹⁷ STILES, b. 15 May 1949, Minneapolis, MN.
- ii. CHARLENE BERNICE STILES, b. 30 Jan 1951, Minneapolis, MN.

iii. PENNY MARIE STILES, b. 25 Sep 1955, Minneapolis, MN.

24. BARBARA ALTHEA¹⁶ STILES (*WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁵, CHARLES COLUMBUS¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Stewartville, MN. She married CLARENCE P. FREDRICKSON 08 Jul 1950 in Racine, MN. He was born 07 Jul 1925 in Rochester, MN.

Child of BARBARA STILES and CLARENCE FREDRICKSON is:

i. CLARENCE EDWARD¹⁷ FREDRICKSON, b. 01 Nov 1953, Rochester, MN.

25. MARY ANNE¹⁶ O'BYRNE (*ANNA BETSY¹⁵ STILES, GEORGE ELLSWORTH¹⁴, WILLIAM LYMAN¹³, ALVAH¹², DAVID¹¹, ELI¹⁰, EPHRAIM⁹, EPHRAIM⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, THOMAS⁵, EDMOND⁴, HUMPHREY³ STYLES, HUMPHREY², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Aug 1935. She married GLEN ALFRED HERMANN 06 Apr 1955. He was born 10 Feb 1935.

Children of MARY O'BYRNE and GLEN HERMANN are:

- i. DIANE MARIE¹⁷ HERMANN, b. 26 May 1956.
- ii. SHARON JOAN HERMANN, b. 22 Apr 1959.
- iii. CHARLES ALFRED HERMANN, b. 19 Jan 1961; m. PAMELA JOY LOGAN, 10 Apr 1982; b. 02 Apr 1962.
- iv. BONNIE SUE HERMANN, b. 03 Aug 1963.

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)

JEFFERSON FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

I am still researching our branch of the Jefferson Family. I do not have much information as of this time (2007). There were many Jeffersons living in America early in the history of this nation. I have William Jefferson living in Manchester, IA, and identified as a hotel keeper, and migrating to Iowa from New York where he was born, in the special Iowa census of 1886. In the Federal Census of 1860, he was in Manchester also. His son, Daniel Jefferson, my great-grandfather, was killed by lightning, making my great-grandmother, Susanna, a widow at the age of 24, and with a 7-month old baby, my grandmother, Ella.

JEFFERSON FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of William Jefferson

1 William Jefferson 1798 - 1870
.. +Joan (Johanna) (?) 1806 -
..... 2 Daniel M. Jefferson 1833 - 1860
..... +Susannah Craddock 1835 - 1917
..... 3 Ella Jefferson 1859 - 1933
..... +Winfield Scott Stiles 1855 - 1939
..... 4 Baby Boy Stiles 1891 - 1891
..... 4 Roy George Stiles 1884 - 1891
..... 4 Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
..... +Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
..... 5 Alden Cleo Stiles 1940 -
..... 5 Edith Mae Stiles 1941 -
..... +Donald Whitmore 1931 - 2001
..... 6 Betty Jane Whitmore 1964 -
..... 7 Jessica Whitmore 1983 -
..... 7 Jeffifer Whitmore 1986 -
..... 7 Jason Whitmore 1987 -
..... 7 Justin Whitmore 1999 -
..... 6 George Whitmore 1965 -
..... 6 David Whitmore 1968 -
..... 6 Donald Whitmore 1966 -
..... 6 Brenda Whitmore 1970 -
..... 5 Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... +Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... 6 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +Kimberley Samson
..... 6 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +Taylor Nogosek
..... 5 Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles 1944 -
..... +Richard Swanson 1937 - 1997
..... 6 Julie Swanson 1965 -
..... +Todd Coffin June -
..... 7 Marissa Coffin 1996 -
..... 7 Brennah Coffin 2000 -
..... 6 Faith Ann Swanson 1967 -
..... 5 Elda Rader Stiles 1945 -
..... +Ralph Reetz 1918 - 1984
..... 6 Mary Ann Reetz 1970 -
..... *2nd Husband of Elda Rader Stiles:
..... +Raymond Broker 1944 - 2007
..... 6 Scott Broker 1986 -
..... 5 Alice Marie Stiles 1946 - 1990
..... 6 Robert George Stiles 1964 -
..... +Natalee 1966 -
..... 7 Justin Stiles 1987 -
..... 7 Bryan Stiles 1989 -
..... 6 Brian Kelly Stiles 1966 -
..... 6 Bradly Alan Stiles 1966 -
..... 7 Bradly Alan Blount 1985 -
..... +Kim Baumgart 1967 -
..... 7 Brandon Lee Stiles 1990 -
..... 7 Shannon Deam Stiles 2000 -
..... 7 Cameron James Stiles 2001 -
..... +Merle Williamson March -
..... 6 Laura Marie Williamson 1969 -
..... 7 Mariah Kay Williamson 1990 -
..... 7 Dillon Michael Flowers September -
..... 6 Randy Merle Williamson 1970 -
..... 7 Jazmine Lynn Williamson November -
..... *2nd Husband of Alice Marie Stiles:
..... +Lowell Wichman
..... 5 Burt William Stiles 1948 -
..... 3 Infant Jefferson 1858 -

Descendants of William Jefferson

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ JEFFERSON was born Abt. 1798 in Cayuga (maybe), New York, and died Bef. 1870 in IA. He married JOAN (JOHANNA) (?). She was born Abt. 1806 in New York.

Notes for WILLIAM JEFFERSON:

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., Delaware twp., IA, Susannah Craddock Jefferson is 24 years old, already a widow, and living at the home of her in-laws William & Joan Jefferson, both born in NY. Her daughter Ella is 7/12 year old (7 months).

In 1840 US Census, he may have been living in Tompkins Co., Hector, NY. There is a William Jefferson listed with a male child between 5 and 10 years of age (my maternal great-grandfather, Daniel Jefferson, the son of William, would have been about 7 years old in 1840).

In the Iowa Census of 1886, this William Jefferson is listed as 57 years old, and his wife Johanna, is listed as being 57 years old and he is a hotel keeper. His son, Daniel is also listed as a hotel keeper. His daughter-in-law, Susanna, is also listed as being in the same household.

Notes for JOAN (JOHANNA) (?):

In the 1850 US Census for New York, Cayuga Co., the town of Mentz, this Joan is listed as the wife of William Jefferson, and her name is Joannah (either misspelled by census taker, or this was her real name). Born in NY.

In Iowa Census for 1860, she is listed to have been born in IA, this is not true, as she was living in NY in 1850.

Child of WILLIAM JEFFERSON and JOAN (?) is:

2. i. DANIEL M.² JEFFERSON, b. Abt. 1833, New York; d. May 1860, Delaware County, Manchester, IA.

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL M.² JEFFERSON (*WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1833 in New York, and died May 1860 in Delaware County, Manchester, IA. He married SUSANNAH CRADDOCK 10 Apr 1856, daughter of SAMUEL CRADDOCK and SARAH. She was born 01 Apr 1835 in Cayuga Co., Brutus, New York, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for DANIEL M. JEFFERSON:

In the death records for Delaware Co., IA, it says this Daniel M. Jefferson, was killed instantly by lightning in May of 1860

In the 1886 Iowa Census for Delaware Co., I have this Daniel listed as living at his parents house in Delaware County, with his wife. Susannah, and he is listed as a hotel keeper, as is his father. He is said to be 23 years old, to his wife's, 21.

Notes for SUSANNAH CRADDOCK:

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., Delaware twp., IA, Susannah Craddock Jefferson is 24 years old, already a widow, and living at the home of her in-laws William & Joan Jefferson, both born in NY. Her daughter Ella is 7/12 year old (7 months).

(The below information was emailed to me from Elizabeth Orsay Balazs, whose credentials are: "Susanna Craddock & Nelson Sherman were my step-mother Virginia Ives's great-great-grandparents. I will tell you what I know about Susanna, but I will also copy this message to my step-mother and father, Paul Orsay, to give you more information. My information came from them in the first place.")

Susanna's Mother died when she was six, and a wealthy merchant named Henderson took her till her sister Diannah was married. From Rockville she and husband went to Manchester IA in 1857 and lived on a farm till

1860. She then moved to Chickasaw remaining till July 1861. In July 1861 she married Nelson Sherman.

Children of DANIEL JEFFERSON and SUSANNAH CRADDOCK are:

3.
 - i. ELLA³ JEFFERSON, b. 03 Dec 1859, Manchester, IA; d. 05 May 1933, Stewartville, MN.
 - ii. INFANT JEFFERSON, b. 18 May 1858.

Generation No. 3

3. ELLA³ JEFFERSON (*DANIEL M.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Dec 1859 in Manchester, IA, and died 05 May 1933 in Stewartville, MN. She met WINFIELD SCOTT STILES 25 Nov 1882 in Rochester, MN, son of WILLIAM STILES and BETSY HEMMINGWAY. He was born 08 Jan 1855 in Roxbury, VT, and died 19 May 1939 in Stewartville, MN.

Notes for ELLA JEFFERSON:

According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

Family legend has it that she met her husband Winfield Scott Stiles when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.)

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., IA, in Delaware twp., P.O. is Manchester; Ella is 7/12 years old, living with her Paternal grandparents, William Jefferson, born in NY (aged 62), & Joan, his wife, born in Iowa (aged 54). Ella's mother is already a widow at the age of 24, Susannah Craddock Jefferson.

Ella and Winfield were married at the home of her parents Nelson and Susanna Sherman, in Rochester, MN.

Notes for WINFIELD SCOTT STILES:

Family legends:

Winfield came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy Stiles, wife of William Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa Stiles (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN.

When Win was 10 years old, he moved with his family from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN. They came by oxcart. Because he was 10 years old, he walked beside the oxcart the whole distance, reserving seating on the oxcart for younger siblings and his mother.

Win was a stage coach driver where he met his future wife, Ella Jefferson.

Family legend has it that he met his wife, Ella Jefferson, when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.) According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In 1899, Win was elected (or appointed, not sure which) to be the constable of High Forest. I am not too sure what the responsibilities of a constable were, but I am sure that Win could handle the pressure of the job.

Children of ELLA JEFFERSON and WINFIELD STILES are:

- i. BABY BOY⁴ STILES, b. 11 Apr 1891, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 11 Apr 1891, High Forest,

MN.

Notes for BABY BOY STILES:

This baby was stillborn, and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm, in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN.

- ii. ROY GEORGE STILES, b. 16 Jun 1884, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 10 May 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for ROY GEORGE STILES:

Roy George died at the age of 6, of diphtheria. He is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, in Pleasant Valley twp., Mower Co., MN.

- 4. iii. BURT JEFFERSON STILES, b. 04 Jan 1894, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 21 Jan 1975, Rochester, MN.

Generation No. 4

4. BURT JEFFERSON⁴ STILES (*ELLA³ JEFFERSON, DANIEL M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN. He met ODESSA MAE BELCHER 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, daughter of WILLIAM BELCHER and ELLA OAKES. She was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's. Another story possibly of interest to readers, concerns a "Jesse James tie-in". Dad always related the story of one of the James' gang, that was killed when the First National Bank, of Northfield, MN was robbed. He used the name William, or Bill Stiles. His real name was supposedly Bill Chadwell. Dad said that his grandfather had taken this Bill in as an orphan, and raised him, and to show his gratitude, he used my great-grandfather's name when he went on raids with Jesse James. I have not, however, found any documentary evidence that he actually lived around Pleasant Valley, MN, or Gilmanton, WI, two places, in which, my great-grandparents lived. This does not mean that it is not a factually accurate story, just that I have not been able to document it.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakey, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Children of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO⁵ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
- ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. DONALD WHITMORE, 26 Jan 1963; b. 21 Apr 1931, Blue Earth, MN; d. Nov 2001.
- iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, 18 Dec 1982, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN; b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

- iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. RICHARD SWANSON, 14 Mar 1964, Grand Meadow, MN; b. 11 Oct 1937, Swelldale, IA; d. 16 Jul 1997, Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.
- v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. (1) RALPH REETZ, 31 May 1969; b. 04 Oct 1918; d. 01 Jan 1984; m. (2) RAYMOND BROKER, 18 Feb 1981; b. 03 Jan 1944; d. 16 Apr 2007.
- vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's Hospital, MN; m. (2) MERLE WILLIAMSON, Hope, MN; b. 16 Mar; m. (3) LOWELL WICHMAN.
- vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

CRADDOCK FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

I am continuing research concerning the Craddock Family. I just have bits and pieces. I have found some information, but it is anecdotal, not factual at this time. It would appear that early on bad luck befell this family. Samuel Craddock, the earliest direct ancestor I have found as of this time (2007), was a lacemaker in London. His daughter, my great-grandmother, Susannah Craddock was born in New York, in 1835, putting her father in New York by this time. According to a record obtained by a fellow researcher (Elizabeth Orsay Balazs), which is not verified by this writer, I find the following: "Susanna's mother died when she was six, and a wealthy merchant named Henderson took her till her sister Diannah was married. From Rockville she and her husband went to Manchester, IA in 1857 and lived on a farm till 1860. She then moved to Chickasaw remaining till July 1861. In July 1861 she married Nelson Sherman." According to my records I find her marrying Daniel Jefferson and living in New York, prior to 1860, because the 1860 census records her as already a widow, with a 7-month old daughter, Ella, and living with her in-laws, William and Joah Jefferson, in Manchester, IA. Her husband, Daniel was killed by a lightning strike.

Descendants of Samuel Craddock

1 Samuel Craddock 1794 -
.. +Sarah 1808 - 1841
..... 2 Susannah Craddock 1835 - 1917
..... +Daniel M. Jefferson 1833 - 1860
..... 3 Ella Jefferson 1859 - 1933
..... +Winfield Scott Stiles 1855 - 1939
..... 4 Baby Boy Stiles 1891 - 1891
..... 4 Roy George Stiles 1884 - 1891
..... 4 Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
..... +Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
..... 5 Alden Cleo Stiles 1940 -
..... 5 Edith Mae Stiles 1941 -
..... +Donald Whitmore 1931 - 2001
..... 6 Betty Jane Whitmore 1964 -
..... 7 Jessica Whitmore 1983 -
..... 7 Jeffifer Whitmore 1986 -
..... 7 Jason Whitmore 1987 -
..... 7 Justin Whitmore 1999 -
..... 6 George Whitmore 1965 -
..... 6 David Whitmore 1968 -
..... 6 Donald Whitmore 1966 -
..... 6 Brenda Whitmore 1970 -
..... 5 Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... +Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... 6 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +Kimberley Samson
..... 6 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +Taylor Nogosek
..... 5 Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles 1944 -
..... +Richard Swanson 1937 - 1997
..... 6 Julie Swanson 1965 -
..... +Todd Coffin June -
..... 7 Marissa Coffin 1996 -
..... 7 Brennah Coffin 2000 -
..... 6 Faith Ann Swanson 1967 -
..... 5 Elda Rader Stiles 1945 -
..... +Ralph Reetz 1918 - 1984
..... 6 Mary Ann Reetz 1970 -
..... *2nd Husband of Elda Rader Stiles:
..... +Raymond Broker 1944 - 2007
..... 6 Scott Broker 1986 -
..... 5 Alice Marie Stiles 1946 - 1990
..... 6 Robert George Stiles 1964 -
..... +Natalee 1966 -
..... 7 Justin Stiles 1987 -
..... 7 Bryan Stiles 1989 -
..... 6 Brian Kelly Stiles 1966 -
..... 6 Bradly Alan Stiles 1966 -
..... 7 Bradly Alan Blount 1985 -
..... +Kim Baumgart 1967 -
..... 7 Brandon Lee Stiles 1990 -
..... 7 Shannon Deam Stiles 2000 -
..... 7 Cameron James Stiles 2001 -
..... +Merle Williamson March -
..... 6 Laura Marie Williamson 1969 -
..... 7 Mariah Kay Williamson 1990 -
..... 7 Dillon Michael Flowers September -
..... 6 Randy Merle Williamson 1970 -
..... 7 Jazmine Lynn Williamson November -
..... *2nd Husband of Alice Marie Stiles:
..... +Lowell Wichman
..... 5 Burt William Stiles 1948 -
..... 3 Infant Jefferson 1858 -
..... *2nd Husband of Susannah Craddock:
..... +Nelson Sherman 1818 - 1879
..... 3 Mary Ida Sherman 1863 -
..... +Michael Forest
..... 3 Grace Sherman 1866 - 1936
..... +Simon (Sam) Lowrey Turner
..... 3 George Sherman 1871 -
..... +Catherine M. Clausen
..... 2 Minette Craddock 1849 -
..... +Perry A. Honeywell 1839 -

Descendants of Samuel Craddock

Generation No. 1

1. SAMUEL¹ CRADDOCK was born 24 Aug 1794. He married SARAH. She was born 06 Feb 1808, and died 17 Dec 1841.

Notes for SAMUEL CRADDOCK:

He was said to have been a lacemaker in London.

Children of SAMUEL CRADDOCK and SARAH are:

2.
 - i. SUSANNAH² CRADDOCK, b. 01 Apr 1835, Cayuga Co., Brutus, New York; d. 22 Sep 1917, Rochester, MN.
 - ii. MINETTE CRADDOCK, b. 1849, Pennsylvania; m. PERRY A. HONEYWELL; b. 1839, Canada.

Notes for PERRY A. HONEYWELL:

In the 1850 census, this Perry was a Hotel Keeper in High Forest, MN. His neice Ella Jefferson, lived with him and at this time was 22 years old and was born in IA.

Generation No. 2

2. SUSANNAH² CRADDOCK (*SAMUEL*¹) was born 01 Apr 1835 in Cayuga Co., Brutus, New York, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Rochester, MN. She married (1) DANIEL M. JEFFERSON 10 Apr 1856, son of WILLIAM JEFFERSON and JOAN (?). He was born Abt. 1833 in New York, and died May 1860 in Delaware County, Manchester, IA. She married (2) NELSON SHERMAN 29 Jul 1861. He was born 06 Nov 1818 in Clinton Co., Peru, NY, and died 09 Sep 1879 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for SUSANNAH CRADDOCK:

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., Delaware twp., IA, Susannah Craddock Jefferson is 24 years old, already a widow, and living at the home of her in-laws William & Joan Jefferson, both born in NY. Her daughter Ella is 7/12 year old (7 months).

(The below information was emailed to me from Elizabeth Orsay Balazs, whose credentials are: "Susanna Craddock & Nelson Sherman were my step-mother Virginia Ives's great-great-grandparents. I will tell you what I know about Susanna, but I will also copy this message to my step-mother and father, Paul Orsay, to give you more information. My information came from them in the first place.")

Susanna's Mother died when she was six, and a wealthy merchant named Henderson took her till her sister Diannah was married. From Rockville she and husband went to Manchester IA in 1857 and lived on a farm till 1860. She then moved to Chickasaw remaining till July 1861. In July 1861 she married Nelson Sherman.

Notes for DANIEL M. JEFFERSON:

In the death records for Delaware Co., IA, it says this Daniel M. Jefferson, was killed instantly by lightning in May of 1860

In the 1886 Iowa Census for Delaware Co., I have this Daniel listed as living at his parents house in Delaware County, with his wife. Susannah, and he is listed as a hotel keeper, as is his father. He is said to be 23 years old, to his wife's, 21.

Notes for NELSON SHERMAN:

Nelson was a farmer, and he pre-empted 160 acres in Rochester, MN, where St. Mary's Hospital now stands. It says in his obituary that when he came to Rochester, the town consisted of 9 shanties.

The acreage that Nelson owned, was used to grow produce, which he sold in the small village of Rochester. It was called a nursery at that time. I am not sure, but he

may have also raised nursery stock.

Children of SUSANNAH CRADDOCK and DANIEL JEFFERSON are:

3.
 - i. ELLA³ JEFFERSON, b. 03 Dec 1859, Manchester, IA; d. 05 May 1933, Stewartville, MN.
 - ii. INFANT JEFFERSON, b. 18 May 1858.

Children of SUSANNAH CRADDOCK and NELSON SHERMAN are:

- iii. MARY IDA³ SHERMAN, b. 09 Jan 1863, Rochester, MN; m. MICHAEL FOREST.
- iv. GRACE SHERMAN, b. 12 Aug 1866, Rochester, MN; d. 26 Feb 1936, Missouls, MT; m. SIMON (SAM) LOWREY TURNER, 03 Feb 1892.
- v. GEORGE SHERMAN, b. 13 Nov 1871, Rochester, MN; m. CATHERINE M. CLAUSEN, 03 Jun 1896.

Notes for GEORGE SHERMAN:

George divorced from Catherine in 1896.

Generation No. 3

3. ELLA³ JEFFERSON (*SUSANNAH² CRADDOCK, SAMUEL¹*) was born 03 Dec 1859 in Manchester, IA, and died 05 May 1933 in Stewartville, MN. She met WINFIELD SCOTT STILES 25 Nov 1882 in Rochester, MN, son of WILLIAM STILES and BETSY HEMMINGWAY. He was born 08 Jan 1855 in Roxbury, VT, and died 19 May 1939 in Stewartville, MN.

Notes for ELLA JEFFERSON:

According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

Family legend has it that she met her husband Winfield Scott Stiles when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.)

In the 1860 census for Delaware Co., IA, in Delaware twp., P.O. is Manchester; Ella is 7/12 years old, living with her Paternal grandparents, William Jefferson, born in NY (aged 62), & Joan, his wife, born in Iowa (aged 54). Ella's mother is already a widow at the age of 24, Susannah Craddock Jefferson.

Ella and Winfield were married at the home of her parents Nelson and Susanna Sherman, in Rochester, MN.

Notes for WINFIELD SCOTT STILES:

Family legends:

Winfield came from Vermont with his family to Gilmanton, WI by riverboat "up the Ohio River" (quote from Lucy Stiles, wife of William Stiles, who used to hear Grandpa Stiles (William Lyman Stiles) tell of coming to Wisconsin and Minnesota) to the Mississippi to either La Crosse, WI, or Winona, MN.

When Win was 10 years old, he moved with his family from Gilmanton, WI, to Pleasant Valley, MN. They came by oxcart. Because he was 10 years old, he walked beside the oxcart the whole distance, reserving seating on the oxcart for younger siblings and his mother.

Win was a stage coach driver where he met his future wife, Ella Jefferson.

Family legend has it that he met his wife, Ella Jefferson, when he drove the stage. The Tattersall House was a known stage stop. (Winfield drove a stage, and his son, Burt, my father, related a story concerning driving this stage. Dad stated that his father drove whatever the weather, and at one time his hands were frozen to the reins, and when he got to his stage stop, his hands 'had to be pried loose from the reins', to thaw them out. Winfield's hands were all gnarled from driving stage.) According to the 1880 census, Ella is living with her Aunt & Uncle,

Mr & Mrs. Perry A. Honeywell, in Minnesota. They are living in High Forest and he is a hotelkeeper (the only hotel in High Forest at that time is the Tattersall House, so speculation tells us that Perry might be running this hotel, where Ella is helping in the hotel.)

In 1899, Win was elected (or appointed, not sure which) to be the constable of High Forest. I am not too sure what the responsibilities of a constable were, but I am sure that Win could handle the pressure of the job.

Children of ELLA JEFFERSON and WINFIELD STILES are:

- i. BABY BOY⁴ STILES, b. 11 Apr 1891, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 11 Apr 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for BABY BOY STILES:

This baby was stillborn, and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm, in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN.

- ii. ROY GEORGE STILES, b. 16 Jun 1884, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 10 May 1891, High Forest, MN.

Notes for ROY GEORGE STILES:

Roy George died at the age of 6, of diphtheria. He is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, in Pleasant Valley twp., Mower Co., MN.

4. iii. BURT JEFFERSON STILES, b. 04 Jan 1894, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 21 Jan 1975, Rochester, MN.

Generation No. 4

4. BURT JEFFERSON⁴ STILES (ELLA³ JEFFERSON, SUSANNAH² CRADDOCK, SAMUEL¹) was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN. He met ODESSA MAE BELCHER 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, daughter of WILLIAM BELCHER and ELLA OAKES. She was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told us how his mother had found a rattle snake wrapped up in his blanket with him, when he was still a baby. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's. Another story possibly of interest to readers, concerns a "Jesse James tie-in". Dad always related the story of one of the James' gang, that was killed when the First National Bank, of Northfield, MN was robbed. He used the name William, or Bill Stiles. His real name was supposedly Bill Chadwell. Dad said that his grandfather had taken this Bill in as an orphan, and raised him, and to show his gratitude, he used my great-grandfather's name when he went on raids with Jesse James. I have not, however, found any documentary evidence that he actually lived around Pleasant Valley, MN, or Gilmanton, WI, two places, in which, my great-grandparents lived. This does not mean that it is not a factually accurate story, just that I have not been able to document it.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married. Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then

had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakey, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Children of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO⁵ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
- ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. DONALD WHITMORE, 26 Jan 1963; b. 21 Apr 1931, Blue Earth, MN; d. Nov 2001.
- iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, 18 Dec 1982, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN; b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

- iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. RICHARD SWANSON, 14 Mar 1964, Grand Meadow, MN; b. 11 Oct 1937, Swelldale, IA; d. 16 Jul 1997, Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.
- v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; m. (1) RALPH REETZ, 31 May 1969; b. 04 Oct 1918; d. 01 Jan 1984; m. (2) RAYMOND BROKER, 18 Feb 1981; b. 03 Jan 1944; d. 16 Apr 2007.
- vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's Hospital, MN; m. (2) MERLE WILLIAMSON, Hope, MN; b. 16 Mar; m. (3) LOWELL WICHMAN.
- vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)

THE BELCHER FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

The Belcher Family is a very old family, and quite extensive in America. There are many convoluted branches, and it was rather difficult to differentiate the correct individuals. There are a plethora of William Belchers, from, at least two of which, I am descended. Another complicating factor, is the fact that there are three Isham Belchers in a line before the two William Belchers. I believe that I am correct in my lineage determinations. In order to maintain some kind of order to these complicated individuals, I tried to identify them in the following paragraphs, by the years of their birth. I hope this adds some order to what could be a mess otherwise. There is a plus, however to the study of this family. The Belcher Family saw fit to pretty much "stay put", when they finally settled on a farm in Franklin Co., Snow Creek, VA., where my mother Odessa Mae Belcher was born, along with a few generations of Belchers before her. (In some Franklin Co., Land holdings and Tax rolls, I found that Isham Belcher (born in 1763), had purchased Snow Creek land on 27 May 1816. This may have been the same land that his son, Isham, his grandson, William, his great-grandson, William, and his great-great-granddaughter (my mother) Odessa Mae, lived on. I suspect it was.) This helped immensely in my searches. However, the state of Virginia saw fit to complicate things and "muddy the waters" somewhat, by changing the names of the counties, and even the state boundaries at various times throughout the history of Virginia. (This is what is said about the history of Franklin County: "Franklin County was formed in 1779 from parts of Bedford County and Henry County. It was named in honor of Benjamin Franklin. It is bounded by Bedford, Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Floyd, and Roanoke counties. The act establishing the county authorized that the first court be held at the home of Benjamin Seawell. The justices were to determine where subsequent courts were to be held until the courthouse could be erected. In 1779 Lewisburg was established on land purchased by the commissioners for the erection of the courthouse. Louisburg is the county seat." This county was home to Confederate General Jubal Anderson Early, and Booker T. Washington, a slave who became one of the main civil rights activists of his era. During Prohibition, local wits named Franklin County the "Moonshine Capital of the World," a name trumpeted today by the local chamber of commerce.) Fortunately, the State of Virginia had the good sense and foresight not to change Franklin County as many times as other counties, which made the research a little bit easier.

Some other aspects of the Belcher Family that I found rather fascinating, was their participation in the important conflicts that, early on, shaped our nation's history. Isham Belcher (born in 1732) certainly "did his time" early in our nation's infancy. When in the 1750's, France and Britain were fighting in Europe, the war soon spread to North America. The British Colonists wanted to take over the French lands in North America. The British wanted to take over the fur trade in the French held territories. This inevitably drew the colonists into that conflict. Isham enlisted in His Majesty's service on 28 June 1757. (His service is recorded under "Miscellaneous Enlistments for the French and Indian Wars" And, according to a book entitled "Colonial Soldiers of the South, 1732-1774", it is stated that: "Isham Belcher is listed in the Roll of Captain Robert Mckenzie's Company, 1757-1758". It is said that he was 24 years of age at the time, and was 5'10" tall, and enlisted in Amelia, VA.) The war ended in 1759, when British Major James Wolfe captured Quebec. In the peace treaty of 1763, the British got most of the French land in North America. Also, as a result of the war, the British began taxing the colonists to pay for the war, for which, the colonists had volunteered. The son of this Isham, just mentioned, who was also named Isham (born in 1769), was also privileged to serve his country. He served in the War of 1812. He is listed in a document entitled "Muster Rolls and Pay Rolls of the Virginia Militia in the War of 1812", and it says that he is entitled to land bounty under act of Congress, 28 Sept. 1850". The next Isham (born in 1796) is listed with his father, Isham, as having served in the War of 1812. Note that this Isham would have been approximately 16 years of age. Following in the family's tradition of serving his country, William I. Belcher (born in 1828), enlisted for the Civil War, in the Confederate Army. He served in Company D. of the 24th Virginia Infantry (Company D, was organized in June 1861), and was wounded in the left knee in the Battle of Seven Pines. He applied for a pension on this basis, on 10 June 1896, in Franklin Co., VA.

There is another fact worthy of note. The Belcher Family was able to maintain control of their land before, during, and after the Civil War. This is in stark contrast to some other land holders in the South, whose property was lost and/or devastated in other ways, by that terrible war.

(From information obtained via the internet:

"Surname: Belcher This most interesting surname is of Old French origin, and originated as a nickname for someone of a cheerful, pleasant demeanour or disposition, or for someone

considered to be good looking, derived from the Old French elements "beu, bel", fair, lovely and "chere", face, countenance. Variants of the surname in the modern idiom include Belsher, Belshaw, Beuscher, Beaushaw, Bewshire, Bewshaw, Bewshea, Beushaw and Bowsher. The name is also found in the York cycle of Medieval Mystery Plays as a term of address, often derogatory: Herod addresses a messenger, "Bewcher! wele ye be", and when Annas orders a boy who has been bound to be brought in, the soldier announces, "Lo, here is the belschere broght that ye bad bring". The surname is one of only a few names which have retained their original spelling since the first recordings in the early 13th Century (see below). Richard Belecher is recorded in the Hundred Rolls of Gloucestershire in 1275, and Alexander Belcher is mentioned in the Feet of Fines of Essex in 1453. Jonathan Belcher (1682 1757) was governor of Massachusetts Colony (1729 1741), and was one of the founders of Princeton University. He was a wealthy merchant, having inherited a substantial fortune from his father, Andrew Belcher (died 1717). The family were established there by Andrew Belcher in 1654. The first recorded spelling of the family name is shown to be that of Thomas Belcher, which was dated 1219, witness in the "Assize Court Rolls of Yorkshire", during the reign of King Henry 111, known as "The Frenchman", 1216 1272. Surnames became necessary when governments introduced personal taxation. In England this was known as Poll Tax. Throughout the centuries, surnames in every country have continued to "develop" often leading to astonishing variants of the original spelling.")

BELCHER FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of Hugh Belcher

1 Hugh Belcher 1450 -
.... +Havis Belson 1450 -
..... 2 John Belcher 1478 - 1506
..... +Elizabeth Saunders 1480 -
..... 3 Edmund Belcher 1506 - 1529
..... +Emma Wyrley 1510 -
..... 4 William Belcher 1534 - 1580
..... +Elizabeth Randes
..... 5 William Belcher
..... 5 Henry Belcher 1575 -
..... +Mary Mitchell
..... 6 William Thomas Belcher 1615 -
..... +Tabitha Bartlett
..... 7 Robert Belcher 1640 -
..... +Phoebe Isham
..... 8 John B. Belcher 1670 - 1739
..... +Elizabeth Frogley 1678/79 - 1739
..... 9 John Belcher 1690 -
..... +Mary Gooding
..... 10 Thomas Belcher 1722 - 1761
..... 10 Edmund Belcher 1725 - 1782
..... 10 Jane Belcher 1729 -
..... 10 Mary Belcher 1731 -
..... 10 Francis Belcher 1733 - 1782
..... 10 Melvina Belcher 1735 -
..... 10 Elizabeth Belcher 1737 -
..... 9 William Belcher 1692 -
..... +Elizabeth Diar 1694 -
..... 9 James Belcher 1694 -
..... 9 Robert Belcher 1700 -
..... 9 Richard D. Belcher 1710 - 1763
..... +Mary Obedience Clay 1710 -
..... 10 Isham Belcher 1732 -
..... 10 [1] Richard Belcher 1734 -
..... 10 [3] Elizabeth Jane Belcher 1740 -
..... 10 [2] Phoebe Belcher 1742 - 1809
..... 10 Thomas Belcher 1744 -
..... 10 Robert Belcher 1746 -
..... 10 William Belcher 1748 -
..... 10 Benjamin Belcher 1749 -
..... 10 Henry Belcher 1750 -
..... 10 Anne Belcher 1752 -
..... 10 Jesse Belcher 1754 -
..... *2nd Wife of Richard D. Belcher:
..... +Mary Obedience Clay 1704 - 1770
..... 10 Anne Belcher 1730 -
..... 10 Isham E. Belcher 1732 - 1798
..... +Elizabeth Clay 1735 - 1789
..... 10 [1] Richard Belcher 1734 -
..... 10 [2] Phoebe Belcher 1742 - 1809
..... 10 [3] Elizabeth Jane Belcher 1740 -
..... 9 George Belcher 1712 -
..... +Elizabeth (Belcher) 1715 -
..... *2nd Wife of George Belcher:
..... +Lucy (Belcher) 1715 -
..... 9 Isaac Belcher 1714 -
..... 8 Bartholomew Belcher 1680 -
..... 8 Joel Belcher 1684 -
..... 8 Edward Belcher 1688 -
..... 7 Thomas Belcher 1637 -
..... 7 Elizabeth Belcher 1638 -

Descendants of Richard D. Belcher

1 Richard D. Belcher 1710 - 1763
.. +Mary Obedience Clay 1710 -
..... 2 Isham Belcher 1732 -
..... 2 [2] Richard Belcher 1734 -
..... 2 [4] Elizabeth Jane Belcher 1740 -
..... 2 [3] Phoebe Belcher 1742 - 1809
..... 2 Thomas Belcher 1744 -
..... 2 Robert Belcher 1746 -
..... 2 William Belcher 1748 -
..... 2 Benjamin Belcher 1749 -
..... 3 Isham Belcher 1776 -
..... +Martha 1794 -
..... 4 John Belcher 1830 -
..... 4 Chalotte F. Belcher 1834 -
..... 4 Matthew C. Belcher 1813 -
..... 4 William I. Belcher 1828 - 1899
..... +Lucinda Odineal 1833 -
..... 5 Charles C. Belcher 1855 -
..... 5 William I. Belcher 1856 - 1919
..... +Julia (Belcher) 1863 -
..... 6 Lulu F. Belcher 1891 -
..... 6 William Henry Belcher 1895 -
..... *2nd Wife of William I. Belcher:
..... +Ella Rado Oakes 1886 - 1954
..... 6 Alvin R. Belcher 1906 - 1967
..... +Blanch Lawson 1910 - 1967
..... 7 Clyde Odelle Mills 1928 - 1987
..... +Susan O. Roberson 1929 -
..... 7 Billy Mills
..... 6 Charlie Hampton Belcher 1909 - 1981
..... 6 Arnett Belcher 1911 -
..... 6 John Daniel Belcher 1912 - 1983
..... 6 Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
..... +Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
..... 7 Alden Cleo Stiles 1940 -
..... 7 Edith Mae Stiles 1941 -
..... +Donald Whitmore 1931 - 2001
..... 8 Betty Jane Whitmore 1964 -
..... 9 Jessica Whitmore 1983 -
..... 9 Jeffifer Whitmore 1986 -
..... 9 Jason Whitmore 1987 -
..... 9 Justin Whitmore 1999 -
..... 8 George Whitmore 1965 -
..... 8 David Whitmore 1968 -
..... 8 Donald Whitmore 1966 -
..... 8 Brenda Whitmore 1970 -
..... 7 Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... +Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... 8 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +Kimberley Samson
..... 8 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +Taylor Nogosek
..... 7 Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles 1944 -
..... +Richard Swanson 1937 - 1997
..... 8 Julie Swanson 1965 -
..... +Todd Coffin June -
..... 9 Marissa Coffin 1996 -
..... 9 Brennah Coffin 2000 -
..... 8 Faith Ann Swanson 1967 -
..... 7 Elda Rader Stiles 1945 -
..... +Ralph Reetz 1918 - 1984
..... 8 Mary Ann Reetz 1970 -
..... *2nd Husband of Elda Rader Stiles:
..... +Raymond Broker 1944 - 2007
..... 8 Scott Broker 1986 -
..... 7 Alice Marie Stiles 1946 - 1990
..... 8 Robert George Stiles 1964 -
..... +Natalee 1966 -
..... 9 Justin Stiles 1987 -
..... 9 Bryan Stiles 1989 -
..... 8 Brian Kelly Stiles 1966 -
..... 8 Bradly Alan Stiles 1966 -
..... 9 Bradly Alan Blount 1985 -
..... +Kim Baumgart 1967 -

..... 9 Brandon Lee Stiles 1990 -
..... 9 Shannon Deam Stiles 2000 -
..... 9 Cameron James Stiles 2001 -
..... +Merle Williamson March -
..... 8 Laura Marie Williamson 1969 -
..... 9 Mariah Kay Williamson 1990 -
..... 9 Dillon Michael Flowers September -
..... 8 Randy Merle Williamson 1970 -
..... 9 Jazmine Lynn Williamson November -
..... *2nd Husband of Alice Marie Stiles:
..... +Lowell Wichman
..... 7 Burt William Stiles 1948 -
..... 6 Doris V. Belcher 1916 - 1916
..... 6 Oakey Avis Belcher 1918 - 2007
..... +Edwin Mounce
..... 7 Edwin Mounce
..... 7 Hampton Mounce
..... 7 Alton Mounce
..... 7 Rayburn Mounce
..... 7 DeLois Mounce
..... 7 Patsy Gail Mounce
..... 5 Isham Sterling Belcher 1857 -
..... 5 Roxanne A. Belcher 1860 -
..... 5 Susan A. Belcher 1861 -
..... 5 John A. Belcher 1866 -
..... 5 Robert G. Belcher 1868 -
..... 3 William Belcher 1766 -
..... 3 Thomas Belcher
..... 3 Benjamin Belcher
..... 3 [1] Francis Belcher 1766 -
..... 3 [1] Francis Belcher 1766 -
..... 3 William Belcher 1766 -
..... 3 Thomas Belcher
..... 3 Benjamin Belcher
..... 2 Henry Belcher 1750 -
..... 2 Anne Belcher 1752 -
..... 2 Jesse Belcher 1754 -
..... *2nd Wife of Richard D. Belcher:
..... .. +Mary Obedience Clay 1704 - 1770
..... 2 Anne Belcher 1730 -
..... 2 Isham E. Belcher 1732 - 1798
..... +Elizabeth Clay 1735 - 1789
..... 3 George Belcher 1760 - 1814
..... +Mary Fugate
..... *2nd Wife of George Belcher:
..... +Sally Powell
..... 3 Jacob Moses Belcher 1765 -
..... 3 William Belcher 1762 - 1840
..... 3 Richard Belcher 1766 -
..... 4 William Floyd Belcher 1785 - 1869
..... +Elizabeth Sarah Kingrey 1790 - 1856
..... *2nd Wife of William Floyd Belcher:
..... +Mary Elizabeth Lambert
..... 3 James Belcher 1768 -
..... 3 Isham Isome Belcher 1769 - 1823
..... +Martha Patsy Hodges 1774 - 1808
..... 4 Phoebe Belcher 1794 - 1886
..... 4 Isham Isome Belcher 1796 - 1880
..... +Rebecca Bailey 1796 - 1860
..... 5 Allen M. Belcher 1827 -
..... 5 Anderson R. Belcher 1830 -
..... 5 James M. Belcher 1832 -
..... 5 Nancy Belcher 1835 - 1925
..... 5 Sally Belcher 1837 -
..... 5 Rufus Belcher 1840 -
..... 5 Isom Belcher 1844 -
..... 5 Rebecca J. Belcher 1847 -
..... 4 John Lewis Belcher 1792 - 1871
..... 4 Jesse Belcher 1798 -
..... 4 Obediah Belcher 1794 -
..... 4 Nancy Belcher 1799 -
..... 4 Asa Belcher
..... 4 Henry D. Belcher
..... 4 Micajah Belcher
..... 4 Moses Belcher
..... 4 James Belcher

..... 4 Robert D. Belcher
..... *2nd Wife of Isham Isome Belcher:
..... +Nancy Blankenship 1770 - 1822
..... 4 Micajah Belcher 1804 -
..... 4 Jude Belcher 1806 -
..... 4 Isom Belcher 1807 -
..... 4 Asa Belcher 1809 -
..... 4 Henry D. Belcher 1810 - 1870
..... 4 Judy A. Belcher 1810 -
..... 4 Moses Belcher 1811 -
..... 4 James Belcher 1814 -
..... 4 Robert D. Belcher 1822 -
..... 4 Johnathan Belcher 1823 -
..... 3 Sarah Mary Belcher 1770 -
..... 3 Lucy Belcher 1771 -
..... 3 John Belcher 1774 -
..... 3 Phoebe Belcher 1771 -
..... +Mitchell Clay
..... 3 Martha Belcher 1769 -
..... 3 Samuel Belcher 1774 -
..... 3 Jesse Belcher 1778 -
..... 2 [2] Richard Belcher 1734 -
..... 2 [3] Phoebe Belcher 1742 - 1809
..... 2 [4] Elizabeth Jane Belcher 1740 -

Descendants of Hugh Belcher

Generation No. 1

1. HUGH¹ BELCHER was born Abt. 1450 in Lavenham, Suffolkshire, England. He married HAVIS BELSON in Staffordshire, Stafford, England, daughter of THOMAS BELSON. She was born Abt. 1450 in Lavenham, Suffolkshire, England.

Notes for HUGH BELCHER:

The surname Belcher is uncommon and of Old French Origin. The origination of the name came from the old French word Bel-Chere meaning good companion, or good cheer.

The Belcher surname appeared in medieval England after William the Conqueror's army came to England in 1066.

Early derivatives of the name was Belcher, Belche, Belesur, Bellasis, Belsher, Belsire,. Other variants of the name reached the America's. Belesur is believed to be the original name that our line of Belcher's came from.

The Belcher surname can be found in legal documents in Staffordshire England in the 1100's when Ralph De Belcher was witness to a deed.

"Historical Collections of Staffordshire" Vol 1. Page 291.

One line of the Belchers were seated in Guilsborough, Northamptonshire England. The earliest known descendant of this branch was Hugh Belcher born around 1460 of Guilsborough listed in "Calendar of Wills", 1510. Living in the reign of Edward the IV of England, this family held landed estates and bore the arms:

"Loyal Au Mort" (Loyal even to Death).

description:

Paly of six, or (Gold) gules (red), a Chief Vair. Crest, a greyhounds head, erased (not couped or cut off but torn off), and Ermine. The greyhound symbolizes alertness in the discharge of duty. The Chief signifies dominion and authority, and ermine and vair (fur) authority and honor. Ermine and vair are the oldest of furs of heraldy and denotes generosity and elevation of mind. Gules denotes military fortitude and magnanimity.

The Pedigree of Belcher was entered into the "Visitations of Warwickshire and Northamptonshire" in 1619.

Hugh Belcher was born around 1460 in Staffordshire England and married Havis Belson daughter of Thomas Belson of Brewood in Staffordshire.

Child of HUGH BELCHER and HAVIS BELSON is:

2. i. JOHN² BELCHER, b. 1478, Staffordshire, Stafford, England; d. Aft. 1506.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² BELCHER (*HUGH*¹) was born 1478 in Staffordshire, Stafford, England, and died Aft. 1506. He married ELIZABETH SAUNDERS. She was born 1480.

Notes for JOHN BELCHER:

John Belcher was born in 1478 in Warwickshire England. Married Elizabeth Saunders of Bedworth Co. Warwickshire. He died in 1529 and was buried in the Guilsborough Church.

Child of JOHN BELCHER and ELIZABETH SAUNDERS is:

3. i. EDMUND³ BELCHER, b. 1506, Guilsbrough Co., England; d. 1529.

Generation No. 3

3. EDMUND³ BELCHER (*JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1506 in Guilsbrough Co., England, and died 1529. He married EMMA WYRLEY, daughter of CORNELIUS WYRLEY. She was born Abt. 1510.

Notes for EDMUND BELCHER:

Edmund Belcher Was born in 1506 at Guilsborough Northants.

He married: first Alice Spencer daughter of Thomas Spencer of Evenrdon Co. Northampton and had two sons, Hunfrey and John. He married Secondly Emma Wirely (Wryley) of Hampstead Co. Staffordshire. daughter of Cornelius Wirley.

"During the reign of Henry VIII, Edmund Belcher resided at Guilsborough, in Northamptonshire, a hamlet of nineteen houses, was granted to his son, Alexander Belcher, Gent."

Children of Edmund and Emma were>

Edmund Belchers will dated 18 Dec 1528: I desire my body to be buried in the Chancell of St Wylfride of Guilborowe and I bequeath to the mother church of Lincoln 4d. I bequeath to Emma my wife all my household goods belonging to my house and half my farm or lease that i have of my Lord of St. Johns and half my goods, and Alexander, jy son the other half, and I make them mye xecutors, Legacises to my daughters, Joah, ALice, Elizabeth, Anne, Dorothy, and Mary and my sons, William and John. To the four orders of Friars in Northampton, every order 2s6d for a trigentall of mases to be said or sung for my soul and all christian souls. Executors: wife and son Alexander Witnesses Sir Robert Orme, Sir Robert Rose, John Butlyn, William Abbot, John Smyth. Proved: at Lydington 26 April 1529 In the LIncoln Wills Proved: 9 Jan 1528.

(1) William Andrew Belcher born 1525 in Northamptonshire England. He married first, Elizaabeth Randes and Secondly Margaret Kinerly,

(2) John Gregory Belcher born 1540, Married first, Alice Whirret and secondly, Joane (unknown).

Gregory was born in 1540 in Warwickshire England.

He married first Joane?? and secondly Alice Whirret

A will of Gregory Belcher, yeoman of Berkeswell county Warwickshire dated March 10 1620 mentions wife Joane: son Thomas H. Belcher: sons in law: John Bonney, William Cook and daughters Elizabeth Cook, Isabel Bonney and Alice Pemberton

Putmans Historical Magazine volume 4 page 183.

Children:

1...Isabel Belcher married: John Bonney

2...Elizabeth Belcher married: William Cook

3...Alice Belcher married:? Pemberton

"Putman's Historical Magazine, volume 4, page 183"

4...Thomas Belcher born at Kingswood England, a Cloth Worker. He died in 1618 Wardend Parish of Aston County Warwickshrie. He was made free 8 May 1612.

"Tilbury County Court Records"

Married: Anne Solme,

daughter of Andrew Solme of Sandon County of Essex England on the 29th of May 1613, she latter married, Nathaniel Allen (Rector of Danbury in Essex).

Thomas and Anne's children recorded at Wardend Parish:

John Belcher bapt Aug 24 1604, Gregory Belcher Bap 30 Mar 1606 , and Margery Belcher bap 9 July 1615: may have had other children: a William, Joane, Thomas, and Jeremiah

This Gregory Belcher line, is the progenator of the Gregory Belcher of Ipswich Masaschusetts.

Gregory Belchers Line

(3) Alexander Belcher, Married Jane Beddell daughter of John Beddel. widow of Thomas Randes of Cransley. He died 10 Feb 1558. Buried at Wenlock but in his will he wanted to be buried at Guilsborough.

Alexander's will dated 1553 left the churches 3s4d. and to his wife he left 6 lb 13s 4d our of my Manorpf Nortoft every year for life. He also left his sisters, daughters on their marriages twentys hillings, to George Belcher fo Lamperd ten ewes and to my Godson his son, a cow, and to his son Richard four ewes. All my lands in Nortoft and elsewhere unbequeathed to my brother William Belcher and his heirs..... Executors, Brother William and George Robins.

Overseers, John Belcher of Lampperd and John Butlyn of Holywell. source: "Visitations of Warwickshire" 1619.

(4) Elizabeth

(5) Joan

(6) Alice

(7) Anne

- (8) Dorothy
- (9) Mary

Child of EDMUND BELCHER and EMMA WYRLEY is:

- 4. i. WILLIAM⁴ BELCHER, b. 1534; d. 1580.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM⁴ BELCHER (*EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1534, and died 1580. He married ELIZABETH RANDES, daughter of THOMAS RANDES.

Children of WILLIAM BELCHER and ELIZABETH RANDES are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ BELCHER.
- ii. HENRY BELCHER, b. 1575, Warwickshire Co., England; m. MARY MITCHELL; b. Warwickshire Co., England.

Notes for HENRY BELCHER:

Also listed as Henry Thomas Belcher.

William Thomas Belchers father was Henry T. Belcher

b @ 1565-1578 also listed as Henry Thomas Belcher:

also listed as Thomas Henry Belcher

listed as Guilsborough Northamptonshire England

married:#1 ? in Aston Parish Warwickshire England

married:#2 Mary Mitchell:

No confirmed and documented information on Henry or Mary Mitchell

that they ever came to the United States has been found so far, that I know of.

One of their Children William Thomas Belcher is our earliest ancestor of our lines that we can say for sure.

Descendants of Richard D. Belcher

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD D.⁹ BELCHER (*JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 1710 in Henrico Co., VA, and died Oct 1763 in Chesterfield, VA. He married (1) MARY OBEDIENCE CLAY. She was born 1710 in Chesterfield Co., Dale Parish, VA. He married (2) MARY OBEDIENCE CLAY 1732 in Henrico Co., Virginia, daughter of JOHN CLAY. She was born 1704 in Prince George Co., Virginia, and died 1770 in Chesterfield Co., VA.

Notes for RICHARD D. BELCHER:
Richard D. Belcher

RICHARD D BELCHER SR 1710 VIRGINIA
D.. 1763 CHESTERFIELD CO VA.

BR> MARRIED: MARY OBEDIENCE CLAY B: 1712.DIED: 1760

daughter of Henry Clay and Mary Mitchell. REMEMBER WHEN READING THIS GENEALOGY THAT CHESTERFIELD COUNTY WAS MADE FROM HENRICO COUNTY IN 1749, SO SOME RESEARCH SAYS CHESTERFIELD COUNTY AND SOME HENRICO.

HENRY CLAY WROTE WILL IN 1749: WILLIAM CLAY SON OF HENRY CLAY WAS THE ADMINISTRATOR
OF RICHARD'S ESTATE WHEN HE DIED: WAS RICHARD'S BROTHER-IN-LAW

IN 1728 RICHARD WAS A WITNESS OF A LAND TRANSACTION. BENJAMIN HOPKINS TO THOMAS OLIVER. IN 1736 RICHARD BELSHAR PAID LEVY AND CLERK FEES TO YOR PROMISE FOR RICHARD BELSHAR THE BALANCE OF 338 LB OF TOBACCO.

1736: HENRICO COUNTY: RICHARD BELCHER 1 LEVY. FOR YOUR LAST YEAR'S LEVY. PD BY JOHN BELCHER SR.

SOURCE: Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County - Southside, 1736, Page 367

1736: PAID BY INSPECTORS NOTE; BY JOHN BELCHER JR FOR RICHARD BELCHER.

SOURCE: Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County - Southside, 1736, Page 379

John Belcher jr. 1736 1 levy clk's fees, store debt. :To register your son Thos" an item cancelled. "to your ord'r to Rd Belcher", Pd by an inspectors note. One the Credit side this notation."the ord'r to R Belcher is pd by John Belcher Sen'r"

Another mention of James Baily on this same page: 1736 Henrico County, store debt. Mr Cary's debt. A bond due. paid by John Pride jr and John Worhsam:

source: Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County - Southside, 1736, Page 369

2-26- 1753 RICHARD BELCHER SOLD TO WILLIAM THOMPSON 100 ACRES OF LAND...FOR L20, 2 TRACTS, ONE-PLANTATION I LIVE ON, 100 ACRES; AND OTHER PLANTATION WHERE WILLIAM TANNER LATELY LIVED. WITNESSED BY JOHN NUNNALLY, MITCHELL CLAY AND JOHN WARD. RECORDED 5-4-1753.

1749 RICHARD BELCHER WAS MENTIONED IN HENRY CLAYS WILL.

1754 RICHARD BELCHER SOLD TO PETER BLANKENSHIP AMELIA CO 100 ACRES BOUNDED BY SKINQUARTER, WILLIAM GATES, HORSEPEN BRANCH AND BELCHERS OLD LINE. BELCHER LINE WAS NEAR CHESTERFIELD AND AMELIA CO LINE. BOTH COUNTIES ARE SOMETIMES USED AS THE BELCHERS RESIDENCE....SS OF SKINQUARTER ROAD 375 ACRES OF LAND GRANTED TO RICHARD BELCHER

IN 1767 ISHAM ,SON, SOLD LAND OF RICHARD BELCHER DECEASED. WILLIAM CLAY EXECUTOR ,INVENTORY OF RICHARD BELCHER 7-16-1763

AUG 1763 WILLIAM CLAY IS GRANTED ADMIN OF ESTATE OF RICHARD(DECEASED)

1759==JAMES BAILY JR BOUGHT LAND 75 ACRES FROM PETER DANIEL:

THIS LAND IS DESCRIBED"ADJOINING JOHN SKELTONS LAND ON THE S SIDE OF SKIN

QUARTER ROAD" THIS LAND WAS ORIGINALLY PART OF A PATENT OF 375 ACRES GRANTED TO RICHARD BELCHER IN 1754 AND WAS THE FIRST PIECE OF LAND OWNED BY THE BAILEY FAMILY" THE STORY OF RICHARD BAILY: JOURNEY TO THE MOUNTAINS "P168-190 MANY DESCENDENTS OF THE BAILY FAMILY CARRY THE BELCHER LINE 1753 RICHARD BELCHER OF CHESTERFIELD TO WILLIAM THOMPSON 100 ACRES RECORDED 25 FEB 1753 PAGE 22 P 275 CHESTERFIELD CO DEEDS 1758, SON ISHAM BUYS 100 ACRES ON DEEP CREEK FROM THOMPSON "PART OF LAND RICHARD NOW LIVES ON"> 24 FEB 1764 RICHARD JUNIOR BELCHER AND ISHAM SELL LAND ON DEEP CREEK TO THOMAS MOORE

CHILDREN 4:

1. 1...ISHAM E BELCHER
BORN CA 1732, HENRICO (NOW CHESTERFIELD CO.,) VIRGINIA
MARRIED: ELIZABETH CLAY
MIGRATED FROM CHESTERFIELD CO VIR TO BEDFORD COUNTY (NOW FRANKLIN CO)
3-1765 ISHAM BELCHER SOLD THE LAND OF RICHARD BELCHER DECEASED
Married: #1 2 June 1759 Elizabeth Clay B: 1740 dau of William CLay and Martha Runyan

Children of RICHARD BELCHER and MARY CLAY are:

- i. ISHAM¹⁰ BELCHER, b. 1732, Chesterfield Co., Dale Parish, VA.
- ii. THOMAS BELCHER, b. 1744, Chesterfield Co., Dale Parish, VA.
- iii. ROBERT BELCHER, b. 1746.
- iv. WILLIAM BELCHER, b. 1748.
2. v. BENJAMIN BELCHER, b. 1749, Bedford Co., VA.
- vi. HENRY BELCHER, b. 1750.
- vii. ANNE BELCHER, b. 1752, Bedford Co., VA.
- viii. JESSE BELCHER, b. 1754.

Children of RICHARD BELCHER and MARY CLAY are:

- ix. ANNE¹⁰ BELCHER, b. 1730.
3. x. ISHAM E. BELCHER, b. 1732, Chesterfield Co., VA; d. 1798, Wythe, VA.
- xi. RICHARD BELCHER, b. 1734, Chesterfield Co., Dale Parish, VA.
- xii. PHOEBE BELCHER, b. 1742, Chesterfield Co., Dale Parish, VA; d. 1809, Franklin, VA.
- xiii. ELIZABETH JANE BELCHER, b. 1740, Chesterfield Co., Dale Parish, VA.

Generation No. 2

2. BENJAMIN¹⁰ BELCHER (*RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1749 in Bedford Co., VA.

Notes for BENJAMIN BELCHER:

Birth: 1749 in Bedford (now Franklin) County, Virginia

Census: 1810 Franklin County, Virginia

Census: 1830 Franklin County, Virginia

Note:

The 1810 census of Franklin County has 4 Belchers listed:

Benjamin

Frances

Isham

William

Frances, William & Isham could be brothers with Benjamin as the father?

Benjamin's record:

1810 census Franklin County, Virginia

Benjamin Belcher

1 male to 10 1800 to 1810
1 male 10 to 15 1795 to 1800
1 male 45 plus 1700 to 1775
1 female 45 plus 1700 to 1775

Are Richard & Mary Benjamins parents? A possibility? Not proven!!!!

1830 census Franklin County, Virginia
Benjamin Belcher
John Belcher
Prudence Belcher
Thomas Belcher
William Belcher

Children of BENJAMIN BELCHER are:

4. i. ISHAM¹¹ BELCHER, b. 1776.
- ii. WILLIAM BELCHER, b. Bet. 1766 - 1794, Virginia.
- iii. THOMAS BELCHER.
- iv. BENJAMIN BELCHER.

Children of BENJAMIN BELCHER are:

- v. FRANCIS¹¹ BELCHER, b. Aft. 1766.
- vi. WILLIAM BELCHER, b. Aft. 1766.
- vii. THOMAS BELCHER.
- viii. BENJAMIN BELCHER.

3. ISHAM E.¹⁰ BELCHER (*RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1732 in Chesterfield Co., VA, and died 1798 in Wythe, VA. He married ELIZABETH CLAY 02 Jun 1759 in Chesterfield Co., Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM CLAY and MARTHA RUNYAN. She was born 17 Apr 1735 in Virginia, and died 1789.

Notes for ISHAM E. BELCHER:

Isham Belcher is listed under Miscellaneous Enlistments for the French and Indian Wars. He enlisted 28 June 1757, in Amelia Co., VA.

Isham Belcher is listed in the Roll of Captain Robert McKenzie's Company, 1757-1758. It is said that he was 24 years of age at that time, and was 5'10" tall, and enlisted in Amelia, Virginia. (This was found in a book entitled Colonial Soldiers of the South, 1732-1774).

In a record of the French and Indian War, he is listed as being "5feet 10 inches tall with rounded shoulders and his hair is light in color".

Franklin County, Virginia, Deeds: Isham & Elizabeth Belcher and Richard Bowlin, 1793

=====

Franklin County, VA Deed Book 2 Pages 503, 504

This Indenture made this forth day of May one thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety three Between Isham Belcher of the County of Franklin and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and Richard Bowlin of the County aforesaid of the other part Witneseth that the said Isham Belcher for and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred and Thirty pounds Current money part in hand paid to him doth grant bargain and Sell to the said Richard Bowling and his heirs a tract of Land, Lying on the Branches of Poplar Camp Creek and Simmons Creek in the County

aforesaid -- Containing by Estimation Two hundred and Eight acres be the same more or less and Counded as follows; to wit: Beginning at a Corner Locust Running north West Course by mark to trees to Heards old order Line-Thence along the old line partly north East Course to a Corner White Oak on the Indian Ridge Branch thence down the Same as it meanders to a C_____ Whight Oka on Samuel Dillions line which was Formerly Heards thence with the old line west course to Poplar Camp as the mowed (?) connecting on a Beech thence Running up the Branch as it meanders south course to a Counish poplar on on William Austin Line thence west to Conner hickery continuing west Crofsing's Branch to a Conner Hickery thence South to a C_____ Chesnut on Allercoll's line thence South East to a Corner Read Oak thence with Allercoll's line East Course to a Cumer Chesnut which is laid down in John Smith's Coloarces (?) Ground, thence north East Course to the Beginning together with all its apperinanances to have and to hold the Said Tract of Land with its apportencanses to the sale use of said Richard Bowling his heirs and afsigns and the Said Isham Belcher and his heirs forever warrant and defend the said Tract of Land with its apperdinances to the Said Richard Rowlin and his heirs against the Claims of all persons whatsoever in witnefs whereof the Isham Belcher and Elizabeth his wife _____ unto _____ - their names and affesed their Seals the day and year a bove mention....Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of.

his

Isham X Belcher SS

mark

Elizabeth III (slash across) Belcher SS

mark

Memorandum that on the day and year within _____....Savery X Saison of the within Mentioned Land with its apportenances made to the within Richard Rowlace by the within _____ Isham Belcher agreeable to the within Mentioned deed - Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

his

Isham

+ Belcher SS

mark

her

Elizabeth X Belcher SS

mark

At a Court held for Franklin County In April 1793 the within Indenture Together with the memorandum of Senery and Saison was acknowledged by the within named Isham Bellcher to be his act and deed and Elizabeth the wife Being Prively Examed separate and apart from her husband Relinquishing her Rights of dower in and to said Land and the same was ordered to be Recorded.

Teste: James Callaway

Clerk

Bio of Isham E. Belcher

Written by: Gregory Clyde Belcher

Their names are not remembered down through the history of the United States. As common people during the birth of our nation, they lived lives that vanished into the backdrop of time. Yet to us they are just as important as the founding fathers of America. A clue here and a hint there gives us glimpse at more than a name. Though lacking important facts about their personal lives, we can piece together clues and hints and imagine who this person was and how his days were spent.

The lives of men then was often hard and not too long. They and their families faced the constant threat of Indian attacks on the outlying areas of civilization.

During the 1700's a large portion of people in Virginia wanted to establish farms in an area where most of the land had not been settled by earlier generations of colonists. A large number of Chesterfield families began to migrate to Bedford County, which is now Franklin County, Virginia.

Isham Belcher was among those hardy pioneers.

In 1758, Isham bought 100 acres of land from William Thompson. He also sold the land of Richard Belcher, deceased, that same year.

Description of Isham E. Belcher

Isham E. Belcher was born 1732 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1798 in Wythe Co., Va.

As a man he would not have stood out in a crowd. He was approximately 5 feet 10 inches tall with rounded shoulders. (according to French and Indian War records) His hair was light in color.

In the 1750s, France and Britain were fighting in Europe. The war soon spread to North America. British Colonists wanted to take over French land in North America. The British wanted to take over the fur trade in the French held territory. This inevitably drew the colonists into the conflict.

Isham enlisted in his majesty's service on 28 June 1757.

Enlistment

The war ended in 1759 when British Major General James Wolfe captured Quebec. In the peace treaty of 1763 the British got most of the French land in North America. Also as a result of the war, the British began taxing the colonists to pay for the war.

After the war, Isham married (1) Elisabeth Clay 02 June 1759 in Chesterfield Co., Va, daughter of William Clay and Martha Runyun.

1. Children of Isham Belcher and Elisabeth Clay are:

- i. George Belcher, born Abt. 1760 in Amelia Co., VA.
- ii. James Belcher, born Abt. 1761 in Virginia. He married Sarah Ramsey 26 July 1786 in Virginia.
- iii. William Belcher, born Abt. 1762 in Virginia; died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Orange Co., IN.
- iv. Bartlett Belcher, born 08 June 1764 in Chesterfield Co., Va; died 08 April 1848 in Lee Co., Va.
- v. Jacob Moses Belcher, born Abt. 1765 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
- vi. Richard Belcher, born Abt. 1766 in Amelia County, Va.
- vii. John Belcher, born Abt. 1768 in Virginia; died Bet. 04 June 1838 - 1839 in Orange Co., IN.
- viii. Martha Belcher, born Abt. 1769 in Virginia. She married James Dillon 12 February 1789 in Franklin Co., Va.
- ix. Isham Belcher, born 13 October 1769 in Bedford Co., Virginia; died January 1823 in Bedford Co., Virginia.

Mary Sarah Belcher, born Abt. 1770 in Virginia; died March 1824 in Cabell County, WV.

xi. Lucy Belcher, born Abt. 1771 in Virginia. She married Barnet Marcum 06 June 1791 in Franklin Co., Va.

xii. Phoebe Belcher, born Abt. 1771 in Virginia. She married (1) Joseph Sevenny. She married (2) Richard

Bailey.

xiii. Samuel Belcher, born Abt. 1774 in Virginia. He married Betsey Ward 01 January 1799 in Washington Co., Va.

xiv. Jesse Belcher, born Abt. 1778 in Virginia.

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and ELIZABETH CLAY are:

- i. GEORGE¹¹ BELCHER, b. 1760, Amelia Co., VA; d. Jun 1814, Floyd Co., KY; m. (1) MARY FUGATE; m. (2) SALLY POWELL, 14 Aug 1814.

Notes for GEORGE BELCHER:

Notes concerning George Belcher (unverified):

George BELCHER was born about 1760 in Amelia County, Virginia.^{3,4} He was the administrator for the estate of George Belsher, Jr., deceased in Jun 1814 in Floyd County, Kentucky.¹⁰ George Belsher, Sr. appointed administrator of the estate of George Belsher, Jr., deceased. Bartteth Adkins, Martin Thornsby, Richard Johnson and John Sanders to appraise the estate.

page 97 in Annals of Floyd County states: September Court, 1814, Inventory of the estate of George Belcher, decd. is received. [not sure if this is George the father or another George.] He served in the military between 20 Jan 1777 to 29 Feb 1780 in Virginia.¹ George served for a period of three years and served in Captain James Fosters' company in the 15th Virginia regiment commanded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

Following is a list of dates, location of camps, and roll call for George Belcher:

Aug 1, 1777 Morrisstown, sick; Oct. 14, 1777 Reading, sick; Nov. 4, 1777 Valley Forge, in hospital; Dec. 22, 1777 Valley Forge, sick-absent; April 6, 1778 Valley Forge, on command; May 1, 1778 Valley Forge, sick-absent; Sept. 7, 1778 White Plains, present; Oct. 28, 1778 Neward, on guard; Dec. 1, 1778 Pompton, on command; May 5, 1779 Middle Brook, on command; Aug. 3, 1779 Ramapough, on guard; Sept. 5, 1779 Smith's Cove, on guard; Oct. 1779 Ramapough, on guard; Dec. 9, 1779 Morristown, on guard; Feb. 29, 1780 expiration of service, on guard. He owned land next to Josiah Fugate's in Russell County, Virginia.¹

- ii. JACOB MOSES BELCHER, b. 1765.
- iii. WILLIAM BELCHER, b. 1762; d. Aft. 1840.
5. iv. RICHARD BELCHER, b. 1766.
- v. JAMES BELCHER, b. 1768.
6. vi. ISHAM ISOME BELCHER, b. 13 Oct 1769, Franklin County, VA; d. Jan 1823, Tazewell Co., VA.
- vii. SARAH MARY BELCHER, b. Abt. 1770.
- viii. LUCY BELCHER, b. 1771.
- ix. JOHN BELCHER, b. 1774.
- x. PHOEBE BELCHER, b. 1771; m. MITCHELL CLAY, Apr 1760.

Notes for PHOEBE BELCHER:

This may have been this Phoebe.

Belcher/Finney - Deed, 1816

Deed Records - Microfilm #M40989-0031499

Deed Book #7 - page 427

This indenture made this 27th day of May 1816 between Isham Belcher of the County of Franklin & State of Virginia of the one part & Zachariah Finney of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Isham Belcher has this day bargained & sold unto the said Zachariah Finney for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds twelve shillings & 6p in hand paid this receipt where of is hereby acknowledged a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being on the ridge between Snow Creek and Grassy

Fork including the head of one Branch running into Snow Creek containing by survey 27 & a half acres. Bounded as followeth viz; Beginning at Pointers in Jesse Pruntys line on the old road leading from Richard Stocktons to Jn. Pinchards & thence Pruntys lines North 17 Poles to a chestnut [&?] oak thence N 12 degrees W 28 Poles to a Chestnut tree N 32 degrees W 19 Poles to a White

Oak N 75 degrees W 41 Poles to Pointers in Finneys line, thence with his line N 55 degrees E 49 Poles to a White Oak thence with his line S 66E 79 Poles to a White Oak, Red Oak & Sourwood, thence with Pruntys line N 81 E 5 Poles to Pointers in Belchers line thence to a dividing line S 42 W 92 Poles to the Beginning.

To have and to hold [unto?] the said Zachariah Finney his heirs & forever the said Isham Belcher doth for himself his heirs & etc warrent the said land & premises with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said Zachariah Finney his heirs & free from the Just claim or demand of any person or persons whatever. In Witness whereof the said Isham Belcher hath hereunto set his hand and seal this day and year above written.

Signed, sealed & Acknowledged in the presence of Jesse Prunty.
Isham Belcher

Teste:

At the Clerks office of Franklin Co, June 3rd 1816 This Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Isham Belcher of the one part & Zachariah Finney of the other part was acknowledged by the said Isham Belcher and admitted to be recorded.

Teste: Caleb Tate, Clerk Franklin County

Is it this Phoebe (below note)?

Phoebe Belcher Swinney Deed, 1818

Phoebe Belcher Swinney to Heirs
Deed Book 7, page 134

Franklin County May the 29th of 1818, Whereas it is now talked of that other people is to share with my children in what little it hath pleased God to bless me with, which property is all that I am now in possession of, that is, negroes, all my other property I have disposed of to my three Daughters in consequence of due consideration, why this should be the case I know not. In consequence of my situation from beginning to the present day, the offspring of my own body ought and shall heir all the property I am now in possession of without the interruption of any person or persons whatsoever, except the heirs of my own body which is Kesiah Baldwin, Prudence Belcher, Isham Belcher, Polley Warwick, Frances Belcher, them and them alone is to share in my Negrores.

Given under my hand this 29th day of May 1818, Witness my hand and Seal.
Signed, Sealed and Acknowledged in the presence of us.
John Pinkard, Charles McBride, Evelina Belcher
At the Clerks Office of Franklin County, June 4th, 1818

Signed: Phebe [her mark] Swinney

This declaration of Phebe Swinney respecting her property was proved by the oath of John Pinckard and Charles McBride two of the witnesses hereto and admitted to Record.

Teste: Caleb Tate, Clerk of Franklin County.

- xi. MARTHA BELCHER, b. 1769.
- xii. SAMUEL BELCHER, b. 1774.
- xiii. JESSE BELCHER, b. 1778.

Generation No. 3

4. ISHAM¹¹ BELCHER (*BENJAMIN*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1776. He married MARTHA. She was born 1794.

Notes for ISHAM BELCHER:

Census: 1840 Franklin County, Virginia 1

Occupation: farmer, farm worth \$1000 1850 Franklin County, Virginia,
with parents 2

Note:

1786 Franklin County Tax Roll has:
David Belcher 1 tithe
1 male over 21
1 horse
10 cattle

1810 census Franklin County, Virginia
Jsham Belcher
1 male 15 to 25 1785 to 1795 ?
1 male 25 to 44 1766 to 1785 Isham
1 slave

1820 census Franklin county, Virginia

Isham Belcher

male
1 to age 10
1 age 16 to 25
1 age 26 to 45
female
2 to age 10
1 10 to 16
1 16 to 25
5 agricultural workers
1 male slave to age 26
1 male slave to age 45
1 free black to age 14

1830 census Franklin County, Virginia
Benjamin Belcher
John Belcher
Prudence Belcher
Thomas Belcher
William Belcher

Isam Belcher:
males 1 under 5 1825 to 1830 William fits
2 age 15 to 20 1810 to 1815 Matthew fits
1 age 50 to 60 1770 to 1780 Isham fits
females:
1 age 10 to 15 1815 to 1820
1 age 15 to 20 1810 to 1815
1 age 20 to 30 1800 to 1810
2 age 30 to 40 1790 to 1800
1 age 40 to 50 1780 to 1790

1840 Census Franklin County, Virginia
Frank Belcher
Henry S Belcher

Wm Belcher

Isham Belcher

males: 3 age 10 to 15 1825 to 1830 John & William fit

1 age 20 to 30 1810 to 1820 Matthew fits

1 age 60 to 70 1770 to 1780

Females:

1 under 5 1835 to 1840

2 age 5 to 10 1830 to 1835 Charlotte fits

1 age 15 to 20 1820 to 1825

1 age 20 to 30 1810 to 1820

1 age 60 to 70 1770 to 1780 Martha does not fit, but could be 2nd wife?

Prudence P. Belcher

Males:

1 age 5 to 10

1 age 30 to 40

Females:

1 under 5

1 age 40 to 50

1 age 70 to 80

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and MARTHA are:

- i. JOHN¹² BELCHER, b. 1830, Virginia.
- ii. CHALOTTE F. BELCHER, b. 1834, Virginia.
- iii. MATTHEW C. BELCHER, b. 1813, Virginia.
7. iv. WILLIAM I. BELCHER, b. 1828, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA; d. 1899, Snow Creek, Franklin County, VA.

5. RICHARD¹¹ BELCHER (*ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1766.

Child of RICHARD BELCHER is:

- i. WILLIAM FLOYD¹² BELCHER, b. 1785, Franklin Co., VA; d. 1869, Big Four, McDowell Co., W. VA; m. (1) ELIZABETH SARAH KINGREY; b. 1790, Franklin Co., VA; d. 1856, Big Four, McDowell Co., W. VA; m. (2) MARY ELIZABETH LAMBERT, 26 Feb 1852, McDowell Co., W. VA.

6. ISHAM ISOME¹¹ BELCHER (*ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 13 Oct 1769 in Franklin County, VA, and died Jan 1823 in Tazewell Co., VA. He married (1) MARTHA PATSY HODGES 03 Jan 1791 in Franklin Co., VA, daughter of ISHAM HODGES and NANCY HILL. She was born 1774, and died Abt. 1808. He married (2) NANCY BLANKENSHIP 1809. She was born 1770, and died 1822.

Notes for ISHAM ISOME BELCHER:

This may have been this Isham. I suspect it was. GJS 3/35/2007

Belcher/Finney - Deed, 1816

Deed Records - Microfilm #M40989-0031499

Deed Book #7 - page 427

This indenture made this 27th day of May 1816 between Isham Belcher of the County of Franklin & State of Virginia of the one part & Zachariah Finney of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Isham Belcher has this day bargained & sold unto the said Zachariah Finney for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds twelve shillings & 6p

in hand paid this receipt where of is hereby acknowledged a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being on the ridge between Snow Creek and Grassy

Fork including the head of one Branch running into Snow Creek containing by survey 27 & a half acres. Bounded as followeth viz; Beginning at Pointers in Jesse Pruntys line on the old road leading from Richard Stocktons to Jn.

Pinchards & thence Pruntys lines North 17 Poles to a chestnut [&?] oak thence N 12 degrees W 28 Poles to a Chestnut tree N 32 degrees W 19 Poles to a White Oak N 75 degrees W 41 Poles to Pointers in Finneys line, thence with his line N 55 degrees E 49 Poles to a White Oak thence with his line S 66E 79 Poles to a White Oak, Red Oak & Sourwood, thence with Pruntys line N 81 E 5 Poles to Pointers in Belchers line thence to a dividing line S 42 W 92 Poles to the Beginning.

To have and to hold [unto?] the said Zachariah Finney his heirs & forever the said Isham Belcher doth for himself his heirs & etc warrent the said land & premises with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said Zachariah Finney his heirs & free from the Just claim or demand of any person or persons whatever. In Witness whereof the said Isham Belcher hath hereunto set his hand and seal this day and year above written.

Signed, sealed & Acknowledged in the presence of Jesse Prunty.
Isham Belcher

Teste:

At the Clerks office of Franklin Co, June 3rd 1816 This Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Isham Belcher of the one part & Zachariah Finney of the other part was acknowledged by the said Isham Belcher and admitted to be recorded.

Teste: Caleb Tate, Clerk Franklin County

Was this the right Isham Belcher (below) or was it his father?

Franklin County, Virginia, Deeds: Isham Belcher and Israel Evans, 1798

Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:
Carla Belcher Kettell <cjkettell@aol.com>

=====
Copyright. All rights reserved.
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm>

=====
Franklin County, VA Deed Book 3 page 544

This Indenture made this twenty ninth day of January in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight and of the Commonwealth the twenty second between Isham Belcher of the County of Wythe of the one partie and Israel Evans of the County of Franklin of the other part Witnefsneth that the Belcher for an inconsideration of the sum of one Hundred Pounds Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he the said Belcher doath hereby acknowledge heath Bargained and sold unto the said Evans one Certain tract or Parcel of Land Lying and being in the County of Franklin and on the south side of Black water River containing one hundred and fifty Acres be the same more or lefs and bounded as followith to wits; Beginning at pointers Samuel Gelbert's line on the said River - thence his Line south five degrees. East twenty two poles to pointers thence along said Line to a maple branch thence up the said branch as it meanders to the Original line thence along said Line to a Red Oak thence north forty degrees Est one hundred and fifty six poles to a Spanish Oak thence to the north Est fork of the Cannco branch and down the said branch to Black water thence up the said River as it meanders to the beginning

with all Woods Waters houses orchards and all other Profits appertaining to the said tract of Land to the only use of him the said Evans his heirs and assigns forever and I the said Belcher do warrant and forever defend the said tract of Land to the said Evans against me my heirs and; Every of them or any other Person or Persons forever Clear of all encumbrances in Witnefs whereof I the said Belcher have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above Written.

Signed sealed and Confirmed in the presence of us-----

James Burns	his
John Burns	Isham +
Belcher SS	
John Chitwood	mark

At a Court held for Franklin County in February 1798 the within Indenture was Proved by the oaths of the Witnefses thereto subscribed to be the respenture act and Deed of Within named Isham Belcher and the same was ordered to be Recorded by the Court - - -

Teste James
Callaway Clerk

Probably this Isham. Not sure GJS 3/25/2007.

Personal Property Tax Books, Belcher & Bigger surnames, 1804 - 1819

code: Col 1 - Persons name; Col 2 - # of w.males over 21 - Col 3; # of w. males over 16-und 21; Col. 4: Numeration, Col 5; # Blacks - Last col; Livestock

=====

1804
Belcher, Isham - 1 0 0 2 74
Biger, James - 1 1 0 6 72

1805
Belcher, Isham - 1 0 0 2 24
Bigars, James - 1 1 0 1 56

1806
Belcher, Isham 1 0 0 2 24
Belcher, Francis [jr] - 1 0 0 1 12
Begars, James - 1 1 0 2 68

1807
Belcher, Isham 1 0 0 2 24
Bigars, James - 1 1 0 2 56

1808
The Commonwealth of VA did not collect taxes in 1808 as the general assembly did not pass tax collecting legislation that year.

1809
Belcher, Isham 2 1 0 3 0
Belcher, Francis [jr] 1 4 0 8 72
Belcher, William 1-----
Belcher, Isham 1-----

Bigars, James - 1 1 0 2 -----

1810

Belcher, Isham 2 1 0 3 80

Belcher, John 1-----1

Belcher, William 1 -----1

1811

Belcher, Isham 2 1 0 2 3

Belcher, Francis [jr] 1- 11 -1- 7 ---

Belcher, William 1-----

Belcher, Benjamin 1 0 0 1 12

Belcher, William 1 0 0 2 24

Begars, James 2 0 0 3 36

1812

Belcher, Isham 1 1 0 3 80

Belcher, William 1 -----

Belcher, Francis [jr] 1-11-1-7 11

Belcher, Benjamin 1 0 0 1 12

Belcher, William 1 0 0 1 12

Belcher, John 1-----

Bigars, James 1 0 0 2 24

1813

Belcher, Isham 1 1 0 2 24

Belcher, William 1 -----

Belcher, Francis[jr] 1-11-2-7 66

Belcher, Benjamin 1 0 0 1

Belcher, John 1 -----

Belcher, William 1 0 0 1 16

1814

Belcher, Isham 1 1 0 1 63

Belcher, Francis[jr] 1 5 1 1

Belcher, Benjamin 1 0 0 1

Belcher, John 1 -----

Belcher, William 1-----

Bigar, James 4 0 0 5 5

1815 - new form introduced - code discontinued

Belcher, Isham

Belcher, Benjamin

Belcher, Martha

Belcher, John 1 - 2 head cattle

Belcher, William

Bigars, James

1816

Belcher, Isham

Belcher, Francis [jr]

Belcher, Benjamin

Belcher, William

Bigars, James

Biggers, William

1817

No Belcher names on this list

Bigars, Thomas, William & John

1818 - Belcher, Isham & Francis,jr

1819A - Belcher, Isham, Francis jr, William

Was this THIS Isham?

n County, VA - Deed Book 5 (partial)

Page 368

Belcher/Cook Slave Sell, 1807

Deed Records - Microfilm # 0031498

Deed Book #5 1804 - 1811 p. 368

Know all men by these Presents that I John Cook for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred Pounds in hand this Receipt where of is hereby acknowledged have this day bargained & sold & by these present doth bargain sell & confirm to Isham Belcher to him & his heirs forever a certain negro woman named Judy which said Negro & Increase I do forever warrent and defend against the Just claim or claims of all and every person or persons Whatsoever claiming the same by through in or under me.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th Jan 1807.

Signed & Sealed: John Cook

Teste: Jo. Napier. Francis Belcher

At a court held for Franklin Co September 7th, 1807

This Bill of sale from John Cook to Isham Belcher was proved by the oath of John Napier and Francis Belcher Witnesses hereto and ordered to be recorded..

Teste: James Calloway, Clerk, Franklin Co, VA

I am not sure if this is the correct Isham Belcher. GJS 4/07/2007.

Belcher Estate Conveyance, 1814

Deed Book #7 - page 249 - Microfilm 0031499 FHC

Belcher to Belcher- B of S - Oglethorpe County, Georgia

Know all men by these Presents that I, Matthew Belcher of the County and State aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of fore hundred dollars to me in hand paid by Isham Belcher of the State of Virginia have bargained, Sold, conveyed and relinquished unto the said Isham Belcher all my right title, interest and claims to my portion of my deceased fathers estate who was by the name of Francis Belcher and made and executed his will in Amelia County in the said State of Virginia on the 29th day of July in the year 1781. To have and to hold unto the said Isham Belcher my said portion of my said fathers estate in as full simple & perfect a manner as the same is or may be held by any one of the legatees of the said Francis Belcher. In Witnesseth whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 29th day of Dec 1814. Sealed Signed and Delivered in the presence of Barnabus Arthur, John Arthur.
Matthew [his mark] Belcher

Georgia, Oglethorpe County

Personally came and appeared before a Magistrate for said county and after

being duely sworn maketh oath and saith that they were subscribing witnesses to the within relinquishment of dowry and that the said Matthew Belcher signed, Sealed and delivered the same for the within mentioned purpose sworn to before me this 30th day of Dec 1814.

Zelverton Thorton, J. P.

Barnabus Arthur, John Arthur

At a court held for Franklin County, March 6, 1815 this Bill of Sale from Matthew Belcher to Isham Belcher with the certification herein indorsed was exhibited in Court and ordered to be recorded.

Test: Caleb Tate, Clerk Franklin Co.

[Submitter note: My early Franklin Co Settlers map shows John Arthur as a neighbor to Isham Belcher.]Belcher Estate Conveyance, 1814

Isham Isom. Belcher

11 10..ISHAM ISOME BELCHER SR. BORN: 10-13-1766
FRANKLIN CO VIR. DIED: JAN 1823 TAZEWEEL CO VIR.
MARRIED:#1 MARTHA PATSY HODGES, 1-3-1791 FRANKLIN CO VA
MADE WILL 12-18- 1822 TAZEWEEL CO VA. NAMING CHILDREN. SEE WILL BELOW
LISTED VIRGINIAN TAX RECORDS, 1804 ,74(LIVESTOCK),
1805 (24 LIVESTOCK) 1806 (24 LIVESTOCK) 1807 (24 LIVESTOCK)
1818 EXCEPT 1808 VA DID NOT COLLECT TAXES GENERAL ASSEMBLY DID NOT
PASS LEGISLATION THAT YEAR 1809 2 BOYS UNDER 21 AND OVER 16 AND HIM (24 LIVESTOCK)
1810 (80 LIVESTOCK) 1811 -1818 ALSO LISTED

MARRIED:#2 NANCY BLANKENSHIP 1809
LISTED TAZEWEEL CO LAND ABSTRACTS 1 SEPT 1809 40 ACRES ON BLUESTONE RIVER ADJ
THE ROCK SURVEY GRANT 59 P 177
FRANKLIN COUNTY VA. PROPERTY TAX 1804,1805,1806 ,1807,1809, 1810, 1811,
1812 9-7-1807
JOHN COOK SOLD ISHAM BELCHER 1 SLAVE, JUDY, FRANKLIN CO VA.
ISHAM BOUGHT SNOW CREEK LAND, 5-27-1816 FRANKLIN CO VA.
1820 TAZEWEEL COUNTY CENSUS LIST:
5 OCT 1822, 80 ACRES ON THE LAUREL FORK OF BRUSH CREEK 71 P. 245
5 OCT 1822, 70 ACRES, ON THE LAUREL FORK OF BRUSH CREEK 71 P. 246
SERVED IN WAR OF 1812 ENTITLED TO LAND BOUNTY UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS
28 SEPT 1850 AND "MUSTER ROLLS AND PAY ROLLS OF THE VIRGINIA "
"MILITIA IN THE WAR OF 1812"

The Will of Isham Isome Belcher (In this will he seems to call himself Isome I. Belcher) (?)

Tazewell County Va will book #1 page 101-102

In the name of God Amen

I, Isome I. Belcher of Tazewell county and the state of Virginia having arrived to an advanced period of life, consequently feeling the infirmities of age deem it expedient while having the exercise of my reason t o make my last will and testament which is as follows:

Ub tge first place I will that my body be buried in a Christian like manner at the discrretion of my executors hereafter to b enamed and that my funeral expenses and debts (if any) be paid out of my estate by my executor. I give and bequeath to each of my children to wit:Phoebe,Obediah,John,Jessee, and Nancy one dollar to be paid out of my estate.

In the like manner in the next place I give and bequeath to the balance of my children viz:

Isome,Micaga,Jude,Asa,Henry,Moses,James,Jonathan,and Robertall my horses,property,cattle,hogs,sheep, and

geese. all my farm utensils,all my furniture,and one loom to be enjoyed and possessed equally by them and their heirs forever.

I also give to my son, Isome, a certain tract of parcel of land in Tazewell County known by Iyrs improvement on the Laurel fork of Brushy Creek. quantity of acres not recollected to be enjoyed and possessed by him and his heirs forever.

I also give and bequeath to my thre sons, James, Jonathan, and Robert the tract of land I now live on lying at the mouth of the Laurel fork of Brushy Creek containint 170 acres and a small tract or parcel of land on Brush Creek & adjoining the tract will to son Isome quantity not recollected to be enjoyed and possessed equally by them and their heirs forever.

The above estate is to be at my disposal dureing my natural life.

Lastly, I nominate and appoing John Davidson and Henry Bailey executors of this my last will and testament.

Whereof I have set my and affixed my seal this 18th day of December in the year of our Lord 1822>

-----his-----

Isome I. Belcher-----seal

-----mark-----

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of:

Isome Belcher Will

Samuel Dillion

John Davidson

Polly Mcvey

This last will and testament of Isome Belcher was presented in court and being proved by the oaths of Samuel Dillon and Polly Mcvey was ordered to be recorded on at a court held for Tazewell county Va on the 28th day of Jan 1823.

A History of The Middle New River Settlements and Contiguous Territory.

By David E. Johnston (1906).

“The Belcher Family”

Isham Belcher married a Miss Hodges, in Franklin County, Virginia, and came to what is now Mercer County, then Wythe, in 1796, and settled on what is known as the Waldron Farm, about two miles Southeast of the present city of Bluefield. He was a nephew of Phoebe Clay, the wife of Mitchell Clay, the elder. Isham Belcher and wife had a family of thirteen children, eleven sons and two daughters; the sons were Obediah, Isham, Jesse, Asa, Henry D., John, Micajah, Jonathan, Moses, James, and Robert D. From Isham Belcher, the elder, descended all the people of that name scattered over a number of the counties of Southern West Virginia. Captain George W. Belcher, a grandson of the elder Isham, Alexander Belcher and many of that name and blood were bold, courageous Confederate soldiers in our Civil War.

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and MARTHA HODGES are:

- i. PHOEBE¹² BELCHER, b. 1794, Augusta Co., VA; d. 18 Mar 1886.
8. ii. ISHAM ISOME BELCHER, b. 1796, Tazewell Co., VA; d. Aft. 1880.
- iii. JOHN LEWIS BELCHER, b. Abt. 1792, Monroe, VA; d. 16 Apr 1871, Acton, Marion Co., IN.
- iv. JESSE BELCHER, b. 1798, Tazewell Co., VA.
- v. OBEDIAH BELCHER, b. 1794, Tazewell Co., VA.
- vi. NANCY BELCHER, b. Abt. 1799.
- vii. ASA BELCHER.
- viii. HENRY D. BELCHER.
- ix. MICAJAH BELCHER.
- x. MOSES BELCHER.
- xi. JAMES BELCHER.
- xii. ROBERT D. BELCHER.

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and NANCY BLANKENSHIP are:

- xiii. MICAJAH¹² BELCHER, b. 1804.

- xiv. JUDE BELCHER, b. 1806.
- xv. ISOM BELCHER, b. 1807.
- xvi. ASA BELCHER, b. 1809.
- xvii. HENRY D. BELCHER, b. 1810; d. 1870.
- xviii. JUDY A. BELCHER, b. 1810.
- xix. MOSES BELCHER, b. 19 Feb 1811.
- xx. JAMES BELCHER, b. 1814.
- xxi. ROBERT D. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1822.
- xxii. JOHNATHAN BELCHER, b. Abt. 1823.

Generation No. 4

7. WILLIAM I.¹² BELCHER (*ISHAM*¹¹, *BENJAMIN*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1828 in Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA, and died 1899 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, VA. He married LUCINDA ODINEAL Mar 1854 in Franklin Co., Snow Creek, VA. She was born Feb 1833 in Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM I. BELCHER:

(Note: Franklin county was formed in 1785 from parts of Bedford County and Henry County. It was named for Benjamin Franklin. This county was home to Confederate General Jubal Anderson Early, and Booker T. Washington, a slave who became one of the main civil rights activists of his era. During Prohibition, local wits named Franklin County the "Moonshine Capital of the World," a name trumpeted today by the local chamber of commerce.)

WILLIAM I. BELCHER B 1828 SNOW CREEK FRANKLIN CO VA
 CO D 24TH VA INFANTRY WOUNDED IN BATTLE OF SEVEN PINES
 IN LEFT KNEE APPLIED FOR PENSION 10 JUNE 1896 FRANKLIN CO VA
 WILLIAM I. BELCHER DIED SNOW CREEK JUNE 1899
 MARRIED: LUCINDA BELCHER B: 1834 SNOW CREEK FRANKLIN CO VA
 MARRIED March 1853 SNOW CREEK
 LUCINDA APPLIED FOR PENSION 1902 AGE 68FRANKLIN CO VA

(The above William is the father of William I. Belcher 1856. This William, the son, married first a Julia and had Lulu Belcher b. 1891 and William Henry b. 1895. He then married Ella and had several children, one being Odessa 1915.)

(Below is a listing from the Roster of the 24th VA Infantry, Company D, I believe this is my great-great-grandfather, father of William I. Belcher.)

131

Belcher, William J. D Private Private

(Note: The middle initial here is listed as J., however it may have been an I., which is what I have in other records, and his son was William I., possible got mis-written by the military (?).)

(Below is some history of the 24th VA Infantry, to which, my great-great-grandfather, William Belcher belonged, he is said to have been in Company D.)

24th Regiment, Virginia Infantry

24th Infantry Regiment was assembled in June, 1861, with men from Floyd, Franklin, Carroll, Giles, Pulaski, Mercer, and Henry Counties. It served under Early at First Manassas, then was assigned to Early's, Kemper's, and W.R. Terry's Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia. The 24th participated in the campaigns of the army from Williamsburg to Gettysburg except when it was detached to Suffolk with Longstreet. Later it was involved in the engagements at Plymouth and Drewry's Bluff, the Petersburg siege north of the James River, and the Appomattox operations. The regiment contained 740 men in April, 1862, and reported 189 casualties at Williamsburg and 107 at Seven Pines. It lost 4 killed, 61 wounded, and 14 missing at Frayser's Farm, had 8 wounded at Fredericksburg, and had about forty percent of the 395 engaged at Gettysburg disabled. Many were lost at Saylor's Creek with no officers and 22 men surrendered on April 9, 1865. The field officers were Colonels Jubal A. Early and William A. Terry; Lieutenant Colonels Peter Hairston, Jr. and Richard L. Maury; and Majors William W. Bentley, Joseph A. Hambrick, and J.P. Hammet.

The father of the William I. born about 1828 is Isham Belcher.
(From various sources.)

On the 1860 Slave Schedule for VA, William had 1 male slave, aged 58.

1850, listed as living with his parents, in Franklin Co., VA.

(From Rootsweb search:)

Name: William BELCHER
Surname: Belcher
Given Name: William
Sex: M
Birth: 1828 in Virginia 1
Death: by 1900 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia
Event: spelled Belsher Naming 1850 Franklin County, Virginia 2
Residence: 1850 Franklin County, Virginia, with parents 2
Census: 1850 Franklin County, Virginia 2
Occupation: farmer, land \$2000, personal property \$1645 1860 South Western District, Franklin County, Virginia 3
Occupation: owned farm, \$800 in land, \$300 in personal prop. 1870 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 4
Occupation: farmer 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 1
Note: Franklin county was formed in 1785 from parts of Bedford County and Henry County. It was named for Benjamin Franklin. This county was home to Confederate General Jubal Anderson Early, and Booker T. Washington, a slave who became one of the main civil rights activists of his era. During Prohibition, local wits named Franklin County the "Moonshine Capital of the World," a name trumpeted today by the local chamber of commerce.
Change Date: 29 Jun 2006 at 12:40:06

Father: Isham BELCHER b: 1776
Mother: Martha b: 1794

Marriage 1 Lucinda b: Feb 1833 in Virginia

* Married: Mar 1854 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably 5

Children

1. Charles C. BELCHER b: 1855/1856 in Virginia
2. William I. BELCHER b: May 1856 in Virginia
3. Isham Sterling BELCHER b: 1857/1858 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
4. Roxanna Rory BELCHER b: 1859/1860 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
5. Susan A. BELCHER b: 1860/1861 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
6. John A. BELCHER b: 1865/1866 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
7. Robert G. BELCHER b: 1867/1868 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

Sources:

1. Title: 1880 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia
2. Title: 1850 census Franklin County, Virginia
3. Title: 1860 census South Western District, Franklin County, Virginia
4. Title: 1870 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia
5. Title: Marriage Records of Franklin County, Virginia 1853-1875
Publication: Beverly Merritt

Notes for LUCINDA ODINEAL:

In the US Census for 1900, for Snow Creek twp., Franklin Co., VA, taken on June 8th, Lucinda is listed as being born in Feb. 1833, and is 76 years old, and the mother of William I. Belcher, the head of the household. (Both of her parents were listed as being born in Virginia.)

In the 1910 Census, William is listed as having a wife, Ella R., my grandmother, and listed as living with him in that census, is a Morgie Odineal, who is listed as his aunt. I think, therefore, that his mother, Lucinda's, maiden name may have been Odineal.

Children of WILLIAM BELCHER and LUCINDA ODINEAL are:

- i. CHARLES C.¹³ BELCHER, b. 1855, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- ii. WILLIAM I. BELCHER, b. 07 May 1856, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA; d. 22 Nov 1919, Franklin Co., VA; m. (1) JULIA (BELCHER), Abt. 1891, Snow Creek, Franklin Co., VA; b. Mar 1863; m. (2) ELLA RADO OAKES, 30 Nov 1905, Franklin Co., VA; b. 25 May 1886; d. 18 Dec 1954.

Notes for WILLIAM I. BELCHER:

"Called William "Willie" Isaiah Belcher, in one account."

In the 1900 Census, for Snow Creek twp., Franklin Co., Virginia, William is listed with his wife of that time, Julia H., age 39, himself, his mother, Lucinda, aged 67, and 2 children, Lula F., aged 9, and William H., aged 4. This census was taken on 8th June, 1900.

According to the census of 1910, taken on April 18, 1910, William was living in Franklin Co., Snow Creek District.

In the census listing, there were: William, age 53; Ella R., age 24; son Henry W., age 14; son Alvin R. age 3, son Charlie H. age 10/12 (10 months). There is also listed an aunt, Morgie Odineal, age 70.

1880 Census - William was listed as a Farm Laborer, age 24, at Snow Creek, Franklin Co., VA.

Owned his father's farm in 1880.

Owned his own farm in 1910, possibly same place.

"ID: I294

Name: William I. BELCHER

Surname: Belcher

Given Name: William I.

Sex: M

Birth: May 1856 in Virginia 1

_UID: 02CA7DF709FDDA11A4ED000C411F720CACE7

Occupation: farm laborer age 24 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 2

Occupation: Owned his father's farm 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 2

Occupation: Owned his own farm 1910 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 3

Change Date: 17 Jun 2006 at 20:57:32

Father: William BELCHER b: 1828 in Virginia

Mother: Lucinda b: Feb 1833 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Ella R. b: 1887 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

Married: 1904ish in Virginia 1

Children

Alvin R. BELCHER b: 1906/1907 in Virginia

Charles Howard BELCHER b: Oct 1909 in Virginia

Arnett or Annette BELCHER b: 1912 in Virginia

John D. BELCHER b: 1913 in Virginia

Odessa M. BELCHER b: 1915 in Virginia

Oakey A. BELCHER b: Jun 1917 in Virginia

Marriage 2 Julia A. b: Mar 1863 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

Married: 1880/1881 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably 2

Children

Henry W. BELCHER b: Aug 1895 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

Lulu F. BELCHER b: Jul 1891 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably"

I have discovered the following information, but it is very much unverified. If it is checked out and proven true, a lot of my history on the Belcher family will have to be revised greatly:

"# Name: Robert George BELCHER

Surname: Belcher

Given Name: Robert George

Sex: M

Birth: 1640 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia

Death: Virginia

_UID: 10627DFD5C07DB11A4EE000C411F720CB760

Note: DURING THE EARLY 1700'S MANY MEN PATENTED LAND IN THE SW END OF CHESTERFIELD COUNTY VA, KNOWN UNTIL 1749 AS HENRICO CO. THEY SETTLED IN THE AREAS KNOWN AS SKINQUARTER AND GENITO. SOME OF THE SETTLERS WERE JOHN BELCHER , RICHARD BELCHER,JAMES GATES,JOHN GOODE, JOHN SKELTON,JAMES BAILY. THE EARLIEST KNOW RECORD OF RICHARD AND JOHN BELCHER IS IN HENRICO CO. VIR IN JOHN NASH'S SHERIFF'S BOND ALONG WITH JAMES BAILEY.

JAMES BAILEYS SON RICHARD BAILEY MARRIED

ELIZABETH BELCHER. IN 1759 JAMES BAILY BOUGHT 77 ACRES OF LAND S SIDE OF SKINQUARTER THIS LAND WAS ORIGINALLY PART OF A PATENT OF 375 GRANTED TO RICHARD BELCHER IN 1754 AND WAS THE FIRST OWNED BY THE BAILEY FAMILY.

PAID DEBT OF SON 1736 PAID 75 LBS OF TOBACCO

("TO

YR. ORDER TO PAY BELCHAR"))??

12 Oct 1691 Court of Henrico County

John Belcher and Will Pucket Appraised the will of Evan Owen and

Margery, his wife.

Virginia County Records, X

Index to Land Grants

Henrico County. Original Source Page Name: 16

Name: John Belcher

Date: 1735

Comment: 229 acres

Henrico County Record book #2

1736:

Henrico County: John Belcher, 1 levy, clerks fees. to 1 register.

"to yr promise for Rd. Belcher. given you in my store 110." "to yr ord'r to R. Belcher for his levy 51" in the Credits. "the Clk fee is to john Belcher Jr." The balance of 338 lb tobo pd by inspectors note.

John Belcher jr. 1736 1 levy clk's fees, store debt. :To register your son Thos" an item cancelled. "to your ord'r to Rd Belcher", Pd by an inspectors note. One the Credit side this notation."the ord'r to R Belcher is pd by John Belcher Sen'r"

Another mention of James Baily on this same page: 1736 Henrico

County, store debt. Mr Cary's debt. A bond due. paid by John Pride

jr and John Worhsam:

source:Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III,

Henrico County - Southside, 1736, Page 369

Richard Belcher 1736, 1

levy. For last year's levy. Paid by John Belcher Sen'r.

source:

Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County - Southside,

1736, Page 367

Capt Eppes, Quick Rents on 13390 acres, 26 levy's...
.....1736 paid by John Belcher sr, in my store

source: Virginia
Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County - Southside, 1736,
Page 372

Will Norris. Hundred NORris. 1736. 1 levy. Clks Fee. Store
Debt. Mr. Cary's debt. To summon vs R. Belcher. Paid by an
inspector's note and "by John Belcher jr for Richard Belcher".

source: Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County -
Southside, 1736, Page 379
Change Date: 29 Jun 2006 at 11:19:15

Father: William Thomas BELCHER b: 1605 in Warwickshire, England
Mother: Tabitha BARTLETT b: 1618 in England

Marriage 1 Phoebe ISHAM b: 1648 in Henrico County, Virginia

* Married: 1668 in Virginia

Children

1. Has Children John BELCHER b: 1670 in Isle of Wight County,
Virginia
2. Has No Children Phoebe BELCHER b: 1673
3. Has No Children Bartholamew BELCHER b: 1680 in Isle of Wight
County, Virginia
4. Has No Children Joel BELCHER b: 1684 in Isle of Wight County,
Virginia
5. Has No Children Edward BELCHER b: 1688 in Isle of Wight County,
Virginia

Name: John BELCHER
Surname: Belcher
Given Name: John
Sex: M
Birth: 1670 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Death: 1739 in Henrico County, Virginia
_UID: 15627DFD5C07DB11A4EE000C411F720CBCB0
Change Date: 29 Jun 2006 at 19:06:19

Father: Robert George BELCHER b: 1640 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Mother: Phoebe ISHAM b: 1648 in Henrico County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary Elizabeth FROGLEY b: 23 Jan 1678 in Virginia

* Married: 1689

Children

1. Has No Children John BELCHER b: 1690 in Virginia
 2. Has No Children James BELCHER b: 1694
 3. Has No Children Robert BELCHER b: 1700
 4. Has No Children William BELCHER b: 1705
 5. Has Children Richard BELCHER b: 1710 in Henrico County, Virginia
 6. Has No Children George BELCHER b: 1712
 7. Has No Children Isaac BELCHER b: 1714# Name: Richard BELCHER
- # Surname: Belcher
Given Name: Richard
Sex: M
Birth: 1710 in Henrico County, Virginia
Death: Oct 1763 in Chesterfield County, Virginia

#_UID: C8DA70E59D07DB11A4EE000C411F720C0306
Change Date: 29 Jun 2006 at 19:01:55

Father: John BELCHER b: 1670 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Mother: Mary Elizabeth FROGLEY b: 23 Jan 1678 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary Obedience CLAY b: 1710 in Chesterfield County, Virginia

* Married: 1730 in Henrico County, Virginia

Children

1. Has No Children Isham E. BELCHER b: 1732 in Chesterfield County, Virginia
2. Has No Children Richard BELCHER b: 1734 in Chesterfield County, Virginia
3. Has No Children Elizabeth Jane BELCHER b: 1740 in Chesterfield County, Virginia
4. Has No Children Phoebe BELCHER b: 1742 in Bedford (now Franklin) County, Virginia
5. Has No Children Thomas BELCHER b: 1744
6. Has No Children Robert BELCHER b: 1746
7. Has No Children William BELCHER b: 1748
8. Has Children Benjamin BELCHER b: 1749 in Bedford (now Franklin) County, Virginia
9. Has No Children Anne BELCHER b: 1752 in Chesterfield County, Virginia
10. Has No Children Jesse BELCHER b: 1754

Name: Benjamin BELCHER
Surname: Belcher
Given Name: Benjamin
Sex: M
Birth: 1749 in Bedford (now Franklin) County, Virginia
#_UID: 3B627DFD5C07DB11A4EE000C411F720CE210
Census: 1810 Franklin County, Virginia
Census: 1830 Franklin County, Virginia
Note:

The 1810 census of Franklin County has 4 Belchers listed:
Benjamin
Frances
Isham
William
Frances, William & Isham could be brothers with Benjamin as the father?
Benjamin's record:

1810 census Franklin County, Virginia
Benjamin Belcher
1 male to 10 1800 to 1810
1 male 10 to 15 1795 to 1800
1 male 45 plus 1700 to 1775
1 female 45 plus 1700 to 1775
Are Richard & Mary Benjamins parents? A possibility? Not proven!!!!

1830 census Franklin County, Virginia
Benjamin Belcher
John Belcher
Prudence Belcher
Thomas Belcher
William Belcher

Change Date: 5 Jul 2006 at 23:12:18

Father: Richard BELCHER b: 1710 in Henrico County, Virginia
Mother: Mary Obedience CLAY b: 1710 in Chesterfield County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Has Children Francis BELCHER b: between 1766 & 1784
2. Has Children Isham BELCHER b: 1776
3. Has Children William BELCHER b: from 1766 to 1794 in Virginia probably
4. Has No Children Thomas BELCHER
5. Has No Children Benjamin BELCHER

Name: Isham BELCHER
Surname: Belcher
Given Name: Isham
Sex: M
Birth: 1776
_UID: 27627DFD5C07DB11A4EE000C411F720CCED0
Census: 1840 Franklin County, Virginia 1
Occupation: farmer, farm worth \$1000 1850 Franklin County, Virginia, with parents 2
Note:

1786 Franklin County Tax Roll has:
David Belcher 1 tithe
1 male over 21
1 horse
10 cattle

1810 census Franklin County, Virginia
Jsham Belcher
1 male 15 to 25 1785 to 1795 ?
1 male 25 to 44 1766 to 1785 Isham
1 slave

1820 census Franklin county, Virginia

Isham Belcher

male
1 to age 10
1 age 16 to 25
1 age 26 to 45
female
2 to age 10
1 10 to 16
1 16 to 25
5 agricultural workers
1 male slave to age 26
1 male slave to age 45
1 free black to age 14

1830 census Franklin County, Virginia
Benjamin Belcher
John Belcher
Prudence Belcher
Thomas Belcher
William Belcher

Isam Belcher:

males 1 under 5 1825 to 1830 William fits
2 age 15 to 20 1810 to 1815 Matthew fits
1 age 50 to 60 1770 to 1780 Isham fits
females:
1 age 10 to 15 1815 to 1820
1 age 15 to 20 1810 to 1815
1 age 20 to 30 1800 to 1810
2 age 30 to 40 1790 to 1800
1 age 40 to 50 1780 to 1790

1840 Census Franklin County, Virginia
Frank Belcher
Henry S Belcher
Wm Belcher

Isham Belcher
males: 3 age 10 to 15 1825 to 1830 John & William fit
1 age 20 to 30 1810 to 1820 Matthew fits
1 age 60 to 70 1770 to 1780
Females:
1 under 5 1835 to 1840
2 age 5 to 10 1830 to 1835 Charlotte fits
1 age 15 to 20 1820 to 1825
1 age 20 to 30 1810 to 1820
1 age 60 to 70 1770 to 1780 Martha does not fit, but could be 2nd wife?

Prudence P. Belcher
Males:
1 age 5 to 10
1 age 30 to 40
Females:
1 under 5
1 age 40 to 50
1 age 70 to 80

Change Date: 1 Jul 2006 at 22:37:38

Father: Benjamin BELCHER b: 1749 in Bedford (now Franklin) County,
Virginia

Marriage 1 Martha b: 1794

Children

1. Has Children William BELCHER b: 1828 in Virginia
2. Has No Children John BELCHER b: 1830
3. Has No Children Chalotte F. BELCHER b: 1834
4. Has Children Matthew C. BELCHER b: 1813

Sources:

1. Title: 1840 census Franklin County, Virginia
2. Title: 1850 census Franklin County, Virginia

Name: William BELCHER
Surname: Belcher
Given Name: William
Sex: M
Birth: 1828 in Virginia 1
Death: by 1900 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia

#_UID: 2A827827E8FDDA11A4ED000C411F720C96CD
 # Event: spelled Belsher Naming 1850 Franklin County, Virginia 2
 # Residence: 1850 Franklin County, Virginia, with parents 2
 # Census: 1850 Franklin County, Virginia 2
 # Occupation: farmer, land \$2000, personal property \$1645 1860 South Western District, Franklin County, Virginia 3
 # Occupation: owned farm, \$800 in land, \$300 in personal prop. 1870 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 4
 # Occupation: farmer 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 1
 # Note: Franklin county was formed in 1785 from parts of Bedford County and Henry County. It was named for Benjamin Franklin. This county was home to Confederate General Jubal Anderson Early, and Booker T. Washington, a slave who became one of the main civil rights activists of his era. During Prohibition, local wits named Franklin County the "Moonshine Capital of the World," a name trumpeted today by the local chamber of commerce.
 # Change Date: 29 Jun 2006 at 12:40:06

Father: Isham BELCHER b: 1776
 Mother: Martha b: 1794

Marriage 1 Lucinda b: Feb 1833 in Virginia

* Married: Mar 1854 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably 5

Children

1. Has No Children Charles C. BELCHER b: 1855/1856 in Virginia
2. Has Children William I. BELCHER b: May 1856 in Virginia
3. Has No Children Isham Sterling BELCHER b: 1857/1858 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
4. Has No Children Roxanna Rory BELCHER b: 1859/1860 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
5. Has No Children Susan A. BELCHER b: 1860/1861 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
6. Has No Children John A. BELCHER b: 1865/1866 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
7. Has No Children Robert G. BELCHER b: 1867/1868 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

Sources:

1. Title: 1880 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia
2. Title: 1850 census Franklin County, Virginia
3. Title: 1860 census South Western District, Franklin County, Virginia
4. Title: 1870 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia
5. Title: Marriage Records of Franklin County, Virginia 1853-1875
 Publication: Beverly Merritt

Name: William I. BELCHER
 # Surname: Belcher
 # Given Name: William I.
 # Sex: M
 # Birth: May 1856 in Virginia 1
 #_UID: 02CA7DF709FDDA11A4ED000C411F720CACE7
 # Occupation: farm laborer age 24 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 2
 # Occupation: Owned his father's farm 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 2
 # Occupation: Owned his own farm 1910 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 3
 # Change Date: 17 Jun 2006 at 20:57:32

Father: William BELCHER b: 1828 in Virginia
Mother: Lucinda b: Feb 1833 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Ella R. b: 1887 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia
probably

* Married: 1904ish in Virginia 1

Children

1. Has No Children Alvin R. BELCHER b: 1906/1907 in Virginia
2. Has Children Charles Howard BELCHER b: Oct 1909 in Virginia
3. Has No Children Arnett or Annette BELCHER b: 1912 in Virginia
4. Has No Children John D. BELCHER b: 1913 in Virginia
5. Has No Children Odessa M. BELCHER b: 1915 in Virginia
6. Has No Children Oakey A. BELCHER b: Jun 1917 in Virginia

Marriage 2 Julia A. b: Mar 1863 in Snow Creek, Franklin County,
Virginia probably

* Married: 1880/1881 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia
probably 2

Children

1. Has No Children Henry W. BELCHER b: Aug 1895 in Snow Creek,
Franklin County, Virginia probably
2. Has No Children Lulu F. BELCHER b: Jul 1891 in Snow Creek,
Franklin County, Virginia probably

Sources:

1. Title: 1930 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia
2. Title: 1880 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia
3. Title: 1910 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia"

Notes for ELLA RADO OAKES:

Ella R. Oakes Belcher Hodges came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her daughter, Odessa Belcher. She came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married. Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

- iii. ISHAM STERLING BELCHER, b. Abt. 1857, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- iv. ROXANNE A. BELCHER, b. 1860, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- v. SUSAN A. BELCHER, b. 1861, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- vi. JOHN A. BELCHER, b. 1866, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.
- vii. ROBERT G. BELCHER, b. 1868, Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA.

8. ISHAM ISOME¹² BELCHER (*ISHAM ISOME*¹¹, *ISHAM E.*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1796 in Tazewell Co., VA, and died Aft. 1880. He married REBECCA BAILEY 23 Oct 1826 in Tazewell, VA, daughter of RUEBEN BAILEY and SARAH FERGUSON. She was born 1796 in VA., and died 1860.

Notes for ISHAM ISOME BELCHER:

SERVED IN WAR OF 1812: LISTED IN PAY ROLLS
AND MUSTER ROLLS ALONG WITH
FATHER ISHAM SR. 28 SEPT 1851 LISTED IN VIRGINIA PROPERTY TAX RECORDS 1809
LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO VA/WVA CENSUS RECORDS: AGE 56 HOUSEHOLD #628

FARMER WITH 1000 ACRES OF LAND BORN IN VA
MARRIED REBECCA BAILEY ALSO LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO CENSUS AGE 56 BORN IN VA
REBECCA IS LISTED AS NOT BEING ABLE TO READ OR WRITE
CHILDREN LISTED IN 1850 MERCER COUNTY CENSUS HOUSEHOLD #628

In 1830 Federal Census for Franklin Co., VA, probably this Isham is listed as Isum.
At that time he had 4 boys, and 5 girls in the household. By these ages, it has to
be assumed they are not all his children, as some are as old as, between 20 and 30,
At this time, Isham is only 34.

In the 1830 Census for Amelia, VA, an Isham Belcher is listed as having a boy under 5
years of age, and a girl of under 5, also. The boy has to be his son William.

Isham shows up on the 1860 Census for VA, but not on the 1870 Census.

On the 1860 Slave Schedule, Isham had one male slave, aged 62.

Notes for REBECCA BAILEY:

(This was only inserted because of the reference to Rebecca on lower lines)

SERVED IN WAR OF 1812: LISTED IN PAY ROLLS
AND MUSTER ROLLS ALONG WITH
FATHER ISHAM SR. 28 SEPT 1851 LISTED IN VIRGINIA PROPERTY TAX RECORDS 1809
LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO VA/WVA CENSUS RECORDS: AGE 56 HOUSEHOLD #628
FARMER WITH 1000 ACRES OF LAND BORN IN VA
MARRIED REBECCA BAILEY ALSO LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO CENSUS AGE 56 BORN IN VA
REBECCA IS LISTED AS NOT BEING ABLE TO READ OR WRITE
CHILDREN LISTED IN 1850 MERCER COUNTY CENSUS HOUSEHOLD #628

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and REBECCA BAILEY are:

- i. ALLEN M.¹³ BELCHER, b. 1827.
- ii. ANDERSON R. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1830.
- iii. JAMES M. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1832.
- iv. NANCY BELCHER, b. 01 Sep 1835; d. 17 Jul 1925, Couch, Oregon, MO.
- v. SALLY BELCHER, b. Abt. 1837.
- vi. RUFUS BELCHER, b. Abt. 1840.
- vii. ISOM BELCHER, b. Abt. 1844.
- viii. REBECCA J. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1847.

Descendants of Isham Isome Belcher

Generation No. 1

1. ISHAM ISOME¹² BELCHER (*ISHAM ISOME¹¹, ISHAM E.¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 1796 in Tazewell Co., VA, and died Aft. 1880. He married REBECCA BAILEY 23 Oct 1826 in Tazewell, VA, daughter of RUEBEN BAILEY and SARAH FERGUSON. She was born 1796 in VA., and died 1860.

Notes for ISHAM ISOME BELCHER:

SERVED IN WAR OF 1812: LISTED IN PAY ROLLS
AND MUSTER ROLLS ALONG WITH
FATHER ISHAM SR. 28 SEPT 1851 LISTED IN VIRGINIA PROPERTY TAX RECORDS 1809
LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO VA/WVA CENSUS RECORDS: AGE 56 HOUSEHOLD #628
FARMER WITH 1000 ACRES OF LAND BORN IN VA
MARRIED REBECCA BAILEY ALSO LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO CENSUS AGE 56 BORN IN VA
REBECCA IS LISTED AS NOT BEING ABLE TO READ OR WRITE
CHILDREN LISTED IN 1850 MERCER COUNTY CENSUS HOUSEHOLD #628

In 1830 Federal Census for Franklin Co., VA, probably this Isham is listed as Isum.
At that time he had 4 boys, and 5 girls in the household. By these ages, it has to
be assumed they are not all his children, as some are as old as, between 20 and 30,
At this time, Isham is only 34.

In the 1830 Census for Amelia, VA, an Isham Belcher is listed as having a boy under 5
years of age, and a girl of under 5, also. The boy has to be his son William.

Isham shows up on the 1860 Census for VA, but not on the 1870 Census.

On the 1860 Slave Schedule, Isham had one male slave, aged 62.

Notes for REBECCA BAILEY:

(This was only inserted because of the reference to Rebecca on lower lines)

SERVED IN WAR OF 1812: LISTED IN PAY ROLLS
AND MUSTER ROLLS ALONG WITH
FATHER ISHAM SR. 28 SEPT 1851 LISTED IN VIRGINIA PROPERTY TAX RECORDS 1809
LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO VA/WVA CENSUS RECORDS: AGE 56 HOUSEHOLD #628
FARMER WITH 1000 ACRES OF LAND BORN IN VA
MARRIED REBECCA BAILEY ALSO LISTED IN 1850 MERCER CO CENSUS AGE 56 BORN IN VA
REBECCA IS LISTED AS NOT BEING ABLE TO READ OR WRITE
CHILDREN LISTED IN 1850 MERCER COUNTY CENSUS HOUSEHOLD #628

Children of ISHAM BELCHER and REBECCA BAILEY are:

- i. ALLEN M.¹³ BELCHER, b. 1827.
- ii. ANDERSON R. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1830.
- iii. JAMES M. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1832.
- iv. NANCY BELCHER, b. 01 Sep 1835; d. 17 Jul 1925, Couch, Oregon, MO.
- v. SALLY BELCHER, b. Abt. 1837.
- vi. RUFUS BELCHER, b. Abt. 1840.
- vii. ISOM BELCHER, b. Abt. 1844.
- viii. REBECCA J. BELCHER, b. Abt. 1847.

Descendants of Odessa Mae Belcher

Generation No. 1

1. ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER (*WILLIAM I.*¹³, *WILLIAM I.*¹², *ISHAM*¹¹, *BENJAMIN*¹⁰, *RICHARD D.*⁹, *JOHN B.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁶, *HENRY*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *EDMUND*³, *JOHN*², *HUGH*¹) was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN. She met BURT JEFFERSON STILES 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, son of WINFIELD STILES and ELLA JEFFERSON. He was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakey, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told how his mother had found a rattle snake wrapped up in his blanket with him, when he was still a baby. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's. Another story possibly of interest to readers, concerns a "Jesse James tie-in". Dad always related the story of one of the James' gang, that was killed when the First National Bank, of Northfield, MN was robbed. He used the name William, or Bill Stiles. His real name was supposedly Bill Chadwell. Dad said that his grandfather had taken this Bill in as an orphan, and raised him, and to show his gratitude, he used my great-grandfather's name when he went on raids with Jesse James. I have not, however, found any documentary evidence that he actually lived around Pleasant Valley, MN, or Gilmanton, WI, two places, in which, my great-grandparents lived. This does not mean that it is not a factually accurate story, just that I have not been able to document it.

Children of ODESSA BELCHER and BURT STILES are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO¹⁵ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
2. ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
3. iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
4. iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
5. v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
6. vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's Hospital, MN.
- vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Generation No. 2

2. EDITH MAE¹⁵ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 22 Sep 1941 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married DONALD WHITMORE 26 Jan 1963. He was born 21 Apr 1931 in Blue Earth, MN, and died Nov 2001.

Children of EDITH STILES and DONALD WHITMORE are:

7.
 - i. BETTY JANE¹⁶ WHITMORE, b. 14 Jul 1964, Spring Valley, MN.
 - ii. GEORGE WHITMORE, b. 05 Oct 1965, Rochester, MN.
 - iii. DAVID WHITMORE, b. 27 May 1968, Spring Valley, MN.
 - iv. DONALD WHITMORE, b. 31 Oct 1966, Austin.
 - v. BRENDA WHITMORE, b. 29 Aug 1970, Spring Valley, MN.

3. GORDON JEFFERSON¹⁵ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. He married BARBARA ANN COCKRILL 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, daughter of DAVID COCKRILL and MARY MONROE. She was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Children of GORDON STILES and BARBARA COCKRILL are:

- i. ROBERT JEFFERSON¹⁶ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN.
- ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

4. MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹⁵ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 13 Mar 1944 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married RICHARD SWANSON 14 Mar 1964 in Grand Meadow, MN, son of EDWARD SWANSON and EDITH. He was born 11 Oct 1937 in Swelldale, IA, and died 16 Jul 1997 in Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.

Children of MYRTLE STILES and RICHARD SWANSON are:

8.
 - i. JULIE¹⁶ SWANSON, b. 23 Jan 1965, Spring Valley, MN.
 - ii. FAITH ANN SWANSON, b. 31 May 1967, Spring Valley, MN.

5. ELDA RADER¹⁵ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 23 Mar 1945 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married (1) RALPH REETZ 31 May 1969. He was born 04 Oct 1918, and died 01 Jan 1984. She married (2) RAYMOND BROKER 18 Feb 1981. He was born 03 Jan 1944, and died 16 Apr 2007.

Child of ELDA STILES and RALPH REETZ is:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁶ REETZ, b. 19 Nov 1970.

Child of ELDA STILES and RAYMOND BROKER is:

- ii. SCOTT¹⁶ BROKER, b. 04 Nov 1986.

6. ALICE MARIE¹⁵ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 14 Sep 1946 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 04 May 1990 in St. Mary's Hospital, MN. She married (2) MERLE WILLIAMSON in Hope, MN. He was born 16 Mar. She married (3) LOWELL WICHMAN.

Children of ALICE MARIE STILES are:

9.
 - i. ROBERT GEORGE¹⁶ STILES, b. 04 Mar 1964.
 - ii. BRIAN KELLY STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966.
10.
 - iii. BRADLY ALAN STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966.

Children of ALICE STILES and MERLE WILLIAMSON are:

11.
 - iv. LAURA MARIE¹⁶ WILLIAMSON, b. 11 Oct 1969.
12.
 - v. RANDY MERLE WILLIAMSON, b. 22 Aug 1970.

Generation No. 3

7. BETTY JANE¹⁶ WHITMORE (*EDITH MAE¹⁵ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 14 Jul 1964 in Spring Valley, MN.

Children of BETTY JANE WHITMORE are:

- i. JESSICA¹⁷ WHITMORE, b. 01 Oct 1983.
- ii. JEFFIFER WHITMORE, b. 11 Sep 1986.
- iii. JASON WHITMORE, b. 17 Oct 1987.
- iv. JUSTIN WHITMORE, b. 01 Nov 1999.

8. JULIE¹⁶ SWANSON (*MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹⁵ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 23 Jan 1965 in Spring Valley, MN. She married TODD COFFIN 26 Jun 1990 in Pensacola, FL. He was born 24 Jun.

Children of JULIE SWANSON and TODD COFFIN are:

- i. MARISSA¹⁷ COFFIN, b. 04 Dec 1996.
- ii. BRENNAH COFFIN, b. 04 Sep 2000.

9. ROBERT GEORGE¹⁶ STILES (*ALICE MARIE¹⁵, ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 04 Mar 1964. He married NATALEE. She was born 26 Oct 1966.

Children of ROBERT STILES and NATALEE are:

- i. JUSTIN¹⁷ STILES, b. 20 Jun 1987.
- ii. BRYAN STILES, b. 13 May 1989.

10. BRADLY ALAN¹⁶ STILES (*ALICE MARIE¹⁵, ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 25 Nov 1966. He married (2) KIM BAUMGART 16 Apr 1999 in Owatonna, MN. She was born 14 Feb 1967 in Owatonna, MN.

Child of BRADLY ALAN STILES is:

- i. BRADLY ALAN¹⁷ BLOUNT, b. 22 Nov 1985.

Children of BRADLY STILES and KIM BAUMGART are:

- ii. BRANDON LEE¹⁷ STILES, b. 23 Apr 1990, Owatonna, MN.
- iii. SHANNON DEAM STILES, b. 29 Aug 2000, Owatonna, MN.
- iv. CAMERON JAMES STILES, b. 06 Jul 2001, Owatonna, MN.

11. LAURA MARIE¹⁶ WILLIAMSON (*ALICE MARIE¹⁵ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 11 Oct 1969.

Children of LAURA MARIE WILLIAMSON are:

- i. MARIAH KAY¹⁷ WILLIAMSON, b. 29 Nov 1990, Owatonna, MN.
- ii. DILLON MICHAEL FLOWERS, b. 12 Sep, Mankato.

12. RANDY MERLE¹⁶ WILLIAMSON (*ALICE MARIE¹⁵ STILES, ODESSA MAE¹⁴ BELCHER, WILLIAM I.¹³, WILLIAM I.¹², ISHAM¹¹, BENJAMIN¹⁰, RICHARD D.⁹, JOHN B.⁸, ROBERT⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, HENRY⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EDMUND³, JOHN², HUGH¹*) was born 22 Aug 1970.

Child of RANDY MERLE WILLIAMSON is:

- i. JAZMINE LYNN¹⁷ WILLIAMSON, b. 18 Nov, Owatonna, MN.

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)

OAKES FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

The Oakes Family history is as convoluted as all others. Unfortunately, when such an endeavor is undertaken, as to write such a history, all one has for information is what someone else has compiled previously. (Don't misunderstand that statement, however, I am very thankful for any information from whatever source it is derived.) I am therefore going to simply reiterate some history written and compiled by Lonnie L. Okes, Jr. (1950-1956), called " 'Neath the Oaks". (Quoting verbatim.)

"Some years after the Revolution there were born in Virginia two brothers by the names of William and Anthony Oakes.

William was married more than once, and was the father of Joab, George, William B., Daniel, and James Allen Oakes. William's brother Anthony was the father of Abigail Oakes, who married her cousin William B. Okes -- they founded the Southern West Virginia Okes clan. Either the elder William or Anthony had daughters Sally and Betsy; it is thought that William was the one.

Joab and James Allen Oakes lived in Pittsylvania County, VA. George Oakes went to Campbell County, VA., Daniel Oakes went to East Tennessee; some Oakeses live near Elizabethton today. William, who used a different spelling of the surname (Okes), went to Floyd County, VA., and later to Southern West Virginia.

James Allen Oakes was the father of George W. Oakes, who wed Mary Jefferson, granddaughter of Joab Oakes. Joab and James A. were half-brothers. James A. also had a daughter, Almira H. Oakes.

In the Okes papers at Dunn, W.VA., is a letter from Almira to Mrs. Abigail "Oakes" at Dunns --Abigail's husband died in 1887. The letter was dated March 21, 1889, at World's, near Chatham, VA. In the letter, Almira told her aunt-in-law that money left her by the Kirby estate was ready and that she could get it by writing William Overby or going after it. Almira said her mother must go to the court house before April 1 to "fix to draw her pension. Mother can't see one thing. She keeps to her bed most of her time. She draws a pension of thirty dollars ayer on the account of farther (father) getting kild in the War..."

James Allen Oakes was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, PA., between the Federals and the Rebels during the Civil War. A descendant, the Rev. J.H. Oakes, of Chatham, said he was killed on the second day of the three-day battle.

Among other members of the William Oakes family who served in the Confederate Army were: Samuel Oakes, who was killed; Moses Oakes, who died of a disease; Nathaniel K. Oakes, Joab Oakes, Jr., William B. Okes, and Jesse A. Okes.

The records of the Southern Historical Society contain the following of the Virginia Oakes-Oaks-Okes family who were surrendered in 1865 by Gen. Robert E. Lee; Fred. Oaks, Co. H., 11th Virginia Regiment, First Corps (commanded by Lt. Gen. Longstreet), private; E.W. Oakes, Co. E., 23rd Virginia Regiment, First Corps, private; J. Oakes, Co. C, 46th Virginia Regiment, private; Samuel Oakes, Ambulance Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, private." (End quote.)

I hasten to add here that my compilation of Oakes' ancestry goes further back than William and Anthony, as mentioned above, but not much has been learned about them, except for their names. The accuracy of these names and dates, must be accepted with some doubt and trepidation possibly. Please note the different spellings used in the above accounts of the name (Okes, Oak, Oaks, and Oakes). My thanks must be again given to Lonnie L. Okes, Jr., for the above information, without which, this work would not be possible. (I came upon a copy of this compilation while visiting with Dan and Virgie Oakes, in Penhook, VA, in the early 1990's. Prior to this time, I had no idea it even existed.)

OAKES FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



(This is the armorial description of the Oakes (Oaks) Coat of Arms: "Sable, on the fess engrailed between six slips of oak fructed or, three oak leaves vert." The family crest is as follows: "An oak tree proper, fructed or, encircled with palisades." The family motto is: "Quercus robur salus patriae." ("The strength of the oak is the safety of the country".))

Descendants of John Oak

1 John Oak 1619 -
.... +Elizabeth Harrison 1623 -
..... 2 John Oakes 1640 - 1700
..... 3 John Oakes 1670 - 1730
..... +Rachel 1681 -
..... 4 William Oakes 1715 - 1765
..... +Jesse R. Miller
..... 5 Daniel Oakes 1757 - 1810
..... +Catherine Lnu 1762 - 1828
..... 6 William O. Oakes 1780 - 1846
..... +Unknown
..... 7 James Allen Oakes
..... +Unknown
..... 8 George W. Oakes
..... 8 Almira H.Oakes
..... *2nd Wife of William O. Oakes:
..... +Ruth Smith 1779 - 1822
..... 7 Daniel Oakes
..... 7 Joab Oakes 1801 - 1863
..... +Elizabeth Hudson Kirby 1812 - 1874
..... 8 Sarah D. Oakes 1823 -
..... +Henry Jefferson
..... 9 Tom Jefferson
..... 10 Tom Jefferson
..... 10 Infant Jefferson
..... 10 L.T. Jefferson
..... 10 Pastal Jefferson
..... 10 Sarah Jefferson
..... +(Unknown) Tuck
..... 9 James A. Jefferson - 1925
..... 9 David Jefferson
..... +Unknown
..... 10 Bell Jefferson
..... +(Unknown) Thornton
..... 9 Cephus R. Jefferson - 1931
..... 9 Oliver J. Jefferson
..... 10 H.T. Jefferson
..... 9 Mary Jefferson
..... +George W. Oakes - 1920
..... 10 W.H. Oakes
..... 10 James Henry Oakes
..... 8 Nathaniel Kirby Oakes 1825 - 1898
..... +Stacy Francis Cooper 1848 -
..... 9 Samuel Thomas Oakes 1867 - 1878
..... 9 Nathaniel W. Oakes 1869 -
..... 9 Henry Austin Oakes 1872 -
..... +Lou Emma Reynolds
..... 10 Annie Pearl Oakes
..... +Grady W. Gregory
..... 10 Henry Nathaniel Oakes
..... +Francis Savely
..... 10 James Clyde Oakes
..... 10 Daisy Elizabeth Oakes
..... +Billie W. Edwards - 1930
..... 10 Virgie Louise Oakes
..... +Randall Powell
..... *2nd Husband of Virgie Louise Oakes:
..... +W. Lee Hamer
..... 10 Viola Mae Oakes
..... 10 Walter Samuel Oakes
..... 10 Edward Oakes
..... 10 Emma Grady Oakes 1913 - 1919
..... 9 John Otha Oakes 1874 - 1933
..... +Carrie Lee Manning
..... 10 Annie Florence Oakes
..... +William Parrish Payne
..... 10 Madge Lee Oakes
..... +James Elvin Adkins
..... 10 Darrell Kermit Oakes
..... +Frances Eleanor Burch
..... 10 Enzy Earl Oakes
..... 10 Lawton Elmore Oakes
..... 10 John Alvin Oakes
..... 10 Doris Carolyn Oakes

..... 10 Sylvia Anderson Oakes
..... 10 Elizabeth Francis Oakes 1916 - 1926
..... 9 Walter Prince Oakes 1876 - 1876
..... 9 Starling Cabel Oakes 1879 -
..... +Elsie Loan
..... 10 Starling Nathaniel Oakes
..... 9 James Archer Oakes 1882 -
..... +Daisy Loan
..... 10 Myrtle Oakes - 1931
..... 9 Fannie Bet Oakes 1885 -
..... +R.H. Moore
..... 9 Mary Belt Oakes 1887 -
..... +John Clark Freeland
..... 8 Moses K. Oakes 1828 - 1862
..... +Nancy Potter 1829 -
..... 9 Louise Potter Oakes
..... +(?) Hammock
..... 9 Mary Moses Oakes 1856 -
..... +Richard Yeats
..... 10 Mentora Alice Yeats
..... 10 Ruebin Thomas Yeats - 1885
..... 10 Mary Cassie Yeats
..... 10 Nannie Yeats
..... *2nd Husband of Mary Moses Oakes:
..... +Henry Littrell
..... 9 Ann Eliza Oakes 1854 - 1936
..... 9 John W. Oakes 1852 -
..... 9 Lewis P. Oakes 1858 -
..... 8 Daniel Webster Oakes 1829 -
..... +Louise Corder 1831 -
..... 9 Joab Shadrack Oakes
..... 9 Dollie Oakes
..... 9 Virginia Franklin Oakes
..... 9 Vianna Henry Oakes
..... 9 Betsy Oakes
..... 9 Sarah Thomas Oakes
..... 8 Samuel Oakes 1830 -
..... 8 Eliza Cathren (or Kathrene) Oakes 1832 -
..... 8 Cynthia (or Cintha)M. Oakes 1833 -
..... +Jack Hamlet
..... 9 G.W. Hamlet
..... 9 Mary Katherine Hamlet
..... +(?) Barbour
..... 9 W.F. Hamlet 1853 -
..... 10 John Hamlet
..... 10 Obie Hamlet
..... 10 Fannie Hamlet
..... 10 George Hamlet
..... 10 Marcella Hamlet
..... 10 Will Hamlet
..... 10 Malissa Hamlet
..... 10 Jennings Hamlet
..... 9 Elizabeth Francis Hamlet 1856 - 1911
..... +(?) Adkins
..... 10 Charles Washington Adkins
..... 10 Odie Alfred Adkins
..... 10 James Fordie Adkins
..... 10 Mary Lou Adkins
..... 9 Louvenia Tedwell Hamlet 1861 - 1921
..... +(?) Donley 1860 -
..... *2nd Husband of Cynthia (or Cintha)M. Oakes:
..... +John Smith
..... 9 Sidney Johnson Smith - 1912
..... 9 Samuel Smith 1864 -
..... 8 George W. Oakes 1835 - 1920
..... +Fannie Jones
..... 9 Thomas Travis Oakes 1859 -
..... 9 Albert W. Oakes 1861 -
..... +Laura McCoy - 1935
..... 10 Taylor Oakes
..... 10 Agnes Elizabeth Oakes
..... 10 Frances Crow Oakes
..... 10 Lucille McCoy Oakes
..... 10 Albert W. Oakes
..... +Bettie Taylor
..... 10 Walter Eddice Oakes

..... 10 Robert Irwin Oakes
..... 10 Arthur C. Oakes
..... +Effie Stocks
..... 10 Nellie Oakes 1888 - 1888
..... 10 Josie Kirksy Oakes
..... 10 Benton W. Oakes
..... 9 Alice Oakes 1863 -
..... 8 Martha W. Oakes 1837 - 1837
..... 8 Susan Oakes 1839 -
..... +(?) Brown
..... 9 Ellen Brown
..... +(?) Maxey
..... 8 Mary Kate Oakes 1842 -
..... 8 Joab Oakes 1844 - 1919
..... +Mary Jane Odineal 1849 - 1900
..... 9 Marjorie Annie Oakes
..... 9 Maude Oakes
..... 9 Paulina P. Oakes 1868 -
..... +(?) Gravely
..... 10 Bessie Gravely
..... +(?) Wood
..... 10 Herman Gravely
..... +(?) Washburn
..... 10 Annie Gravely
..... +(?) Washburn
..... 9 George Albert Oakes 1870 -
..... 10 Gladys Oakes
..... +(?) Harmon
..... 10 George Alfred Oakes
..... 10 Johnie Oakes
..... 10 Paulina Oakes
..... 9 Thomas Wade Oakes 1871 - 1937
..... +Pocahontas H. Robertson - 1953
..... 10 R.M. Oakes
..... 10 Dan Oakes
..... 10 Dewey Oakes
..... 10 George Washington Oakes
..... 10 Robertson Oakes
..... 10 Christine Oakes
..... 10 Paulette Oakes
..... 9 David W. Oakes 1873 - 1950
..... 10 Rush Oakes
..... 10 Leo Oakes
..... 10 Vernie Oakes
..... 9 Will Oakes 1876 -
..... 10 Mary Oakes
..... 10 Annie Oakes
..... 10 Mattie Oakes
..... 10 Kearon Oakes
..... 10 Minnie Bell Oakes
..... 10 Haywood Oakes
..... 10 Ida Oakes
..... 10 Bertha Oakes
..... 10 Arvis Oakes
..... 10 Clyde Edgar Oakes
..... 9 Sam Oakes 1879 -
..... 9 Ella Rado Oakes 1886 - 1954
..... +William I. Belcher 1856 - 1919
..... 10 Alvin R. Belcher 1906 - 1967
..... +Blanch Lawson 1910 - 1967
..... 10 Charlie Hampton Belcher 1909 - 1981
..... 10 Arnett Belcher 1911 -
..... 10 John Daniel Belcher 1912 - 1983
..... 10 Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
..... +Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
..... 10 Doris V. Belcher 1916 - 1916
..... 10 Oakey Avis Belcher 1918 - 2007
..... +Edwin Mounce
..... *2nd Husband of Ella Rado Oakes:
..... +John I. Hodges 1880 -
..... 10 John M. Hodges 1922 - 1944
..... 10 Mary Christine Hodges 1924 -
..... *3rd Husband of Ella Rado Oakes:
..... +George Wood - 1961
..... 9 Dan Crispin Oakes 1889 -
..... 9 John Oakes 1893 -

..... 10 Herbert Oakes
..... *2nd Wife of Joab Oakes:
..... +Sally Terry 1850 -
..... 9 Mary Oakes
..... +J.H. Earles
..... 8 William Preston Oakes 1845 -
..... +Mary Ann McGhee 1837 -
..... 8 Ruth S. Oakes 1848 - 1850
..... 8 Kizzier (or Kesiah) Oakes 1850 -
..... 8 Keron (Or Caron)Thankful Oakes 1850 -
..... +(?) Cooper 1845 -
..... 8 John Oakes 1852 -
..... 7 George Oakes 1805 -
..... 7 Catherine Oakes 1810 -
..... 7 [2] William Burl Oakes 1816 -
..... +[1] Abigail Oakes 1822 -
..... 8 [3] Julia A. Oakes 1843 -
..... 8 [4] Jesse A. Oakes 1845 -
..... 8 [5] Catherine Oakes 1848 -
..... 6 Anthony Oakes 1782 -
..... 7 [1] Abigail Oakes 1822 -
..... +[2] William Burl Oakes 1816 -
..... 8 [3] Julia A. Oakes 1843 -
..... 8 [4] Jesse A. Oakes 1845 -
..... 8 [5] Catherine Oakes 1848 -
..... 4 Thomas Oakes 1710 -
..... 4 Charles Oakes 1713 -
..... 4 Mary Oakes 1720 -

Descendants of Joab Oakes

1 Joab Oakes 1844 - 1919
.. +Mary Jane Odineal 1849 - 1900
..... 2 Marjorie Annie Oakes
..... 2 Maude Oakes
..... 2 Paulina P. Oakes 1868 -
..... +(?) Gravely
..... 3 Bessie Gravely
..... +(?) Wood
..... 3 Herman Gravely
..... +(?) Washburn
..... 3 Annie Gravely
..... +(?) Washburn
..... 2 George Albert Oakes 1870 -
..... 3 Gladys Oakes
..... +(?) Harmon
..... 3 George Alfred Oakes
..... 3 Johnie Oakes
..... 3 Paulina Oakes
..... 2 Thomas Wade Oakes 1871 - 1937
..... +Pocahontas H. Robertson - 1953
..... 3 R.M. Oakes
..... 3 Dan Oakes
..... 3 Dewey Oakes
..... 3 George Washington Oakes
..... 3 Robertson Oakes
..... 3 Christine Oakes
..... 3 Paulette Oakes
..... 2 David W. Oakes 1873 - 1950
..... 3 Rush Oakes
..... 3 Leo Oakes
..... 3 Vernie Oakes
..... 2 Will Oakes 1876 -
..... 3 Mary Oakes
..... 3 Annie Oakes
..... 3 Mattie Oakes
..... 3 Kearon Oakes
..... 3 Minnie Bell Oakes
..... 3 Haywood Oakes
..... 3 Ida Oakes
..... 3 Bertha Oakes
..... 3 Arvis Oakes
..... 3 Clyde Edgar Oakes
..... 2 Sam Oakes 1879 -
..... 2 Ella Rado Oakes 1886 - 1954
..... +William I. Belcher 1856 - 1919
..... 3 Alvin R. Belcher 1906 - 1967
..... +Blanch Lawson 1910 - 1967
..... 4 Clyde Odelle Mills 1928 - 1987
..... +Susan O. Roberson 1929 -
..... 4 Billy Mills
..... 3 Charlie Hampton Belcher 1909 - 1981
..... 3 Arnett Belcher 1911 -
..... 3 John Daniel Belcher 1912 - 1983
..... 3 Odessa Mae Belcher 1915 - 2002
..... +Burt Jefferson Stiles 1894 - 1975
..... 4 Alden Cleo Stiles 1940 -
..... 4 Edith Mae Stiles 1941 -
..... +Donald Whitmore 1931 - 2001
..... 5 Betty Jane Whitmore 1964 -
..... 6 Jessica Whitmore 1983 -
..... 6 Jeffifer Whitmore 1986 -
..... 6 Jason Whitmore 1987 -
..... 6 Justin Whitmore 1999 -
..... 5 George Whitmore 1965 -
..... 5 David Whitmore 1968 -
..... 5 Donald Whitmore 1966 -
..... 5 Brenda Whitmore 1970 -
..... 4 Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... +Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... 5 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +Kimberley Samson
..... 5 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +Taylor Nogosek
..... 4 Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles 1944 -

..... +Richard Swanson 1937 - 1997
..... 5 Julie Swanson 1965 -
..... +Todd Coffin June -
..... 6 Marissa Coffin 1996 -
..... 6 Brennah Coffin 2000 -
..... 5 Faith Ann Swanson 1967 -
..... 4 Elda Rader Stiles 1945 -
..... +Ralph Reetz 1918 - 1984
..... 5 Mary Ann Reetz 1970 -
..... *2nd Husband of Elda Rader Stiles:
..... +Raymond Broker 1944 - 2007
..... 5 Scott Broker 1986 -
..... 4 Alice Marie Stiles 1946 - 1990
..... 5 Robert George Stiles 1964 -
..... +Natalee 1966 -
..... 6 Justin Stiles 1987 -
..... 6 Bryan Stiles 1989 -
..... 5 Brian Kelly Stiles 1966 -
..... 5 Bradly Alan Stiles 1966 -
..... 6 Bradly Alan Blount 1985 -
..... +Kim Baumgart 1967 -
..... 6 Brandon Lee Stiles 1990 -
..... 6 Shannon Deam Stiles 2000 -
..... 6 Cameron James Stiles 2001 -
..... +Merle Williamson March -
..... 5 Laura Marie Williamson 1969 -
..... 6 Mariah Kay Williamson 1990 -
..... 6 Dillon Michael Flowers September -
..... 5 Randy Merle Williamson 1970 -
..... 6 Jazmine Lynn Williamson November -
..... *2nd Husband of Alice Marie Stiles:
..... +Lowell Wichman
..... 4 Burt William Stiles 1948 -
..... 3 Doris V. Belcher 1916 - 1916
..... 3 Oakey Avis Belcher 1918 - 2007
..... +Edwin Mounce
..... 4 Edwin Mounce
..... 4 Hampton Mounce
..... 4 Alton Mounce
..... 4 Rayburn Mounce
..... 4 DeLois Mounce
..... 4 Patsy Gail Mounce
..... *2nd Husband of Ella Rado Oakes:
..... +John I. Hodges 1880 -
..... 3 John M. Hodges 1922 - 1944
..... 3 Mary Christine Hodges 1924 -
..... *3rd Husband of Ella Rado Oakes:
..... +George Wood - 1961
..... 2 Dan Crispin Oakes 1889 -
..... 2 John Oakes 1893 -
..... 3 Herbert Oakes
..... *2nd Wife of Joab Oakes:
..... +Sally Terry 1850 -
..... 2 Mary Oakes
..... +J.H. Earles

Descendants of John Oak

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ OAK was born 1619. He married ELIZABETH HARRISON. She was born Abt. 1623.

Child of JOHN OAK and ELIZABETH HARRISON is:

2. i. JOHN² OAKES, b. 1640; d. Abt. 1700.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² OAKES (*JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 1640, and died Abt. 1700.

Child of JOHN OAKES is:

3. i. JOHN³ OAKES, b. Abt. 1670; d. 1730.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN³ OAKES (*JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born Abt. 1670, and died 1730. He married RACHEL. She was born Abt. 1681.

Children of JOHN OAKES and RACHEL are:

- 4. i. WILLIAM⁴ OAKES, b. Abt. 1715, King William, VA; d. Abt. 1765.
- ii. THOMAS OAKES, b. Abt. 1710, King William, VA.
- iii. CHARLES OAKES, b. Abt. 1713, King William, VA.
- iv. MARY OAKES, b. Abt. 1720.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM⁴ OAKES (*JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born Abt. 1715 in King William, VA, and died Abt. 1765. He married JESSE R. MILLER.

Child of WILLIAM OAKES and JESSE MILLER is:

- i. DANIEL⁵ OAKES, b. 1757, King William, VA; d. 1810, Pittsylvania, VA; m. CATHERINE LNU, Abt. 1779, Pittsylvania, VA; b. 1762, Pittsylvania, VA; d. 1828, Pittsylvania, VA.

Descendants of Joab Oakes

Generation No. 1

1. JOAB⁸ OAKES (*JOAB*⁷, *WILLIAM O.*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹ *OAK*) was born 1844 in Museville, VA, and died 09 May 1919 in Franklin Co., VA. He married (1) MARY JANE ODINEAL 13 Sep 1867 in Franklin Co., VA, daughter of GEORGE ODINEAL and ELIZA ADAMS. She was born 1849 in Franklin Co., VA, and died Abt. 1900. He married (2) SALLY TERRY 08 Oct 1903. She was born Abt. 1850.

Notes for JOAB OAKES:

Source: Library of Virginia Digital Collection

(Application for pension).

Name:: Joab Oakes, Age 62 As Of 1902, Left Leg And Hip Injured By Falling From Horse During Service In The War. Application Approved By Chairman, Wm. Hurt

Pittsylvania County, Va --Menla

Member Of: Company I, 21st Va. Regt

Application Approved By Chairman, Wm. Hurt

In a booklet entitled "Neath the Oakes", written (compiled) by Lonnie L. Okes, Jr. (1950-1956), it is stated that Joab Oakes, Jr., "was a soldier in the War Between the States, in Company E of the 42nd Regiment, under Sam Swanson.". (I have found several references to his service with the 21st Va. Regiment, but not with the 42nd, I have however found that the "42nd Franklin Invincibles" was a Regiment from Franklin Co. - Gordon Stiles.)

A grandson, R.M. Oakes, of Rocky Mount, VAL, said his grandfather was knows as Press Oakes, and lived in Martinsville, VA, for some time before his death.

(Below is a copy of a listing from Civil War Soldiers and Sailors from the Internet.

1 Oakes, Joab, Confederate, Infantry, 21st Regiment, Virginia Infantry.

[(Below is a writeup on some engagements and history on the 21st VA Regiment.)

CONFEDERATE VIRGINIA TROOPS

21st Regiment, Virginia Infantry

21st Infantry Regiment was organized in June and mustered into Confederate service in July, 1861, at Fredericksburg, Virginia. Most of the men were recruited in the city of Richmond and the counties of Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Cumberland, and Buckingham. After participating in Lee's Cheat Mountain and Jackson's Valley campaigns, the unit was assigned to J.R. Jones's and W.Terry's Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia. It took an active part in many conflicts from the Seven Days' Battles to Cold Harbor, then fought with Early in the Shenandoah Valley and the Appomattox Campaign. This regiment reported 60 casualties at First Kernstown and in May, 1862, totalled about 600 effectives. It lost 37 killed and 85 wounded at Cedar Mountain, had 3 killed and 9 wounded at Second Manassas, and reported 4 killed and 40 wounded at Chancellorsville. Of the 236 engaged at Gettysburg about twenty percent were disabled. Only 6 officers and 50 men surrendered. The field officers were Colonels William Gilham, John M. Patton, Jr., and William A. Witcher; Lieutenant Colonels Richard H. Cunningham, Jr., and William P. Moseley; and Majors William R. Berkeley, Alfred D. Kelly, John B. Moseley, and Scott Shipp.]

"21st Regiment, Virginia Infantry

21st Infantry Regiment was organized in June and mustered into Confederate service in July, 1861, at Fredericksburg, Virginia. Most of the men were recruited in the city of Richmond and the counties of Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Cumberland, and Buckingham. After participating in Lee's Cheat Mountain and Jackson's Valley

campaigns, the unit was assigned to J.R. Jones's and W.Terry's Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia. It took an active part in many conflicts from the Seven Days' Battles to Cold Harbor, then fought with Early in the Shenandoah Valley and the Appomattox Campaign. This regiment reported 60 casualties at First Kernstown and in May, 1862, totalled about 600 effectives. It lost 37 killed and 85 wounded at Cedar Mountain, had 3 killed and 9 wounded at Second Manassas, and reported 4 killed and 40 wounded at Chancellorsville. Of the 236 engaged at Gettysburg about twenty percent were disabled. Only 6 officers and 50 men surrendered. The field officers were Colonels William Gilham, John M. Patton, Jr., and William A. Witcher; Lieutenant Colonels Richard H. Cunningham, Jr., and William P. Moseley; and Majors William R. Berkeley, Alfred D. Kelly, John B. Moseley, and Scott Shipp. "

In the 1860 Slave Schedules for VA, Joab Oakes is listed as having 15 slaves. They range in age from 1 through 84.

In the compilation "Neath the Oaks", by Lonnie L. Oakes Jr.

It is said of Joab Oakes that he served in the War Between the States in Company F. of the 42nd Regiment, under Sam Swanson.

Children of JOAB OAKES and MARY ODINEAL are:

- i. MARJORIE ANNIE⁹ OAKES, d. Pinhook, VA.
- ii. MAUDE OAKES.
2. iii. PAULINA P. OAKES, b. 1868, Franklin Co., VA.
3. iv. GEORGE ALBERT OAKES, b. Mar 1870, Franklin Co., VA; d. Indiana.
4. v. THOMAS WADE OAKES, b. 18 Dec 1871; d. 23 Dec 1937.
5. vi. DAVID W. OAKES, b. 1873; d. Bef. 1950.
6. vii. WILL OAKES, b. Jun 1876; d. Pittsylvania, VA.
- viii. SAM OAKES, b. Abt. 1879.
7. ix. ELLA RADO OAKES, b. 25 May 1886; d. 18 Dec 1954.
- x. DAN CRISPIN OAKES, b. Dec 1889.
8. xi. JOHN OAKES, b. Mar 1893.

Child of JOAB OAKES and SALLY TERRY is:

- xii. MARY⁹ OAKES, m. J.H. EARLES.

Generation No. 2

2. PAULINA P.⁹ OAKES (*JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 1868 in Franklin Co., VA. She married (?) GRAVELY.

Notes for PAULINA P. OAKES:

In the 1870 US Census, taken on the 24th of August, she is listed as being 2 years old, making her born in about 1868.

Children of PAULINA OAKES and (?) GRAVELY are:

- i. BESSIE¹⁰ GRAVELY, m. (?) WOOD.
- ii. HERMAN GRAVELY, m. (?) WASHBURN.
- iii. ANNIE GRAVELY, m. (?) WASHBURN.

3. GEORGE ALBERT⁹ OAKES (*JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born Mar 1870 in Franklin Co., VA, and died in Indiana.

Notes for GEORGE ALBERT OAKES:

In the 1870 US Census, taken the 24th of August, it is listed that he is 5 months old, that would put his birth in March.

Children of GEORGE ALBERT OAKES are:

- i. GLADYS¹⁰ OAKES, m. (?) HARMON.

- ii. GEORGE ALFRED OAKES.
- iii. JOHNIE OAKES.
- iv. PAULINA OAKES.

4. THOMAS WADE⁹ OAKES (*JOAB*⁸, *JOAB*⁷, *WILLIAM O.*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹ *OAK*) was born 18 Dec 1871, and died 23 Dec 1937. He married POCAHONTAS H. ROBERTSON. She died 22 Jun 1953.

Children of THOMAS OAKES and POCAHONTAS ROBERTSON are:

- i. R.M.¹⁰ OAKES.
- ii. DAN OAKES.
- iii. DEWEY OAKES.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON OAKES.
- v. ROBERTSON OAKES.
- vi. CHRISTINE OAKES.
- vii. PAULETTE OAKES.

5. DAVID W.⁹ OAKES (*JOAB*⁸, *JOAB*⁷, *WILLIAM O.*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹ *OAK*) was born 1873, and died Bef. 1950.

Children of DAVID W. OAKES are:

- i. RUSH¹⁰ OAKES.
- ii. LEO OAKES.
- iii. VERNIE OAKES.

6. WILL⁹ OAKES (*JOAB*⁸, *JOAB*⁷, *WILLIAM O.*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹ *OAK*) was born Jun 1876, and died in Pittsylvania, VA.

Children of WILL OAKES are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ OAKES.
- ii. ANNIE OAKES.
- iii. MATTIE OAKES.
- iv. KEARON OAKES.
- v. MINNIE BELL OAKES.
- vi. HAYWOOD OAKES.
- vii. IDA OAKES.
- viii. BERTHA OAKES.
- ix. ARVIS OAKES.
- x. CLYDE EDGAR OAKES.

7. ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES (*JOAB*⁸, *JOAB*⁷, *WILLIAM O.*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹ *OAK*) was born 25 May 1886, and died 18 Dec 1954. She married (1) WILLIAM I. BELCHER 30 Nov 1905 in Franklin Co., VA, son of WILLIAM BELCHER and LUCINDA ODINEAL. He was born 07 May 1856 in Snow Creek, Franklin Co. VA, and died 22 Nov 1919 in Franklin Co., VA. She married (2) JOHN I. HODGES 26 Dec 1920. He was born 1880 in Virginia. She married (3) GEORGE WOOD 28 Jun 1938. He died 14 Aug 1961.

Notes for ELLA RADO OAKES:

Ella R. Oakes Belcher Hodges came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her daughter, Odessa Belcher. She came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

Notes for WILLIAM I. BELCHER:

"Called William "Willie" Isaiah Belcher, in one account."

In the 1900 Census, for Snow Creek twp., Franklin Co., Virginia, William is listed with his wife of that time, Julia H., age 39, himself, his mother, Lucinda, aged 67, and 2 children, Lula F., aged 9, and William H., aged 4. This

census was taken on 8th June, 1900.

According to the census of 1910, taken on April 18, 1910, William was living in Franklin Co., Snow Creek District.

In the census listing, there were: William, age 53; Ella R., age 24; son Henry W., age 14; son Alvin R. age 3, son Charlie H. age 10/12 (10 months). There is also listed an aunt, Morgie Odineal, age 70.

1880 Census - William was listed as a Farm Laborer, age 24, at Snow Creek, Franklin Co., VA.

Owned his father's farm in 1880.

Owned his own farm in 1910, possibly same place.

"ID: I294

Name: William I. BELCHER

Surname: Belcher

Given Name: William I.

Sex: M

Birth: May 1856 in Virginia 1

_UID: 02CA7DF709FDDA11A4ED000C411F720CACE7

Occupation: farm laborer age 24 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 2

Occupation: Owned his father's farm 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 2

Occupation: Owned his own farm 1910 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 3

Change Date: 17 Jun 2006 at 20:57:32

Father: William BELCHER b: 1828 in Virginia

Mother: Lucinda b: Feb 1833 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Ella R. b: 1887 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

Married: 1904ish in Virginia 1

Children

Alvin R. BELCHER b: 1906/1907 in Virginia

Charles Howard BELCHER b: Oct 1909 in Virginia

Arnett or Annette BELCHER b: 1912 in Virginia

John D. BELCHER b: 1913 in Virginia

Odessa M. BELCHER b: 1915 in Virginia

Oakey A. BELCHER b: Jun 1917 in Virginia

Marriage 2 Julia A. b: Mar 1863 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

Married: 1880/1881 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably 2

Children

Henry W. BELCHER b: Aug 1895 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

Lulu F. BELCHER b: Jul 1891 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably"

I have discovered the following information, but it is very much unverified. If it is checked out and proven true, a lot of my history on the Belcher family will have to be revised greatly:

"# Name: Robert George BELCHER

Surname: Belcher

Given Name: Robert George

Sex: M

Birth: 1640 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia

Death: Virginia

_UID: 10627DFD5C07DB11A4EE000C411F720CB760

Note: DURING THE EARLY 1700'S MANY MEN PATENTED LAND IN THE SW END OF CHESTERFIELD COUNTY VA, KNOWN UNTIL 1749 AS HENRICO CO. THEY SETTLED IN THE AREAS KNOWN AS SKINQUARTER AND GENITO. SOME OF THE SETTLERS WERE JOHN BELCHER , RICHARD BELCHER,JAMES GATES,JOHN GOODE, JOHN SKELTON,JAMES BAILY. THE EARLIEST KNOW RECORD OF RICHARD AND JOHN

BELCHER IS IN HENRICO CO. VIR IN JOHN NASH'S SHERIFF'S BOND ALONG
WITH JAMES BAILEY.
JAMES BAILEYS SON RICHARD BAILEY MARRIED
ELIZABETH BELCHER. IN 1759 JAMES BAILY BOUGHT 77 ACRES OF LAND S SIDE
OF SKINQUARTER THIS LAND WAS ORIGINALLY PART OF A PATENT OF 375
GRANTED TO RICHARD BELCHER IN 1754 AND WAS THE FIRST OWNED BY THE
BAILEY FAMILY.
PAID DEBT OF SON 1736 PAID 75 LBS OF TOBACCO
("TO
YR. ORDER TO PAY BELCHAR")???
12 Oct 1691 Court of Henrico County

John Belcher and Will Pucket Appraised the will of Evan Owen and
Margery, his wife.
Virginia County Records, X
Index to Land Grants
Henrico County. Original Source Page Name: 16
Name: John Belcher

Date: 1735
Comment: 229 acres
Henrico County Record book #2

1736:
Henrico County: John Belcher, 1 levy, clerks fees. to 1 register.
"to yr promise for Rd. Belcher. given you in my store 110." "to yr
ord'r to R. Belcher for his levy 51" in the Credits. "the Clk fee is
to john Belcher Jr." The balance of 338 lb tobo pd by inspectors
note.
John Belcher jr. 1736 1 levy clk's fees, store debt. :To
register your son Thos" an item cancelled. "to your ord'r to Rd
Belcher", Pd by an inspectors note. One the Credit side this
notation."the ord'r to R Belcher is pd by John Belcher Sen'r"

Another mention of James Baily on this same page: 1736 Henrico
County, store debt. Mr Cary's debt. A bond due. paid by John Pride
jr and John Worhsam:
source: Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III,
Henrico County - Southside, 1736, Page 369

Richard Belcher 1736, 1
levy. For last year's levy. Paid by John Belcher Sen'r.
source:
Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County - Southside,
1736, Page 367

Capt Eppes, Quick Rents on 13390 acres, 26 levy's...
.....1736 paid by John Belcher sr, in my store

source: Virginia
Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County - Southside, 1736,
Page 372

Will Norris. Hundred NOrris. 1736. 1 levy. Clks Fee. Store
Debt. Mr. Cary's debt. To summon vs R. Belcher. Paid by an
inspector's note and "by John Belcher jr for Richard Belcher".

source: Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III, Henrico County -

Southside, 1736, Page 379
Change Date: 29 Jun 2006 at 11:19:15

Father: William Thomas BELCHER b: 1605 in Warwickshire, England
Mother: Tabitha BARTLETT b: 1618 in England

Marriage 1 Phoebe ISHAM b: 1648 in Henrico County, Virginia

* Married: 1668 in Virginia

Children

1. Has Children John BELCHER b: 1670 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
2. Has No Children Phoebe BELCHER b: 1673
3. Has No Children Bartholamew BELCHER b: 1680 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
4. Has No Children Joel BELCHER b: 1684 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
5. Has No Children Edward BELCHER b: 1688 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia

Name: John BELCHER
Surname: Belcher
Given Name: John
Sex: M
Birth: 1670 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Death: 1739 in Henrico County, Virginia
_UID: 15627DFD5C07DB11A4EE000C411F720CBCB0
Change Date: 29 Jun 2006 at 19:06:19

Father: Robert George BELCHER b: 1640 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Mother: Phoebe ISHAM b: 1648 in Henrico County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary Elizabeth FROGLEY b: 23 Jan 1678 in Virginia

* Married: 1689

Children

1. Has No Children John BELCHER b: 1690 in Virginia
2. Has No Children James BELCHER b: 1694
3. Has No Children Robert BELCHER b: 1700
4. Has No Children William BELCHER b: 1705
5. Has Children Richard BELCHER b: 1710 in Henrico County, Virginia
6. Has No Children George BELCHER b: 1712
7. Has No Children Isaac BELCHER b: 1714# Name: Richard BELCHER

Surname: Belcher
Given Name: Richard
Sex: M
Birth: 1710 in Henrico County, Virginia
Death: Oct 1763 in Chesterfield County, Virginia
_UID: C8DA70E59D07DB11A4EE000C411F720C0306
Change Date: 29 Jun 2006 at 19:01:55

Father: John BELCHER b: 1670 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Mother: Mary Elizabeth FROGLEY b: 23 Jan 1678 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary Obedience CLAY b: 1710 in Chesterfield County, Virginia

* Married: 1730 in Henrico County, Virginia

Children

1. Has No Children Isham E. BELCHER b: 1732 in Chesterfield County, Virginia
2. Has No Children Richard BELCHER b: 1734 in Chesterfield County, Virginia
3. Has No Children Elizabeth Jane BELCHER b: 1740 in Chesterfield County, Virginia
4. Has No Children Phoebe BELCHER b: 1742 in Bedford (now Franklin) County, Virginia
5. Has No Children Thomas BELCHER b: 1744
6. Has No Children Robert BELCHER b: 1746
7. Has No Children William BELCHER b: 1748
8. Has Children Benjamin BELCHER b: 1749 in Bedford (now Franklin) County, Virginia
9. Has No Children Anne BELCHER b: 1752 in Chesterfield County, Virginia
10. Has No Children Jesse BELCHER b: 1754

Name: Benjamin BELCHER

Surname: Belcher

Given Name: Benjamin

Sex: M

Birth: 1749 in Bedford (now Franklin) County, Virginia

_UID: 3B627DFD5C07DB11A4EE000C411F720CE210

Census: 1810 Franklin County, Virginia

Census: 1830 Franklin County, Virginia

Note:

The 1810 census of Franklin County has 4 Belchers listed:

Benjamin

Frances

Isham

William

Frances, William & Isham could be brothers with Benjamin as the father?

Benjamin's record:

1810 census Franklin County, Virginia

Benjamin Belcher

1 male to 10 1800 to 1810

1 male 10 to 15 1795 to 1800

1 male 45 plus 1700 to 1775

1 female 45 plus 1700 to 1775

Are Richard & Mary Benjamins parents? A possibility? Not proven!!!!

1830 census Franklin County, Virginia

Benjamin Belcher

John Belcher

Prudence Belcher

Thomas Belcher

William Belcher

Change Date: 5 Jul 2006 at 23:12:18

Father: Richard BELCHER b: 1710 in Henrico County, Virginia
Mother: Mary Obedience CLAY b: 1710 in Chesterfield County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Has Children Francis BELCHER b: between 1766 & 1784
2. Has Children Isham BELCHER b: 1776
3. Has Children William BELCHER b: from 1766 to 1794 in Virginia probably
4. Has No Children Thomas BELCHER
5. Has No Children Benjamin BELCHER

Name: Isham BELCHER

Surname: Belcher

Given Name: Isham

Sex: M

Birth: 1776

_UID: 27627DFD5C07DB11A4EE000C411F720CCED0

Census: 1840 Franklin County, Virginia 1

Occupation: farmer, farm worth \$1000 1850 Franklin County, Virginia,
with parents 2

Note:

1786 Franklin County Tax Roll has:

David Belcher 1 tithe

1 male over 21

1 horse

10 cattle

1810 census Franklin County, Virginia

Jsham Belcher

1 male 15 to 25 1785 to 1795 ?

1 male 25 to 44 1766 to 1785 Isham

1 slave

1820 census Franklin county, Virginia

Isham Belcher

male

1 to age 10

1 age 16 to 25

1 age 26 to 45

female

2 to age 10

1 10 to 16

1 16 to 25

5 agricultural workers

1 male slave to age 26

1 male slave to age 45

1 free black to age 14

1830 census Franklin County, Virginia
Benjamin Belcher
John Belcher
Prudence Belcher
Thomas Belcher
William Belcher

Isam Belcher:
males 1 under 5 1825 to 1830 William fits
2 age 15 to 20 1810 to 1815 Matthew fits
1 age 50 to 60 1770 to 1780 Isham fits
females:
1 age 10 to 15 1815 to 1820
1 age 15 to 20 1810 to 1815
1 age 20 to 30 1800 to 1810
2 age 30 to 40 1790 to 1800
1 age 40 to 50 1780 to 1790

1840 Census Franklin County, Virginia
Frank Belcher
Henry S Belcher
Wm Belcher

Isham Belcher
males: 3 age 10 to 15 1825 to 1830 John & William fit
1 age 20 to 30 1810 to 1820 Matthew fits
1 age 60 to 70 1770 to 1780
Females:
1 under 5 1835 to 1840
2 age 5 to 10 1830 to 1835 Charlotte fits
1 age 15 to 20 1820 to 1825
1 age 20 to 30 1810 to 1820
1 age 60 to 70 1770 to 1780 Martha does not fit, but could be 2nd wife?

Prudence P. Belcher
Males:
1 age 5 to 10
1 age 30 to 40
Females:
1 under 5
1 age 40 to 50
1 age 70 to 80

Change Date: 1 Jul 2006 at 22:37:38

Father: Benjamin BELCHER b: 1749 in Bedford (now Franklin) County,
Virginia

Marriage 1 Martha b: 1794

Children

1. Has Children William BELCHER b: 1828 in Virginia
2. Has No Children John BELCHER b: 1830
3. Has No Children Chalotte F. BELCHER b: 1834

4. Has Children Matthew C. BELCHER b: 1813

Sources:

1. Title: 1840 census Franklin County, Virginia
2. Title: 1850 census Franklin County, Virginia

Name: William BELCHER
Surname: Belcher
Given Name: William
Sex: M
Birth: 1828 in Virginia 1
Death: by 1900 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia
_UID: 2A827827E8FDDA11A4ED000C411F720C96CD
Event: spelled Belsher Naming 1850 Franklin County, Virginia 2
Residence: 1850 Franklin County, Virginia, with parents 2
Census: 1850 Franklin County, Virginia 2
Occupation: farmer, land \$2000, personal property \$1645 1860 South Western District, Franklin County, Virginia 3
Occupation: owned farm, \$800 in land, \$300 in personal prop. 1870 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 4
Occupation: farmer 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 1
Note: Franklin county was formed in 1785 from parts of Bedford County and Henry County. It was named for Benjamin Franklin. This county was home to Confederate General Jubal Anderson Early, and Booker T. Washington, a slave who became one of the main civil rights activists of his era. During Prohibition, local wits named Franklin County the "Moonshine Capital of the World," a name trumpeted today by the local chamber of commerce.
Change Date: 29 Jun 2006 at 12:40:06

Father: Isham BELCHER b: 1776
Mother: Martha b: 1794

Marriage 1 Lucinda b: Feb 1833 in Virginia

* Married: Mar 1854 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably 5

Children

1. Has No Children Charles C. BELCHER b: 1855/1856 in Virginia
2. Has Children William I. BELCHER b: May 1856 in Virginia
3. Has No Children Isham Sterling BELCHER b: 1857/1858 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
4. Has No Children Roxanna Rory BELCHER b: 1859/1860 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
5. Has No Children Susan A. BELCHER b: 1860/1861 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
6. Has No Children John A. BELCHER b: 1865/1866 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
7. Has No Children Robert G. BELCHER b: 1867/1868 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

Sources:

1. Title: 1880 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia
2. Title: 1850 census Franklin County, Virginia
3. Title: 1860 census South Western District, Franklin County, Virginia
4. Title: 1870 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia
5. Title: Marriage Records of Franklin County, Virginia 1853-1875
Publication: Beverly Merritt

Name: William I. BELCHER
 # Surname: Belcher
 # Given Name: William I.
 # Sex: M
 # Birth: May 1856 in Virginia 1
 # _UID: 02CA7DF709FDDA11A4ED000C411F720CACE7
 # Occupation: farm laborer age 24 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 2
 # Occupation: Owned his father's farm 1880 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 2
 # Occupation: Owned his own farm 1910 Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia 3
 # Change Date: 17 Jun 2006 at 20:57:32

Father: William BELCHER b: 1828 in Virginia
 Mother: Lucinda b: Feb 1833 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Ella R. b: 1887 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

* Married: 1904ish in Virginia 1

Children

1. Has No Children Alvin R. BELCHER b: 1906/1907 in Virginia
2. Has Children Charles Howard BELCHER b: Oct 1909 in Virginia
3. Has No Children Arnett or Annette BELCHER b: 1912 in Virginia
4. Has No Children John D. BELCHER b: 1913 in Virginia
5. Has No Children Odessa M. BELCHER b: 1915 in Virginia
6. Has No Children Oakey A. BELCHER b: Jun 1917 in Virginia

Marriage 2 Julia A. b: Mar 1863 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

* Married: 1880/1881 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably 2

Children

1. Has No Children Henry W. BELCHER b: Aug 1895 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably
2. Has No Children Lulu F. BELCHER b: Jul 1891 in Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia probably

Sources:

1. Title: 1930 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia
2. Title: 1880 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia

3. Title: 1910 census Snow Creek Franklin County Virginia"

Children of ELLA OAKES and WILLIAM BELCHER are:

9. i. ALVIN R.¹⁰ BELCHER, b. 18 Oct 1906, Franklin Co., VA; d. 10 Jul 1967, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.
ii. CHARLIE HAMPTON BELCHER, b. 04 Jun 1909; d. 23 Jan 1981.
iii. ARNETT BELCHER, b. 08 May 1911.
iv. JOHN DANIEL BELCHER, b. 04 Nov 1912; d. 27 Dec 1983.
10. v. ODESSA MAE BELCHER, b. 23 Mar 1915, Franklin County, VA; d. 25 Jun 2002, Rochester, MN.
vi. DORIS V.BELCHER, b. 18 Nov 1916; d. 1916.
11. vii. OAKLEY AVIS BELCHER, b. 14 Mar 1918, Franklin County, VA; d. 2007.

Children of ELLA OAKES and JOHN HODGES are:

- viii. JOHN M.¹⁰ HODGES, b. 1922; d. 10 Jul 1944, France.

Notes for JOHN M. HODGES:

KA; Residence: Snow Creek, Franklin Co; 79th Infantry Division; Awarded Purple Heart with one Oak Leaf Cluster and Gold Star; buried in US Military Cemetery Normandy, France

Some information about the 315th Reg. in World War II:

(Summary Chronology

The Army reactivated the division at Camp Pickett, Virginia on 15 Jun 42 as the 79th Division and redesignated it there as the 79th Infantry Division on 1 Aug 42.

The division moved to Camp Blanding, Florida on 1 Sep 42; moved to Tennessee Maneuvers Area on 3 Mar 43 where the division participated in the Second Army No. 1 Tennessee Maneuvers; transferred to Camp Forrest, Tennessee on 19 Jul 43 and moved to Camp Young, California on 17 Aug 43 for the Desert Training Center No. 3 California Maneuvers (Camp Laguna, Arizona). The division arrived at Camp Phillips, Kansas on 4 Dec 43. The division relocated and staged at Camp Myles Standish, Massachusetts on 31 Mar 44.

The division departed the Boston Port of Embarkation on 7 Apr 44; arrived in England 16 Apr 44 and landed in France in Jun 44. The division crossed into Belgium and into Holland; entered Germany 3 Mar 45 and after VE Day performed Army of Occupation duties in Czechoslovakia. The division returned to New York Port of Embarkation on 10 Dec 45 and was inactivated at Camp Kilmer, in Piscataway, New Jersey on 11 Dec 45.

Summary Combat Narrative

US Army Flag WW II Memorial Flag

After arriving in England, the division crossed the English Channel and landed across Utah Beach, France. On 14 Jun 44, the division attacked toward Cherbourg with the 313th and 315th Infantry on 19 Jun 44, and reached the outer fortifications of the fortress-city the following day. The division began its main assault 22 Jun 44 as the 313th Infantry drove against the strongpoint at La Mare á Canards. The 314th Infantry captured Fort du Roule on 26 Jun 44.

The division left Cherbourg and moved south to hold defensive lines along the Ollonde River until 2 Jul 44. The division then pushed down the west coast of the Cotentin Peninsula in driving rain and took La Haye-du-Puits after repelling German counterattacks on 8 Jul 44. It crossed the Ay River behind the 8th Infantry Division on 26 Jul 44 and took Lassey the next day, capturing Laval on 6 Aug 44. It sped past Le Mans on 8 Aug 44 and established a bridgehead near Mantes-Gassicourt over the Seine River 20 Aug 44, which it held against German counterattacks 22-27 Aug 44. It moved forward with the 2nd Armored Division and crossed the Therain River at the end of the month.

The division then concentrated in the Joinville area on 10 Sep 44, and the 314th Infantry battled through Charmes 12 Sep 44 and forded the Moselle as the 313th Infantry captured Poussay and the 315th Infantry seized Neufchâteau 13 Sep 44. After heavy combat as the division cleared its sector, the offensive resumed on 18 Sep 44. On 20 Sep 44 the 314th Infantry encountered German fire as it reached the Meurthe River near Lunéville attempting to turn the German flank. A battalion crossed the river near St. Clement the next day but had to be withdrawn. The division moved forward despite intense attacks from the Forêt de Parroy, the 315th Infantry losing and then recovering part of Lunéville 22 Sep 44 as the 314th Infantry faced counterattacks at Moncel. The 314th Infantry frontally assaulted Forêt de Monden the following day in heavy combat and the division entered the Forêt de Parroy. The 315th Infantry was temporarily isolated in fighting at the main road junction there on 5 Oct 44. An all-out divisional assault forced a German withdrawal from the forest with the final capture of the main road junction 9 Oct 44.

The division next took Emberménil 3 Oct 44 and battled for the high ground east of the town 15-22 Oct 44. It was relieved in this area 24 Oct 44.

It rested at Lunéville and returned to the attack 13 Nov 44 with the 314th and 315th Infantry out of the Montigny area which carried it across the Vezouse with the capture of Fremonville 19 Nov 44. The division consolidated north of Strasbourg 25 Nov 44 and fought the Battle of Hagenau 9-11 Dec 44.)

The division reached the Lauter River at Schiebenhardt on 15 Dec 44, to have an important role in successfully defending against the last major German offensive, launched in the Ardennes and known as Operation Nordwind. The division held defensive lines at Wissembourg until 2 Jan 45. It then moved to the southern portion of the Rhine River held by Task Force Linden (42d Infantry Division). The Germans established a bridgehead at Gambsheim and by 6 Jan 45 the division had battled through Stattmatten to relieve encircled elements of the task force. The division remained on the defensive along the Moder River until 6 Feb 45.

The division went into reserve and detached the 314th Infantry to forward positions overlooking the Roer as a diversion for Operation GRENADE 23 Feb 45. The division crossed the Rhine on 24 Mar 45. It reached the Rhine-Herne Canal against strong opposition 29 Mar 45. The following day the 314th Infantry concluded the drive to Emser Canal and the division established defensive positions there until 6 Apr 45.

The division then relieved the 35th Infantry Division west of Gelsenkirchen and attacked across the Emser and Rhine-Herne Canals on 7 April 45. It reached the Ruhr on 9 Apr 45 and moved against resistance east along the Ruhr, establishing a bridgehead at Kettwig 11 Apr 45. It was relieved the following day and reverted to security duty in the Dortmund area where it was posted when hostilities were declared ended on 7 May 45.

ix. MARY CHRISTINE HODGES, b. 1924.

8. JOHN⁹ OAKES (*JOAB*⁸, *JOAB*⁷, *WILLIAM O.*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹ *OAK*) was born Mar 1893.

Child of JOHN OAKES is:

i. HERBERT¹⁰ OAKES.

Generation No. 3

9. ALVIN R.¹⁰ BELCHER (*ELLA RADO*⁹ *OAKES*, *JOAB*⁸, *JOAB*⁷, *WILLIAM O.*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹ *OAK*) was born 18 Oct 1906 in Franklin Co., VA, and died 10 Jul 1967 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. He married BLANCH LAWSON, daughter of JOSEPH LAWSON and ELIZABETH. She was born Abt. 1910, and died Bef. Jul 1967.

Notes for ALVIN R. BELCHER:

Alvin changed his name during his early adulthood, to Delbert Clyde Mills, so all of his descendants are Mills'. My mother, his sister, Odessa Belcher, mentioned that it had something to do with him possibly being AWOL from the Army.

On his death certificate (Delbert Mills), it says his parents are unknown, and that he died in Greensboro, Guilford Co., Gilmore twp., of North Carolina. I am sure this is my uncle. He died of pneumonia after a 2 day illness. His son, Clyde O. Mills is listed on the death certificate as "informant".

Children of ALVIN BELCHER and BLANCH LAWSON are:

- i. CLYDE ODELLE¹¹ MILLS, b. 16 Nov 1928, Rockingham Co., NC; d. 27 Jan 1987, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC; m. SUSAN O. ROBERSON, 03 Dec 1947; b. Abt. 1929.
- ii. BILLY MILLS.

10. ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER (*ELLA RADO*⁹ *OAKES*, *JOAB*⁸, *JOAB*⁷, *WILLIAM O.*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹ *OAK*) was born 23 Mar 1915 in Franklin County, VA, and died 25 Jun 2002 in Rochester, MN. She met BURT JEFFERSON STILES 08 Dec 1939 in Olmsted County Courthouse, Rochester, MN, son of WINFIELD STILES and ELLA JEFFERSON. He was born 04 Jan 1894 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 21

Jan 1975 in Rochester, MN.

Notes for ODESSA MAE BELCHER:

Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, with her mother, Ella R. Hodges (Oakes). Her mother came from Virginia to Minnesota to meet a man (George W. Wood), who she had met on a 'Lonely Hearts Club'. They had been writing back and forth for some time. Ella and George soon married.

Odessa, then married the man who lived across the road, Burt Jefferson (Cap) Stiles. They then had 7 children. Ella and Odessa came to Minnesota in April of 1938, and Ella and George married that same year, Odessa and Burt married December 8, 1939.

It was a hard life that Odessa had come from in the hills of Southeastern Virginia. She told of how she received a large scar on her knee. Her and a sister, Oakley, were cutting wood, and the axe slipped and the leg was badly cut, which was kept from their mother, so they would not get in trouble for being careless. They had wrapped it with a 'not so sterile' piece of cloth. It got infected, and her mother knew she would need medical attention, so she had to be taken 'over the next mountain' by mule to the nearest Dr. He then had 'packed the wound', after cleaning it, with gauze. She told of how the pieces of gauze had worked themselves out over a long period of time.

Notes for BURT JEFFERSON STILES:

Burt grew up on the family farm, in Rock Dell Twp., where he was born. He was raised as an only child, as his other 2 siblings, had died prior to his birth. His brother Roy George, died at the age of 6, from diphtheria, and the other unnamed brother was stillborn (and is buried in an unmarked grave on the family farm). Roy is buried in the Pleasant Valley cemetery. Some 'growing-up' stories, Burt told, were interesting to me, as a child. He told how his mother had found a rattle snake wrapped up in his blanket with him, when he was still a baby. He told us many times of travelling to Rochester to visit his maternal grandmother, Susannah Sherman, by horse drawn buggy. They would take a weekend to go to Rochester. They would go half way, and stop and have a picnic, finishing the trip in the afternoon, then come back the next day (Sunday), repeating the process. He never tired of telling stories passed down to him by his father and grandmother (his grandfather, William Lyman Stiles, had died before he was born). He told of how his father, Winfield Scott Stiles, as long as he was all of 10 years old, and one of the big kids, had to walk alongside the oxcart, when they moved from Gilmanton, WI, to homestead anew in Pleasant Valley, MN. He told stories his grandmother had told him, about life in Vermont, before coming to Wisconsin in the late 1850's. Another story possibly of interest to readers, concerns a "Jesse James tie-in". Dad always related the story of one of the James' gang, that was killed when the First National Bank, of Northfield, MN was robbed. He used the name William, or Bill Stiles. His real name was supposedly Bill Chadwell. Dad said that his grandfather had taken this Bill in as an orphan, and raised him, and to show his gratitude, he used my great-grandfather's name when he went on raids with Jesse James. I have not, however, found any documentary evidence that he actually lived around Pleasant Valley, MN, or Gilmanton, WI, two places, in which, my great-grandparents lived. This does not mean that it is not a factually accurate story, just that I have not been able to document it.

Children of ODESSA BELCHER and BURT STILES are:

- i. ALDEN CLEO¹¹ STILES, b. 06 Sep 1940, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
12. ii. EDITH MAE STILES, b. 22 Sep 1941, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
13. iii. GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
14. iv. MYRTLE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 13 Mar 1944, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
15. v. ELDA RADER STILES, b. 23 Mar 1945, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.
16. vi. ALICE MARIE STILES, b. 14 Sep 1946, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN; d. 04 May 1990, St. Mary's Hospital, MN.
- vii. BURT WILLIAM STILES, b. 07 Aug 1948, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

11. OAKLEY AVIS¹⁰ BELCHER (*ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 14 Mar 1918 in Franklin County, VA, and died 2007. She married EDWIN MOUNCE.

Children of OAKLEY BELCHER and EDWIN MOUNCE are:

- i. EDWIN¹¹ MOUNCE.
- ii. HAMPTON MOUNCE.
- iii. ALTON MOUNCE.
- iv. RAYBURN MOUNCE.
- v. DELOIS MOUNCE.
- vi. PATSY GAIL MOUNCE.

Generation No. 4

12. EDITH MAE¹¹ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 22 Sep 1941 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married DONALD WHITMORE 26 Jan 1963. He was born 21 Apr 1931 in Blue Earth, MN, and died Nov 2001.

Children of EDITH STILES and DONALD WHITMORE are:

- i. BETTY JANE¹² WHITMORE, b. 14 Jul 1964, Spring Valley, MN.
- ii. GEORGE WHITMORE, b. 05 Oct 1965, Rochester, MN.
- iii. DAVID WHITMORE, b. 27 May 1968, Spring Valley, MN.
- iv. DONALD WHITMORE, b. 31 Oct 1966, Austin.
- v. BRENDA WHITMORE, b. 29 Aug 1970, Spring Valley, MN.

13. GORDON JEFFERSON¹¹ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. He married BARBARA ANN COCKRILL 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, daughter of DAVID COCKRILL and MARY MONROE. She was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Children of GORDON STILES and BARBARA COCKRILL are:

- i. ROBERT JEFFERSON¹² STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN.
- ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

14. MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹¹ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 13 Mar 1944 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married RICHARD SWANSON 14 Mar 1964 in Grand Meadow, MN, son of EDWARD SWANSON and EDITH. He was born 11 Oct 1937 in Swelldale, IA, and died 16 Jul 1997 in Hospital, Mower Co., Austin, MN.

Children of MYRTLE STILES and RICHARD SWANSON are:

- i. JULIE¹² SWANSON, b. 23 Jan 1965, Spring Valley, MN; m. TODD COFFIN, 26 Jun 1990, Pensacola, FL; b. 24 Jun.
- ii. FAITH ANN SWANSON, b. 31 May 1967, Spring Valley, MN.

15. ELDA RADER¹¹ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 23 Mar 1945 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN. She married (1) RALPH REETZ 31 May 1969. He was born 04 Oct 1918, and died 01 Jan 1984. She married (2) RAYMOND BROKER 18 Feb 1981. He was born 03 Jan 1944, and died 16 Apr 2007.

Child of ELDA STILES and RALPH REETZ is:

- i. MARY ANN¹² REETZ, b. 19 Nov 1970.

Child of ELDA STILES and RAYMOND BROKER is:

- ii. SCOTT¹² BROKER, b. 04 Nov 1986.

16. ALICE MARIE¹¹ STILES (*ODESSA MAE¹⁰ BELCHER, ELLA RADO⁹ OAKES, JOAB⁸, JOAB⁷, WILLIAM O.⁶, DANIEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹ OAK*) was born 14 Sep 1946 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN, and died 04 May 1990 in St. Mary's Hospital, MN. She married (2) MERLE WILLIAMSON in Hope, MN. He was born 16 Mar. She married (3) LOWELL WICHMAN.

Children of ALICE MARIE STILES are:

- i. ROBERT GEORGE¹² STILES, b. 04 Mar 1964; m. NATALEE; b. 26 Oct 1966.
- ii. BRIAN KELLY STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966.
- iii. BRADLY ALAN STILES, b. 25 Nov 1966; m. (2) KIM BAUMGART, 16 Apr 1999, Owatonna, MN; b. 14 Feb 1967, Owatonna, MN.

Children of ALICE STILES and MERLE WILLIAMSON are:

- iv. LAURA MARIE¹² WILLIAMSON, b. 11 Oct 1969.
- v. RANDY MERLE WILLIAMSON, b. 22 Aug 1970.

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)

BARBARA COCKRILL STILES' FAMILY

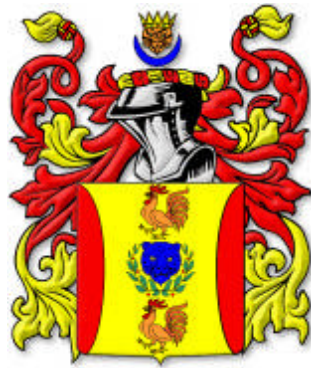
THE COCKRILL FAMILY

There are many dynamics going on in this family and the related families, as in all families. This is what makes family history and family research interesting. There was a recent change in the spelling of the family name. This was facilitated, according to family stories, by what was possibly misinterpreted handwriting. It seems that when Lowell Ercel Cockriel was becoming interested in 'keeping company' with Anna Josephine Lillard, he had written his name on a piece of paper. It looked to her as if it was spelled Cockrill (the e looked to her like a "lazy l"), and upon finding out much later into the relationship that it was really an e, she, being the strong and independent woman that she was, decided that she started dating a man named Cockrill, and therefore, she would continue to see this man Cockrill, and that was how it was going to be, and it was so. The name then, and thereafter has been Cockrill, thanks to "Mama Jo", who became the wife of Lowell Ercel Cockriel (Cockrill). The Cockrill family was first found in Wythe Co., VA, from there they were in Grayson Co., KY, then cross country to Platte Co., MO, and Edgerton, MO, and on to Cincinnati, IA, and after several moves necessitated by military and school administration assignments, finally ended up in Rochester, MN.

As in all families, occasionally the peripheral families that we marry into, add many interesting facets to our research. This family is no different. (If this were not so, nobody would bother to do family history.) As of the early history of this family, I have very little direct knowledge, as of this time (2007). I will continue researching this Cockrill family. We find the Cockriels coming to Missouri before 1860, immigrating there from Virginia (some research indicates Kentucky).

Dr. David James Cockrill, and his father before him Lowell Ercel Cockriel (Cockrill), were both educators. David, being an Elementary School Principal.

COCKRILL FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of James Cockriel

1 James Cockriel 1812 - 1859
.. +Lucinda Stice
*2nd Wife of James Cockriel:
.. +Lucinda Sirles 1818 -
..... 2 William Cockriel 1831 - 1902
..... +Martha J. Bratche
..... 2 Sarah Cockriel 1834 -
..... +Alfred Layman
..... 2 Harriett Cockriel 1835 -
..... 2 Surrilda Cockriel 1835 -
..... 2 Marshall Cockriel 1838 - 1913
..... +Margaret Fugett
..... 3 James Alan Cockriel 1866 - 1952
..... +Allie Walters
..... 4 Lowell Ercel Cockriel 1892 - 1966
..... +Anna Josephine Lillard 1891 - 1959
..... 5 Mildred Ann Cockrill
..... 5 David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
..... +Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
..... 6 James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
..... 6 Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
..... +Ronald Herbert Hopkins
..... 7 Tracy Jo Hopkins
..... 7 Kirstin Ann Hopkins
..... 6 Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... +Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
..... 7 David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
..... 7 Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
..... +LaJeanna Fehling
..... 8 Michael James Doughty 1991 -
..... 8 Justin Lee Doughty 1992 -
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
..... +Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
..... 8 Mary Doughty 2004 -
..... 8 Jacob Doughty 2004 -
..... *2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Cockrill:
..... +Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... 7 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +Kimberley Samson
..... 7 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +Taylor Nogosek
..... 6 David James Cockrill 1952 -
..... +Kathryn Jane Saunders
..... 7 Ezekiel Zabertini
..... 7 Danielle Zabertini
..... 5 John Long Cockrill 1920 -
..... +Ellen (Cockrill) 1922 -
..... 5 Lowell Joe Cockrill 1929 -
..... 5 Sam Lillard Cockrill 1927 -
..... +Martha (Cockrill) 1930 -
..... *2nd Wife of Sam Lillard Cockrill:
..... +Virginia (Cockrill) 1930 -
..... 4 Ruth Cockriel 1889 - 1890
..... 4 Marshall Cockriel 1890 - 1891
..... 4 Everett Clifton Cockriel 1894 -
..... 4 Robert Earl Cockriel 1896 -
..... 4 Thomas Walters Cockriel 1898 - 1985
..... +Helen Ramey
..... 5 Mary Ann Cockriel 1925 -
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Walters Cockriel:
..... +Ellen Glenn Baber
..... 4 Mary Fay "Duck" Cockriel 1900 - 1925
..... 3 Missouri Ann "Zue" Cockriel
..... 3 Willie Cockriel
..... 3 John Casper Cockriel
..... 3 Margaret Jane Cockriel
..... 3 Mary Evelyn Cockriel
..... 3 Frances Cordelia Cockriel
..... 3 Robert Marshall Cockriel 1877 - 1938
..... +Marie Francis Justus
..... 4 Clifford Earl Cockriel 1906 - 1969
..... +Ella Glenn Baber
..... 5 Shirley Maxine Cockriel 1932 -
..... +Joe Glen Naylor

..... 6 Dwight Earl Naylor
..... 6 Glen Paul Naylor
..... 5 Irvin Wayne Cockriel 1935 -
..... +Sandra Cheryl Harlan
..... 6 Julia Charisse Cockriel 1971 -
..... 6 Mark Douglas Cockriel 1962 -
..... +Cynthia Suzanne Kaatman
..... 6 Stephen Michael Cockriel 1960 -
..... 5 Janice Muriel Cockriel 1940 -
..... +Howard Stanley Anderson
..... 6 Kevin Alan Anderson 1962 - 1971
..... 6 Cynthia Lynne Anderson 1961 - 1971
..... 6 Christine Lynnette Anderson 1970 -
..... 4 Ralph Marshall Cockriel
..... 3 Minnie Lee Cockriel
..... 2 Louisa Cockriel 1840 -
..... 2 Martin Cockriel 1842 -
..... +Paradise Stice
..... 2 Morgan Cockriel 1846 -
..... 2 Clarissa Cockriel 1849 -
..... +James Kerr
..... 2 James Anderson Cockriel 1854 -

Descendants of James Cockriel

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES² COCKRIEL (*PRESLEY*¹) was born 25 Jul 1812 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 05 Aug 1859 in Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. He married (1) LUCINDA STICE. He married (2) LUCINDA SIRLES 24 Dec 1854 in Grayson Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1818 in Hart, KY.

Notes for JAMES COCKRIEL:

He is buried in the Cockriel Cemetery, Preston Twp., Platte Co., MO.

Children of JAMES COCKRIEL and LUCINDA SIRLES are:

- i. WILLIAM³ COCKRIEL, b. 15 May 1831, Grayson Co., KY; d. 05 Sep 1902; m. MARTHA J. BRATCHE.
- ii. SARAH COCKRIEL, b. 1834; m. ALFRED LAYMAN, 06 Nov 1852.
- iii. HARRIETT COCKRIEL, b. 1835.
- iv. SURRILDA COCKRIEL, b. 27 Sep 1835.
2. v. MARSHALL COCKRIEL, b. 16 Apr 1838, Grayson Co., KY; d. 30 Jul 1913, Edgerton, MO.
- vi. LOUISA COCKRIEL, b. 27 Feb 1840.
- vii. MARTIN COCKRIEL, b. 25 May 1842, Grayson Co., KY; m. PARADISE STICE.
- viii. MORGAN COCKRIEL, b. Feb 1846.
- ix. CLARISSA COCKRIEL, b. Nov 1849; m. JAMES KERR, 02 Jun 1866, Platte Co., MO.
- x. JAMES ANDERSON COCKRIEL, b. 21 Dec 1854, Grayson Co., KY.

Generation No. 2

2. MARSHALL³ COCKRIEL (*JAMES*², *PRESLEY*¹) was born 16 Apr 1838 in Grayson Co., KY, and died 30 Jul 1913 in Edgerton, MO. He married MARGARET FUGETT 07 Oct 1859 in Platte Co., MO.

Notes for MARSHALL COCKRIEL:

He is buried in the Cockriel Cemetery in Platte Co., MO.

Children of MARSHALL COCKRIEL and MARGARET FUGETT are:

3. i. JAMES ALAN⁴ COCKRIEL, b. 06 Feb 1866, Platte Co., MO; d. 21 Jul 1952.
- ii. MISSOURI ANN "ZUE" COCKRIEL.
- iii. WILLIE COCKRIEL.
- iv. JOHN CASPER COCKRIEL.
- v. MARGARET JANE COCKRIEL.
- vi. MARY EVELYN COCKRIEL.
- vii. FRANCES CORDELIA COCKRIEL.
4. viii. ROBERT MARSHALL COCKRIEL, b. 15 Oct 1877, Edgerton, MO; d. 28 Apr 1938, Edgerton, MO.
- ix. MINNIE LEE COCKRIEL.

Generation No. 3

3. JAMES ALAN⁴ COCKRIEL (*MARSHALL*³, *JAMES*², *PRESLEY*¹) was born 06 Feb 1866 in Platte Co., MO, and died 21 Jul 1952. He married ALLIE WALTERS. She was born in Platte Co., MO.

Children of JAMES COCKRIEL and ALLIE WALTERS are:

5. i. LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, b. 24 Jul 1892, Edgerton, MO; d. 08 Dec 1966, Olmsted Co. Hosp., Rochester, MN.
- ii. RUTH COCKRIEL, b. 02 Dec 1889; d. 13 Dec 1890.
- iii. MARSHALL COCKRIEL, b. 19 Jul 1890; d. 06 Apr 1891.
- iv. EVERETT CLIFTON COCKRIEL, b. 22 Jul 1894.
- v. ROBERT EARL COCKRIEL, b. 02 Aug 1896.
6. vi. THOMAS WALTERS COCKRIEL, b. 21 Sep 1898; d. 07 Jan 1985, Smithville, MO.
- vii. MARY FAY "DUCK" COCKRIEL, b. 02 Aug 1900; d. 14 Nov 1925.

4. ROBERT MARSHALL⁴ COCKRIEL (*MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 15 Oct 1877 in Edgerton, MO, and died 28 Apr 1938 in Edgerton, MO. He married MARIE FRANCIS JUSTUS.

Children of ROBERT COCKRIEL and MARIE JUSTUS are:

7.
 - i. CLIFFORD EARL⁵ COCKRIEL, b. 14 Feb 1906, Edgerton, MO; d. 23 Jun 1969.
 - ii. RALPH MARSHALL COCKRIEL.

Generation No. 4

5. LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL (*JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Edgerton, MO, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Olmsted Co. Hosp., Rochester, MN. He married ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD 21 Apr 1917 in Platte Co., MO, daughter of DAVID LILLARD and NANNIE TAYLOR. She was born 27 Feb 1891 in Maywood, MO, and died 02 Sep 1959 in Ft. Dodge, IA hospital.

Notes for LOWELL ERCEL COCKRIEL:

Lowell died of stomach cancer.

Notes for ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD:

She died of an aortic aneurism.

Children of LOWELL COCKRIEL and ANNA LILLARD are:

- i. MILDRED ANN⁶ COCKRILL.
 - ii. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 19 Feb 1919, Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 07 May 1985, California, buried, Rochester, MN; m. MARY BESSE MONROE, 26 Dec 1940, Lee's Summit, MO; b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

Was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism.

- iii. JOHN LONG COCKRILL, b. 06 Aug 1920, Quincy, IL; m. ELLEN (COCKRILL), 22 Aug 1942; b. Abt. 1922.
 - iv. LOWELL JOE COCKRILL, b. 26 May 1929.
 - v. SAM LILLARD COCKRILL, b. 21 Jan 1927, Weldon, IA; m. (1) MARTHA (COCKRILL); b. Abt. 1930; m. (2) VIRGINIA (COCKRILL), 01 Oct 1941; b. Abt. 1930.

6. THOMAS WALTERS⁵ COCKRIEL (*JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 21 Sep 1898, and died 07 Jan 1985 in Smithville, MO. He married (1) HELEN RAMEY 21 Sep 1924. He married (2) ELLEN GLENN BABER 02 Sep 1973.

Child of THOMAS COCKRIEL and HELEN RAMEY is:

- i. MARY ANN⁶ COCKRIEL, b. 22 Jun 1925.

7. CLIFFORD EARL⁵ COCKRIEL (*ROBERT MARSHALL⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 14 Feb 1906 in Edgerton, MO, and died 23 Jun 1969. He married ELLA GLENN BABER 12 Jan 1924.

Notes for CLIFFORD EARL COCKRIEL:

His occupation was a professor.

Children of CLIFFORD COCKRIEL and ELLA BABER are:

- i. SHIRLEY MAXINE⁶ COCKRIEL, b. 22 Oct 1932, Cockriel Farm, Edgerton, MO; m. JOE GLEN NAYLOR.
- ii. IRVIN WAYNE COCKRIEL, b. 15 Apr 1935, Edgerton, MO; m. SANDRA CHERYL HARLAN.
- iii. JANICE MURIEL COCKRIEL, b. 27 Aug 1940, Cockriel Farm, Edgerton, MO; m. HOWARD STANLEY ANDERSON.

Descendants of Lowell Ercel Cockriel

Generation No. 1

1. LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL (*JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Edgerton, MO, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Olmsted Co. Hosp., Rochester, MN. He married ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD 21 Apr 1917 in Platte Co., MO, daughter of DAVID LILLARD and NANNIE TAYLOR. She was born 27 Feb 1891 in Maywood, MO, and died 02 Sep 1959 in Ft. Dodge, IA hospital.

Notes for LOWELL ERCEL COCKRIEL:
Lowell died of stomach cancer.

Notes for ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD:
She died of an aortic aneurism.

Children of LOWELL COCKRIEL and ANNA LILLARD are:

- i. MILDRED ANN⁶ COCKRILL.
2. ii. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 19 Feb 1919, Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 07 May 1985, California, buried, Rochester, MN.
- iii. JOHN LONG COCKRILL, b. 06 Aug 1920, Quincy, IL; m. ELLEN (COCKRILL), 22 Aug 1942; b. Abt. 1922.
- iv. LOWELL JOE COCKRILL, b. 26 May 1929.
- v. SAM LILLARD COCKRILL, b. 21 Jan 1927, Weldon, IA; m. (1) MARTHA (COCKRILL); b. Abt. 1930; m. (2) VIRGINIA (COCKRILL), 01 Oct 1941; b. Abt. 1930.

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID JAMES⁶ COCKRILL (*LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 19 Feb 1919 in Cincinnati, Iowa, and died 07 May 1985 in California, buried, Rochester, MN. He married MARY BESSE MONROE 26 Dec 1940 in Lee's Summit, MO, daughter of JOHN MONROE and MARY MOYER. She was born 03 Oct 1917 in Memphis, MO, and died in Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:
Was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and MARY MONROE are:

- i. JAMES SAM⁷ COCKRILL, b. 11 Jun 1942; d. 11 Jun 1942.
3. ii. MARY JUDITH COCKRILL, b. 29 Dec 1943, Ottumwa, IA.
4. iii. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.
5. iv. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 14 Nov 1952, St. Paul, MN.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY JUDITH⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 29 Dec 1943 in Ottumwa, IA. She married RONALD HERBERT HOPKINS 05 Sep 1964 in Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY COCKRILL and RONALD HOPKINS are:

- i. TRACY JO⁸ HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.
- ii. KIRSTIN ANN HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.

4. BARBARA ANN⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO. She married (1) SAMUEL IRA DOUGHTY 09 Mar 1968, son of C. DOUGHTY and EDITH THORLA. He was born 14 Mar 1945 in Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, Louisiana. She married (2) GORDON JEFFERSON STILES 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, son of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER. He was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and SAMUEL DOUGHTY are:

- i. DAVID HUGHES⁸ DOUGHTY, b. 15 Sep 1968, England AFB, Alexandria, LA.
6. ii. THOMAS BEAUREGARD DOUGHTY, b. 16 Feb 1970, Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and GORDON STILES are:

- iii. ROBERT JEFFERSON⁸ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN.
- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends,

neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

5. DAVID JAMES⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 14 Nov 1952 in St. Paul, MN. He married KATHRYN JANE SAUNDERS 20 Oct 1984 in St. Paul, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David changed his name to David James Zabertini. He married Kathryn Saunders.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and KATHRYN SAUNDERS are:

- i. EZEKIEL⁸ ZABERTINI.
- ii. DANIELLE ZABERTINI.

Generation No. 4

6. THOMAS BEAUREGARD⁸ DOUGHTY (*BARBARA ANN⁷ COCKRILL, DAVID JAMES⁶, LOWELL ERCEL⁵ COCKRIEL, JAMES ALAN⁴, MARSHALL³, JAMES², PRESLEY¹*) was born 16 Feb 1970 in Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN. He married (1) LAJEANNA FEHLING. He married (2) NICOLE NEITZEL 15 Nov 2003 in Beaver Dam, WI, daughter of KENNETH NEITZEL and CINDY HEILING. She was born 11 Feb 1979.

Children of THOMAS DOUGHTY and LAJEANNA FEHLING are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES⁹ DOUGHTY, b. 21 Jun 1991.
- ii. JUSTIN LEE DOUGHTY, b. 02 Oct 1992.

Children of THOMAS DOUGHTY and NICOLE NEITZEL are:

- iii. MARY⁹ DOUGHTY, b. 12 Nov 2004.
- iv. JACOB DOUGHTY, b. 12 Nov 2004.

LILLARD FAMILY (OUR BRANCH)

The research on the Lillard Family, is a continuing work. As in most American families, who migrated to the Great Plains states, they had more important things to do besides keeping good historical records. I find the Lillard's moving from Kentucky to Missouri, in the mid-1800's.

LILLARD FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of David Lillard

1 David Lillard 1782 - 1861
.. +Mary "Polly" Spencer 1780 - 1824
..... 2 John P. Lillard 1802 -
..... 2 Joseph Spencer Lillard 1804 -
..... 2 James M. Lillard 1806 -
..... 2 Jeremiah Vardiman Lillard 1808 -
..... 2 David Spencer Lillard 1810 - 1896
..... +Sarah Cox 1809 - 1884
..... 3 Samuel S. Lillard 1830 -
..... 3 Mary Anne Lillard 1832 -
..... 3 Artemecia G. Lillard 1833 -
..... 3 David W. Lillard 1835 -
..... 3 James T. Lillard 1836 -
..... 3 William Hamilton Lillard 1838 -
..... 3 David E. Lillard 1840 - 1886
..... +Mildred Anne Long 1842 - 1938
..... 4 David Gabriel Lillard 1861 - 1947
..... +Nannie Lee Taylor 1865 - 1939
..... 5 David Taylor Lillard 1887 -
..... 5 Anna Josephine Lillard 1891 - 1959
..... +Lowell Ercel Cockrill 1892 - 1966
..... 6 Mildred Ann Cockrill
..... 6 David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
..... +Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
..... 7 James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
..... 7 Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
..... +Ronald Herbert Hopkins
..... 8 Tracy Jo Hopkins
..... 8 Kirstin Ann Hopkins
..... 7 Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... +Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
..... 8 David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
..... 8 Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
..... +LaJeanna Fehling
..... 9 Michael James Doughty 1991 -
..... 9 Justin Lee Doughty 1992 -
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
..... +Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
..... 9 Mary Doughty 2004 -
..... 9 Jacob Doughty 2004 -
..... *2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Cockrill:
..... +Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... 8 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +Kimberley Samson
..... 8 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +Taylor Nogosek
..... 7 David James Cockrill 1952 -
..... +Kathryn Jane Saunders
..... 8 Ezekiel Zabertini
..... 8 Danielle Zabertini
..... 6 John Long Cockrill 1920 -
..... +Ellen (Cockrill) 1922 -
..... 6 Lowell Joe Cockrill 1929 -
..... 6 Sam Lillard Cockrill 1927 -
..... +Martha (Cockrill) 1930 -
..... *2nd Wife of Sam Lillard Cockrill:
..... +Virginia (Cockrill) 1930 -
..... 5 Roy Brooking Lillard 1895 -
..... 5 Infant Lillard 1895 -
..... 5 Hettie B. Lillard 1899 -
..... 5 Samuel Judy Lillard 1902 -
..... 5 Lee Davis Lillard 1905 -
..... 4 Margaret "Maggie" Lillard 1863 -
..... 4 Sarah Elizabeth Lillard 1865 -
..... 4 Artemecia P. Lillard 1867 -
..... 3 Joseph S. Lillard 1842 -
..... 3 Carmillus Cecil Lillard 1844 -
..... 3 Thomas W. Lillard 1847 -
..... 3 Alonzo C. Lillard 1847 -
..... 2 William Harrison Lillard 1812 -
..... 2 Thomas M. Lillard 1815 -
..... 2 Artimissa Graves Lillard 1817 -
..... 2 Narcissa Lillard 1819 -

Descendants of David Lillard

Generation No. 1

1. DAVID¹ LILLARD was born 18 Nov 1782 in Ft. Harrod, KY, and died 30 Jan 1861 in Napoleon, Gallitin, KY. He married MARY "POLLY" SPENCER 10 Dec 1801 in VA. She was born Abt. 1780 in VA, and died 1824.

Children of DAVID LILLARD and MARY SPENCER are:

- i. JOHN P.² LILLARD, b. 02 Sep 1802.
- ii. JOSEPH SPENCER LILLARD, b. 31 Oct 1804.
- iii. JAMES M. LILLARD, b. 27 Sep 1806.
- iv. JEREMIAH VARDIMAN LILLARD, b. 25 Jun 1808.
2. v. DAVID SPENCER LILLARD, b. 28 Sep 1810, Mercer, KY; d. 10 Aug 1896, Lewis, MO.
- vi. WILLIAM HARRISON LILLARD, b. 08 Sep 1812.
- vii. THOMAS M. LILLARD, b. Abt. 1815.
- viii. ARTIMISSA GRAVES LILLARD, b. 08 Jun 1817.
- ix. NARCISSA LILLARD, b. Abt. 1819.

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID SPENCER² LILLARD (*DAVID*¹) was born 28 Sep 1810 in Mercer, KY, and died 10 Aug 1896 in Lewis, MO. He married SARAH COX 29 Sep 1829 in Kentucky. She was born 20 Aug 1809 in KY, and died 20 Feb 1884 in Lewis, MO.

Children of DAVID LILLARD and SARAH COX are:

- i. SAMUEL S.³ LILLARD, b. 1830.
- ii. MARY ANNE LILLARD, b. 27 Mar 1832.
- iii. ARTEMECIA G. LILLARD, b. 06 Jul 1833.
- iv. DAVID W. LILLARD, b. 22 Apr 1835.
- v. JAMES T. LILLARD, b. 31 Oct 1836.
- vi. WILLIAM HAMILTON LILLARD, b. 17 Sep 1838.
3. vii. DAVID E. LILLARD, b. 19 Sep 1840, Lewis, MO; d. 18 May 1886, Lewis, MO.
- viii. JOSEPH S. LILLARD, b. 26 May 1842.
- ix. CARMILLUS CECIL LILLARD, b. 25 Jan 1844.
- x. THOMAS W. LILLARD, b. 08 Dec 1847.
- xi. ALONZO C. LILLARD, b. 08 Dec 1847.

Generation No. 3

3. DAVID E.³ LILLARD (*DAVID SPENCER*², *DAVID*¹) was born 19 Sep 1840 in Lewis, MO, and died 18 May 1886 in Lewis, MO. He married MILDRED ANNE LONG 15 Mar 1860 in Lewis, MO. She was born 11 Mar 1842 in Lewis, MO, and died 01 Feb 1938 in Lewis, MO.

Children of DAVID LILLARD and MILDRED LONG are:

4. i. DAVID GABRIEL⁴ LILLARD, b. 24 Jan 1861, Lewis, MO; d. 18 May 1947, Lewis, MO.
- ii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" LILLARD, b. 23 Jan 1863.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH LILLARD, b. 24 Mar 1865.
- iv. ARTEMECIA P. LILLARD, b. 20 Oct 1867.

Generation No. 4

4. DAVID GABRIEL⁴ LILLARD (*DAVID E.*³, *DAVID SPENCER*², *DAVID*¹) was born 24 Jan 1861 in Lewis, MO, and died 18 May 1947 in Lewis, MO. He married NANNIE LEE TAYLOR 28 Dec 1884 in Lewis, MO, daughter of REBECCA ELIZABETH (TAYLOR). She was born 11 Jun 1865 in Adams Co., IL, and died 18 Jun 1939 in Lewis, MO.

Children of DAVID LILLARD and NANNIE TAYLOR are:

- i. DAVID TAYLOR⁵ LILLARD, b. 1887.
- ii. ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD, b. 27 Feb 1891, Maywood, MO; d. 02 Sep 1959, Ft. Dodge, IA hospital; m. LOWELL ERCCEL COCKRIEL, 21 Apr 1917, Platte Co., MO; b. 24 Jul 1892, Edgerton, MO; d. 08 Dec 1966, Olmsted Co. Hosp., Rochester, MN.

Notes for ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD:
She died of an aortic aneurism.

Notes for LOWELL ERCCEL COCKRIEL:
Lowell died of stomach cancer.

- iii. ROY BROOKING LILLARD, b. 22 Jan 1895.
- iv. INFANT LILLARD, b. Bet. 1895 - 1898.
- v. HETTIE B. LILLARD, b. 14 Apr 1899.
- vi. SAMUEL JUDY LILLARD, b. 06 Feb 1902.
- vii. LEE DAVIS LILLARD, b. 28 Oct 1905.

Descendants of David Gabriel Lillard

Generation No. 1

1. DAVID GABRIEL⁴ LILLARD (*DAVID E.³, DAVID SPENCER², DAVID¹*) was born 24 Jan 1861 in Lewis, MO, and died 18 May 1947 in Lewis, MO. He married NANNIE LEE TAYLOR 28 Dec 1884 in Lewis, MO, daughter of REBECCA ELIZABETH (TAYLOR). She was born 11 Jun 1865 in Adams Co., IL, and died 18 Jun 1939 in Lewis, MO.

Children of DAVID LILLARD and NANNIE TAYLOR are:

- i. DAVID TAYLOR⁵ LILLARD, b. 1887.
2. ii. ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD, b. 27 Feb 1891, Maywood, MO; d. 02 Sep 1959, Ft. Dodge, IA hospital.
- iii. ROY BROOKING LILLARD, b. 22 Jan 1895.
- iv. INFANT LILLARD, b. Bet. 1895 - 1898.
- v. HETTIE B. LILLARD, b. 14 Apr 1899.
- vi. SAMUEL JUDY LILLARD, b. 06 Feb 1902.
- vii. LEE DAVIS LILLARD, b. 28 Oct 1905.

Generation No. 2

2. ANNA JOSEPHINE⁵ LILLARD (*DAVID GABRIEL⁴, DAVID E.³, DAVID SPENCER², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Feb 1891 in Maywood, MO, and died 02 Sep 1959 in Ft. Dodge, IA hospital. She married LOWELL ERCOL COCKRIEL 21 Apr 1917 in Platte Co., MO, son of JAMES COCKRIEL and ALLIE WALTERS. He was born 24 Jul 1892 in Edgerton, MO, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Olmsted Co. Hosp., Rochester, MN.

Notes for ANNA JOSEPHINE LILLARD:
She died of an aortic aneurism.

Notes for LOWELL ERCOL COCKRIEL:
Lowell died of stomach cancer.

Children of ANNA LILLARD and LOWELL COCKRIEL are:

- i. MILDRED ANN⁶ COCKRILL.
3. ii. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 19 Feb 1919, Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 07 May 1985, California, buried, Rochester, MN.
- iii. JOHN LONG COCKRILL, b. 06 Aug 1920, Quincy, IL; m. ELLEN (COCKRILL), 22 Aug 1942; b. Abt. 1922.
- iv. LOWELL JOE COCKRILL, b. 26 May 1929.
- v. SAM LILLARD COCKRILL, b. 21 Jan 1927, Weldon, IA; m. (1) MARTHA (COCKRILL); b. Abt. 1930; m. (2) VIRGINIA (COCKRILL), 01 Oct 1941; b. Abt. 1930.

Generation No. 3

3. DAVID JAMES⁶ COCKRILL (*ANNA JOSEPHINE⁵ LILLARD, DAVID GABRIEL⁴, DAVID E.³, DAVID SPENCER², DAVID¹*) was born 19 Feb 1919 in Cincinnati, Iowa, and died 07 May 1985 in California, buried, Rochester, MN. He married MARY BESSE MONROE 26 Dec 1940 in Lee's Summit, MO, daughter of JOHN MONROE and MARY MOYER. She was born 03 Oct 1917 in Memphis, MO, and died in Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:
Was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947

and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and MARY MONROE are:

- i. JAMES SAM⁷ COCKRILL, b. 11 Jun 1942; d. 11 Jun 1942.
4. ii. MARY JUDITH COCKRILL, b. 29 Dec 1943, Ottumwa, IA.
5. iii. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.
6. iv. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 14 Nov 1952, St. Paul, MN.

Generation No. 4

4. MARY JUDITH⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, ANNA JOSEPHINE⁵ LILLARD, DAVID GABRIEL⁴, DAVID E.³, DAVID SPENCER², DAVID¹*) was born 29 Dec 1943 in Ottumwa, IA. She married RONALD HERBERT HOPKINS 05 Sep 1964 in Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY COCKRILL and RONALD HOPKINS are:

- i. TRACY JO⁸ HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.
- ii. KIRSTIN ANN HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.

5. BARBARA ANN⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, ANNA JOSEPHINE⁵ LILLARD, DAVID GABRIEL⁴, DAVID E.³, DAVID SPENCER², DAVID¹*) was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO. She married (1) SAMUEL IRA DOUGHTY 09 Mar 1968, son of C. DOUGHTY and EDITH THORLA. He was born 14 Mar 1945 in Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, Louisiana. She married (2) GORDON JEFFERSON STILES 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, son of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER. He was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and SAMUEL DOUGHTY are:

- i. DAVID HUGHES⁸ DOUGHTY, b. 15 Sep 1968, England AFB, Alexandria, LA.
- ii. THOMAS BEAUREGARD DOUGHTY, b. 16 Feb 1970, Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN; m. (1) LAJEANNA FEHLING; m. (2) NICOLE NEITZEL, 15 Nov 2003, Beaver Dam, WI; b. 11 Feb 1979.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and GORDON STILES are:

- iii. ROBERT JEFFERSON⁸ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN.
- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

6. DAVID JAMES⁷ COCKRILL (*DAVID JAMES⁶, ANNA JOSEPHINE⁵ LILLARD, DAVID GABRIEL⁴, DAVID E.³, DAVID SPENCER², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Nov 1952 in St. Paul, MN. He married KATHRYN JANE SAUNDERS 20 Oct 1984 in St. Paul, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David changed his name to David James Zabertini. He married Kathryn Saunders.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and KATHRYN SAUNDERS are:

- i. EZEKIEL⁸ ZABERTINI.
- ii. DANIELLE ZABERTINI.

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)

MONROE FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of William Monroe

1 William Monroe
.... +Margaret Bowcock
..... 2 William Monroe 1692 - 1775
..... +Rachel Piper
..... 3 Alexander Monroe 1720 - 1786
..... +Margaret Lang 1724 - 1810
..... 4 James Monroe 1748 -
..... 4 Elizabeth Monroe 1750 -
..... 4 John Monroe 1750 - 1824
..... 4 Sarah Monroe 1764 -
..... 4 Judith (or Juda) Monroe 1766 - 1828
..... 4 Mary Monroe 1768 -
..... 4 Alexander Monroe 1756 - 1842
..... +Elizabeth (Betsy) Chenworth 1764 - 1829
..... 5 Alexander Monroe
..... 5 George T. Monroe 1794 - 1827
..... +Jane Makemson 1798 -
..... 6 John Alexander Monroe 1818 - 1908
..... +Armilda Jane Meyers 1834 - 1916
..... 7 Martha Jane Monroe 1858 -
..... 7 William Thomas Monroe 1860 -
..... 7 George Sanford Monroe 1861 - 1939
..... +Mary Jeannetta Miller 1866 - 1955
..... 8 Frank Miller Monroe 1891 -
..... +May Stone
..... 8 Willis Sanford Monroe 1892 -
..... +Margaret Smith
..... 8 John Stuart Monroe 1894 - 1945
..... +Mary Aleathia Moyer 1894 - 1963
..... 9 Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
..... +David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
..... 10 James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
..... 10 Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
..... +Ronald Herbert Hopkins
..... 10 Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... +Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
..... *2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Cockrill:
..... +Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... 10 David James Cockrill 1952 -
..... +Kathryn Jane Saunders
..... 9 Jeannette Monroe 1920 -
..... 9 Georgianna Monroe 1932 -
..... +Harold Martin
..... 10 Joyce Christine Martin 1967 -
..... +Anthony Wayne Trout May -
..... 10 Janice Elaine Martin 1959 -
..... +Gerald Alan Lawless 1961 -
..... 8 Mary Armilda Monroe 1898 -
..... +Graham L. Atkinson
..... 7 John Edward Monroe 1865 -
..... 7 Frank Lawrence Monroe 1867 -
..... 4 Margaret Monroe 1770 -
..... 4 George Monroe 1762 -

Descendants of William Monroe

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ MONROE He married MARGARET BOWCOCK.

Child of WILLIAM MONROE and MARGARET BOWCOCK is:

2. i. WILLIAM² MONROE, b. 1692; d. 1775.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM² MONROE (*WILLIAM¹*) was born 1692, and died 1775. He married RACHEL PIPER Abt. 1719 in Westmoreland, VA.

Child of WILLIAM MONROE and RACHEL PIPER is:

3. i. ALEXANDER³ MONROE, b. 1720, Scotland; d. 1786, Carters Run Val., Fauquier, VA.

Generation No. 3

3. ALEXANDER³ MONROE (*WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1720 in Scotland, and died 1786 in Carters Run Val., Fauquier, VA. He married MARGARET LANG 1745 in Truro Parish, Fairfax, VA. She was born 1724 in VA, and died Sep 1810 in Family Farm, Carters Run Val., Fauquier, VA.

Notes for ALEXANDER MONROE:

There is an Alexander Monroe listed in the VA records born about 1732, in Westmoreland, VA., whose parents are William Monroe, and Rachael, or Rachel Piper, it is not proven that this is the same Alexander, but I think it is. William Monroe's parents are William Monroe and Margaret Bowcock, again not proven to be the grandparents of this Alexander.

Children of ALEXANDER MONROE and MARGARET LANG are:

- i. JAMES⁴ MONROE, b. 1748, Fairfax, VA.
- ii. ELIZABETH MONROE, b. 1750.
- iii. JOHN MONROE, b. 10 Apr 1750, Fairfax, VA; d. 17 Aug 1824, Capon Bridge, Hampshire, VA.

Notes for JOHN MONROE:

He is buried at Capon Bridge Chapel, Hampshire, VA

- iv. SARAH MONROE, b. 1764, Fairfax, VA.
- v. JUDITH (OR JUDA) MONROE, b. 1766, Fairfax, VA; d. 15 May 1828.
- vi. MARY MONROE, b. 1768.
4. vii. ALEXANDER MONROE, b. 08 Mar 1756, Fauquier, VA; d. 20 Nov 1842, Marion Co., Southport, Indiana.
- viii. MARGARET MONROE, b. 1770, Fairfax, VA.
- ix. GEORGE MONROE, b. 1762, Fairfax, VA.

Generation No. 4

4. ALEXANDER⁴ MONROE (*ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 Mar 1756 in Fauquier, VA, and died 20 Nov 1842 in Marion Co., Southport, Indiana. He met ELIZABETH (BETSY) CHENWORTH 1782 in Hampshire Co. Va.. She was born 1764 in Virginia, and died 1829.

Notes for ALEXANDER MONROE:

From the Family History written by Mrs. Jeannette Adams (Monroe):

Alexander enlisted in the Revolutionary War, February 14, 1777 from Fauquier Co., VA, the place of his residence

at that time. He is listed in the 1782 (?) census at Hampshire Co., VA (later WV). Sometime later he moved to Pendleton Co., KY. He is listed in the Pendleton Co. census records of 1800, 10, 20, 30. He was in the ministry for over 50 years, mostly in Pendleton Co. He died November 20, 1842 at Southport, Indiana Marion Co., Indiana, at the home of his daughter, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Wallace), and is buried at Southport, Indiana. Alexander and Elizabeth had 8 children. We only know about the first, fifth, and eighth.

Children of ALEXANDER MONROE and ELIZABETH CHENWORTH are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁵ MONROE.
- ii. GEORGE T. MONROE, b. Bet. 1794 - 1802, Pendleton Co. Ky.; d. Bef. 1827; m. JANE MAKEMSON, 14 May 1817, Pendleton Co. Ky.; b. Abt. 1798, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE T. MONROE:
This is from the obituary of

Descendants of Alexander Monroe

Generation No. 1

1. ALEXANDER⁴ MONROE (*ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 Mar 1756 in Fauquier, VA, and died 20 Nov 1842 in Marion Co., Southport, Indiana. He met ELIZABETH (BETSY) CHENWORTH 1782 in Hampshire Co. Va.. She was born 1764 in Virginia, and died 1829.

Notes for ALEXANDER MONROE:

From the Family History written by Mrs. Jeannette Adams (Monroe):

Alexander enlisted in the Revolutionary War, February 14, 1777 from Fauquier Co., VA, the place of his residence at that time. He is listed in the 1782 (?) census at Hampshire Co., VA (later WV). Sometime later he moved to Pendleton Co., KY. He is listed in the Pendleton Co. census records of 1800, 10, 20, 30. He was in the ministry for over 50 years, mostly in Pendleton Co. He died November 20, 1842 at Southport, Indiana Marion Co., Indiana, at the home of his daughter, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Wallace), and is buried at Southport, Indiana. Alexander and Elizabeth had 8 children. We only know about the first, fifth, and eighth.

Children of ALEXANDER MONROE and ELIZABETH CHENWORTH are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁵ MONROE.
2. ii. GEORGE T. MONROE, b. Bet. 1794 - 1802, Pendleton Co. Ky.; d. Bef. 1827.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE T.⁵ MONROE (*ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born Bet. 1794 - 1802 in Pendleton Co. Ky., and died Bef. 1827. He met JANE MAKEMSON 14 May 1817 in Pendleton Co. Ky., daughter of JOHN MAKEMSON and ELIZABETH BROWN. She was born Abt. 1798 in Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE T. MONROE:

This is from the obituary of

Child of GEORGE MONROE and JANE MAKEMSON is:

3. i. JOHN ALEXANDER⁶ MONROE, b. 15 May 1818, Pendleton Co. Ky.; d. 24 May 1908, Scotland Co. Mo..

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN ALEXANDER⁶ MONROE (*GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 May 1818 in Pendleton Co. Ky., and died 24 May 1908 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married ARMILDA JANE MEYERS 05 Nov 1857, daughter of REV. MYERS and MARTHA BUSKIRK. She was born 18 Sep 1834 in Pendleton Co. Ky., and died 21 Apr 1916 in Scotland Co. Mo..

Notes for JOHN ALEXANDER MONROE:

This is from the obituary of John Alexander Monroe: John Monroe, one of the early settlers of the county, died at his home south of town, May 24, 1908 after a brief illness, aged 90 years and 9 days.

A short time ago he fell from a load of hay, receiving injuries which no doubt hastened his death. Otherwise he bid fair to live eight or ten years longer. The deceased was born in Pendleton Co. Kentucky, May 15, 1818, and came to this county in 1938. Nov. 5, 1857, he was married to Miss Meyers, a daughter of Rev. T. Sanford Myers. To this union we recall the names of four sons living, viz.: William, living in Oklahoma; Geo. and Frank of this county, and J. Ed of Nevada, who together with the wife, survive and mourn his death.

He united in 1848 with the Baptist Church at Edinburg and lived a consistent Christian life until called to his reward at a ripe old age.

The funeral services were held at Edinburg Church, Monday, May 25, 1908, Rev. James A. Rice officiating after which the body was laid to rest in the church cemetery.

The death of Mr. Monroe brings sadness to hearts of many people outside the immediate family. He was a splendid type of citizenship. In all walks of life he was honored and respected for his sterling integrity and worth. It is an honor to be accounted a friend of a man like the late John Monroe.

Children of JOHN MONROE and ARMILDA MEYERS are:

- i. MARTHA JANE⁷ MONROE, b. 30 Sep 1858.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS MONROE, b. 18 Nov 1860.
4. iii. GEORGE SANFORD MONROE, b. 25 Aug 1861, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 12 Oct 1939, Scotland Co. Mo..
- iv. JOHN EDWARD MONROE, b. 10 May 1865.
- v. FRANK LAWRENCE MONROE, b. 10 Sep 1867.

Generation No. 4

4. GEORGE SANFORD⁷ MONROE (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Aug 1861 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 12 Oct 1939 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married MARY JEANNETTA MILLER 08 Oct 1890 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., daughter of JAMES MILLER and MARY LACKEY. She was born 07 Dec 1866 in Wabash Co. Ind., and died 19 Aug 1955 in Blackwell, Okla.

Children of GEORGE MONROE and MARY MILLER are:

- i. FRANK MILLER⁸ MONROE, b. 11 Sep 1891; m. MAY STONE, 07 Nov 1915, Scotland Co. Mo., Memphis, MO.
- ii. WILLIS SANFORD MONROE, b. 22 Dec 1892; m. MARGARET SMITH, 25 Nov 1925.
- iii. JOHN STUART MONROE, b. 17 Dec 1894, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 10 Feb 1945; m. MARY ALEATHIA MOYER, 23 Dec 1916, Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo.; b. 15 Nov 1894, Stockport, Ia.; d. 11 Sep 1963, Rochester, MN.
- iv. MARY ARMILDA MONROE, b. 02 Feb 1898; m. GRAHAM L. ATKINSON, 02 Jan 1926.

Descendants of George Sanford Monroe

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE SANFORD⁷ MONROE (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Aug 1861 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 12 Oct 1939 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married MARY JEANNETTA MILLER 08 Oct 1890 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., daughter of JAMES MILLER and MARY LACKEY. She was born 07 Dec 1866 in Wabash Co. Ind., and died 19 Aug 1955 in Blackwell, Okla.

Children of GEORGE MONROE and MARY MILLER are:

- i. FRANK MILLER⁸ MONROE, b. 11 Sep 1891; m. MAY STONE, 07 Nov 1915, Scotland Co. Mo., Memphis, MO.
- ii. WILLIS SANFORD MONROE, b. 22 Dec 1892; m. MARGARET SMITH, 25 Nov 1925.
2. iii. JOHN STUART MONROE, b. 17 Dec 1894, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 10 Feb 1945.
- iv. MARY ARMILDA MONROE, b. 02 Feb 1898; m. GRAHAM L. ATKINSON, 02 Jan 1926.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN STUART⁸ MONROE (*GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 Dec 1894 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 10 Feb 1945. He married MARY ALEATHIA MOYER 23 Dec 1916 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., daughter of DANIEL MOYER and ANNE PHIPPS. She was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stockport, Ia., and died 11 Sep 1963 in Rochester, MN.

Children of JOHN MONROE and MARY MOYER are:

3. i. MARY BESSE⁹ MONROE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN.
- ii. JEANNETTE MONROE, b. 21 Feb 1920, Memphis. MO.
4. iii. GEORGIANNA MONROE, b. 20 Feb 1932, Scotland Co., MO.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY BESSE⁹ MONROE (*JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Memphis, MO, and died in Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN. She married DAVID JAMES COCKRILL 26 Dec 1940 in Lee's Summit, MO, son of LOWELL COCKRIEL and ANNA LILLARD. He was born 19 Feb 1919 in Cincinnati, Iowa, and died 07 May 1985 in California, buried, Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

Was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism.

Children of MARY MONROE and DAVID COCKRILL are:

- i. JAMES SAM¹⁰ COCKRILL, b. 11 Jun 1942; d. 11 Jun 1942.
5. ii. MARY JUDITH COCKRILL, b. 29 Dec 1943, Ottumwa, IA.
6. iii. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.
7. iv. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 14 Nov 1952, St. Paul, MN.

4. GEORGIANNA⁹ MONROE (*JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 20 Feb 1932 in Scotland Co., MO. She married HAROLD MARTIN.

Children of GEORGIANNA MONROE and HAROLD MARTIN are:

8. i. JOYCE CHRISTINE¹⁰ MARTIN, b. 13 Mar 1967.
9. ii. JANICE ELAINE MARTIN, b. 27 Apr 1959.

Generation No. 4

5. MARY JUDITH¹⁰ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁹ MONROE, JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 29 Dec 1943 in Ottumwa, IA. She married RONALD HERBERT HOPKINS 05 Sep 1964 in Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY COCKRILL and RONALD HOPKINS are:

- i. TRACY JO¹¹ HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.
- ii. KIRSTIN ANN HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.

6. BARBARA ANN¹⁰ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁹ MONROE, JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO. She married (1) SAMUEL IRA DOUGHTY 09 Mar 1968, son of C. DOUGHTY and EDITH THORLA. He was born 14 Mar 1945 in Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, Louisiana. She married (2) GORDON JEFFERSON STILES 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, son of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER. He was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and SAMUEL DOUGHTY are:

- i. DAVID HUGHES¹¹ DOUGHTY, b. 15 Sep 1968, England AFB, Alexandria, LA.

- ii. THOMAS BEAUREGARD DOUGHTY, b. 16 Feb 1970, Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN; m. (1) LAJEANNA FEHLING; m. (2) NICOLE NEITZEL, 15 Nov 2003, Beaver Dam, WI; b. 11 Feb 1979.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and GORDON STILES are:

- iii. ROBERT JEFFERSON¹¹ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN.
- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

7. DAVID JAMES¹⁰ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁹ MONROE, JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 14 Nov 1952 in St. Paul, MN. He married KATHRYN JANE SAUNDERS 20 Oct 1984 in St. Paul, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David changed his name to David James Zabertini. He married Kathryn Saunders.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and KATHRYN SAUNDERS are:

- i. EZEKIEL¹¹ ZABERTINI.
- ii. DANIELLE ZABERTINI.

8. JOYCE CHRISTINE¹⁰ MARTIN (*GEORGIANNA⁹ MONROE, JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 Mar 1967. She married ANTHONY WAYNE TROUT. He was born 17 May.

Children of JOYCE MARTIN and ANTHONY TROUT are:

- i. SAMANTHA ELAINE¹¹ TROUT, b. 19 Mar 1997.
- ii. ANTHONY WAYNE TROUT, b. 16 Jun.

9. JANICE ELAINE¹⁰ MARTIN (*GEORGIANNA⁹ MONROE, JOHN STUART⁸, GEORGE SANFORD⁷, JOHN ALEXANDER⁶, GEORGE T.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 Apr 1959. She married GERALD ALAN LAWLESS. He was born 06 Sep 1961.

Child of JANICE MARTIN and GERALD LAWLESS is:

- i. WHITNEY ALAINE¹¹ LAWLESS, b. 12 May 1987.

MOYER FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Descendants of Peter Moyer

1 Peter Moyer - 1854
..... 2 Thomas Graham Moyer 1822 - 1906
..... +Mary Ann Hobson 1829 -
..... 3 Daniel Webster Moyer 1858 - 1906
..... +Anne Belle Phipps 1861 - 1907
..... 4 Mary Aleathia Moyer 1894 - 1963
..... +John Stuart Monroe 1894 - 1945
..... 5 Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
..... +David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
..... 6 James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
..... 6 Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
..... +Ronald Herbert Hopkins
..... 7 Tracy Jo Hopkins
..... 7 Kirstin Ann Hopkins
..... 6 Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... +Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
..... 7 David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
..... 7 Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
..... +LaJeanna Fehling
..... 8 Michael James Doughty 1991 -
..... 8 Justin Lee Doughty 1992 -
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
..... +Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
..... 8 Mary Doughty 2004 -
..... 8 Jacob Doughty 2004 -
..... *2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Cockrill:
..... +Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... 7 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +Kimberley Samson
..... 7 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +Taylor Nogosek
..... 6 David James Cockrill 1952 -
..... +Kathryn Jane Saunders
..... 7 Ezekiel Zabertini
..... 7 Danielle Zabertini
..... 5 Jeannette Monroe 1920 -
..... 5 Georgianna Monroe 1932 -
..... +Harold Martin
..... 6 Joyce Christine Martin 1967 -
..... +Anthony Wayne Trout May -
..... 7 Samantha Elaine Trout 1997 -
..... 7 Anthony Wayne Trout June -
..... 6 Janice Elaine Martin 1959 -
..... +Gerald Alan Lawless 1961 -
..... 7 Whitney Alaine Lawless 1987 -

Descendants of Peter Moyer

Generation No. 1

1. PETER¹ MOYER was born in Holland or Germany, and died 03 Apr 1854 in Lewisburg, Pa..

Child of PETER MOYER is:

2. i. THOMAS GRAHAM² MOYER, b. 18 Sep 1822; d. 1906, Fairfield, Ia.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS GRAHAM² MOYER (*PETER*¹) was born 18 Sep 1822, and died 1906 in Fairfield, Ia. He married MARY ANN HOBSON. She was born 05 Dec 1829 in Sinclair Co., Ill (or St. Clair, Ill).

Child of THOMAS MOYER and MARY HOBSON is:

3. i. DANIEL WEBSTER³ MOYER, b. 02 Aug 1858, Pitsfield, Ill.; d. 1906, Fairfield, Ia.

Generation No. 3

3. DANIEL WEBSTER³ MOYER (*THOMAS GRAHAM*², *PETER*¹) was born 02 Aug 1858 in Pitsfield, Ill., and died 1906 in Fairfield, Ia. He married ANNE BELLE PHIPPS 13 Mar 1881, daughter of NANCY ANN DALE. She was born 30 Oct 1861, and died 29 Jan 1907 in Scotland Co. Mo..

Child of DANIEL MOYER and ANNE PHIPPS is:

4. i. MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, b. 15 Nov 1894, Stockport, Ia.; d. 11 Sep 1963, Rochester, MN.

Generation No. 4

4. MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER (*DANIEL WEBSTER*³, *THOMAS GRAHAM*², *PETER*¹) was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stockport, Ia., and died 11 Sep 1963 in Rochester, MN. She married JOHN STUART MONROE 23 Dec 1916 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., son of GEORGE MONROE and MARY MILLER. He was born 17 Dec 1894 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 10 Feb 1945.

Children of MARY MOYER and JOHN MONROE are:

- i. MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN; m. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, 26 Dec 1940, Lee's Summit, MO; b. 19 Feb 1919, Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 07 May 1985, California, buried, Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

Was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism.

- ii. JEANNETTE MONROE, b. 21 Feb 1920, Mepmphis. MO.
- iii. GEORGIANNA MONROE, b. 20 Feb 1932, Scotland Co., MO; m. HAROLD MARTIN.

Descendants of Mary Aleathia Moyer

Generation No. 1

1. MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER (*DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stockport, Ia., and died 11 Sep 1963 in Rochester, MN. She married JOHN STUART MONROE 23 Dec 1916 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., son of GEORGE MONROE and MARY MILLER. He was born 17 Dec 1894 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 10 Feb 1945.

Children of MARY MOYER and JOHN MONROE are:

2. i. MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN.
- ii. JEANNETTE MONROE, b. 21 Feb 1920, Memphis. MO.
3. iii. GEORGIANNA MONROE, b. 20 Feb 1932, Scotland Co., MO.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE (*MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Memphis, MO, and died in Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN. She married DAVID JAMES COCKRILL 26 Dec 1940 in Lee's Summit, MO, son of LOWELL COCKRIEL and ANNA LILLARD. He was born 19 Feb 1919 in Cincinnati, Iowa, and died 07 May 1985 in California, buried, Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

Was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism.

Children of MARY MONROE and DAVID COCKRILL are:

- i. JAMES SAM⁶ COCKRILL, b. 11 Jun 1942; d. 11 Jun 1942.
4. ii. MARY JUDITH COCKRILL, b. 29 Dec 1943, Ottumwa, IA.
5. iii. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO.
6. iv. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 14 Nov 1952, St. Paul, MN.

3. GEORGIANNA⁵ MONROE (*MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 20 Feb 1932 in Scotland Co., MO. She married HAROLD MARTIN.

Children of GEORGIANNA MONROE and HAROLD MARTIN are:

7. i. JOYCE CHRISTINE⁶ MARTIN, b. 13 Mar 1967.
8. ii. JANICE ELAINE MARTIN, b. 27 Apr 1959.

Generation No. 3

4. MARY JUDITH⁶ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 29 Dec 1943 in Ottumwa, IA. She married RONALD HERBERT HOPKINS 05 Sep 1964 in Rochester, MN.

Children of MARY COCKRILL and RONALD HOPKINS are:

- i. TRACY JO⁷ HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.
- ii. KIRSTIN ANN HOPKINS, b. Iowa City, IA.

5. BARBARA ANN⁶ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 06 Dec 1947 in Columbia, MO. She married (1) SAMUEL IRA DOUGHTY 09 Mar 1968, son of C. DOUGHTY and EDITH THORLA. He was born 14 Mar 1945 in Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, Louisiana. She married (2) GORDON JEFFERSON STILES 18 Dec 1982 in High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN, son of BURT STILES and ODESSA BELCHER. He was born 25 Oct 1942 in Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and SAMUEL DOUGHTY are:

- i. DAVID HUGHES⁷ DOUGHTY, b. 15 Sep 1968, England AFB, Alexandria, LA.
9. ii. THOMAS BEAUREGARD DOUGHTY, b. 16 Feb 1970, Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN.

Children of BARBARA COCKRILL and GORDON STILES are:

- iii. ROBERT JEFFERSON⁷ STILES, b. 07 Nov 1983, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. KIMBERLEY SAMSON, 03 Nov 2007, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted Co., High Forest twp., MN.
- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES, b. 22 May 1985, Olmsted Community Hospital, Rochester, MN.; m. TAYLOR NOGOSEK, 10 Aug 2006, Family Farm, Rock Dell twp., Olmsted Co., MN, Stewartville, MN.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH STILES:

Rebecca married Taylor on the Stiles' Family Farm (one mile west of the unincorporated village of High Forest), in Rock Dell twp., on August 10, 2006. She chose the day of the wedding by looking on the internet, and determining the best day from weather statistics. Becca also decided the best time of the day was 7:30 pm, because that was the time when the sun would be 'just right' in the sky. It turned out just as she had predicted. The reception also, was at the family farm on the next evening. There were many friends, neighbors, and family members present from both sides.

6. DAVID JAMES⁶ COCKRILL (*MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 14 Nov 1952 in St. Paul, MN. He married KATHRYN JANE SAUNDERS 20 Oct 1984 in St. Paul, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David changed his name to David James Zabertini. He married Kathryn Saunders.

Children of DAVID COCKRILL and KATHRYN SAUNDERS are:

- i. EZEKIEL⁷ ZABERTINI.
- ii. DANIELLE ZABERTINI.

7. JOYCE CHRISTINE⁶ MARTIN (*GEORGIANNA⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 13 Mar 1967. She married ANTHONY WAYNE TROUT. He was born 17 May.

Children of JOYCE MARTIN and ANTHONY TROUT are:

- i. SAMANTHA ELAINE⁷ TROUT, b. 19 Mar 1997.
- ii. ANTHONY WAYNE TROUT, b. 16 Jun.

8. JANICE ELAINE⁶ MARTIN (*GEORGIANNA⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 27 Apr 1959. She married GERALD ALAN LAWLESS. He was born 06 Sep 1961.

Child of JANICE MARTIN and GERALD LAWLESS is:

- i. WHITNEY ALAINE⁷ LAWLESS, b. 12 May 1987.

Generation No. 4

9. THOMAS BEAUREGARD⁷ DOUGHTY (*BARBARA ANN⁶ COCKRILL, MARY BESSE⁵ MONROE, MARY ALEATHIA⁴ MOYER, DANIEL WEBSTER³, THOMAS GRAHAM², PETER¹*) was born 16 Feb 1970 in Olmsted Comm. Hosp, Rochester, MN. He married (1) LAJEANNA FEHLING. He married (2) NICOLE NEITZEL 15 Nov 2003 in Beaver Dam, WI, daughter of KENNETH NEITZEL and CINDY HEILING. She was born 11 Feb 1979.

Children of THOMAS DOUGHTY and LAJEANNA FEHLING are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES⁸ DOUGHTY, b. 21 Jun 1991.
- ii. JUSTIN LEE DOUGHTY, b. 02 Oct 1992.

Children of THOMAS DOUGHTY and NICOLE NEITZEL are:

- iii. MARY⁸ DOUGHTY, b. 12 Nov 2004.
- iv. JACOB DOUGHTY, b. 12 Nov 2004.

Descendants of Henry Miller

1 Henry Miller 1726 - 1798
.... +Rebecca Boggs 1736 - 1816
..... 2 Samuel Miller 1760 - 1848
..... +Margaret Lackey 1767 - 1854
..... 3 Samuel Miller 1805 - 1891
..... +Jeannetta Wilson 1810 - 1878
..... 4 James Wilson Miller 1838 - 1929
..... +Mary Agnes Lackey 1842 - 1912
..... 5 Mary Jeannetta Miller 1866 - 1955
..... +George Sanford Monroe 1861 - 1939
..... 6 Frank Miller Monroe 1891 -
..... +May Stone
..... 6 Willis Sanford Monroe 1892 -
..... +Margaret Smith
..... 6 John Stuart Monroe 1894 - 1945
..... +Mary Aleathia Moyer 1894 - 1963
..... 7 Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
..... +David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
..... 8 James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
..... 8 Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
..... +Ronald Herbert Hopkins
..... 9 Tracy Jo Hopkins
..... 9 Kirstin Ann Hopkins
..... 8 Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... +Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
..... 9 David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
..... 9 Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
..... +LaJeanna Fehling
..... 10 Michael James Doughty 1991 -
..... 10 Justin Lee Doughty 1992 -
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
..... +Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
..... 10 Mary Doughty 2004 -
..... 10 Jacob Doughty 2004 -
..... *2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Cockrill:
..... +Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... 9 Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +Kimberley Samson
..... 9 Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +Taylor Nogosek
..... 8 David James Cockrill 1952 -
..... +Kathryn Jane Saunders
..... 9 Ezekiel Zabertini
..... 9 Danielle Zabertini
..... 7 Jeannette Monroe 1920 -
..... 7 Georgianna Monroe 1932 -
..... +Harold Martin
..... 8 Joyce Christine Martin 1967 -
..... +Anthony Wayne Trout May -
..... 9 Samantha Elaine Trout 1997 -
..... 9 Anthony Wayne Trout June -
..... 8 Janice Elaine Martin 1959 -
..... +Gerald Alan Lawless 1961 -
..... 9 Whitney Elaine Lawless 1987 -
..... 6 Mary Armilda Monroe 1898 -
..... +Graham L. Atkinson

Descendants of Henry Miller

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY¹ MILLER was born 1726 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died 1798 in Rockbridge Co., VA. He married REBECCA BOGGS. She was born 1736 in Ireland, and died 1816 in Rockbridge Co., VA.

Child of HENRY MILLER and REBECCA BOGGS is:

2. i. SAMUEL² MILLER, b. 1760, Lancaster, PA; d. 1848, Rockbridge Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL² MILLER (*HENRY*¹) was born 1760 in Lancaster, PA, and died 1848 in Rockbridge Co., VA. He married MARGARET LACKEY, daughter of THOMAS LACKEY and AGNES LEECH. She was born 1767 in Lancaster, PA, and died 1854 in Rockbridge Co., VA.

Child of SAMUEL MILLER and MARGARET LACKEY is:

3. i. SAMUEL³ MILLER, b. 06 Apr 1805, Augusta Co., VA; d. 20 Apr 1891, Scotland Co. Mo..

Generation No. 3

3. SAMUEL³ MILLER (*SAMUEL*², *HENRY*¹) was born 06 Apr 1805 in Augusta Co., VA, and died 20 Apr 1891 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married JEANNETTA WILSON, daughter of JAMES WILSON and DEBORA PATTERSON. She was born 23 Oct 1810 in Augusta Co., VA, and died 27 Aug 1878.

Child of SAMUEL MILLER and JEANNETTA WILSON is:

4. i. JAMES WILSON⁴ MILLER, b. 26 Nov 1838, Rockridge Co. Va.; d. 13 Nov 1929, Scotland Co. Mo..

Generation No. 4

4. JAMES WILSON⁴ MILLER (*SAMUEL*³, *SAMUEL*², *HENRY*¹) was born 26 Nov 1838 in Rockridge Co. Va., and died 13 Nov 1929 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married MARY AGNES LACKEY, daughter of JOHN LACKEY and MARY WALKER. She was born 21 Aug 1842 in Wabash Co., Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Harrison, Ark..

Child of JAMES MILLER and MARY LACKEY is:

- i. MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, b. 07 Dec 1866, Wabash Co. Ind.; d. 19 Aug 1955, Blackwell, Okla; m. GEORGE SANFORD MONROE, 08 Oct 1890, Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo.; b. 25 Aug 1861, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 12 Oct 1939, Scotland Co. Mo..

Descendants of James Wilson Miller

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES WILSON⁴ MILLER (*SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², HENRY¹*) was born 26 Nov 1838 in Rockridge Co. Va., and died 13 Nov 1929 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married MARY AGNES LACKEY, daughter of JOHN LACKEY and MARY WALKER. She was born 21 Aug 1842 in Wabash Co., Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Harrison, Ark..

Child of JAMES MILLER and MARY LACKEY is:

2. i. MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, b. 07 Dec 1866, Wabash Co. Ind.; d. 19 Aug 1955, Blackwell, Okla.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER (*JAMES WILSON⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², HENRY¹*) was born 07 Dec 1866 in Wabash Co. Ind., and died 19 Aug 1955 in Blackwell, Okla. She married GEORGE SANFORD MONROE 08 Oct 1890 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., son of JOHN MONROE and ARMILDA MEYERS. He was born 25 Aug 1861 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 12 Oct 1939 in Scotland Co. Mo..

Children of MARY MILLER and GEORGE MONROE are:

- i. FRANK MILLER⁶ MONROE, b. 11 Sep 1891; m. MAY STONE, 07 Nov 1915, Scotland Co. Mo., Memphis, MO.
- ii. WILLIS SANFORD MONROE, b. 22 Dec 1892; m. MARGARET SMITH, 25 Nov 1925.
3. iii. JOHN STUART MONROE, b. 17 Dec 1894, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 10 Feb 1945.
- iv. MARY ARMILDA MONROE, b. 02 Feb 1898; m. GRAHAM L. ATKINSON, 02 Jan 1926.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN STUART⁶ MONROE (*MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, JAMES WILSON⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², HENRY¹*) was born 17 Dec 1894 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 10 Feb 1945. He married MARY ALEATHIA MOYER 23 Dec 1916 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., daughter of DANIEL MOYER and ANNE PHIPPS. She was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stockport, Ia., and died 11 Sep 1963 in Rochester, MN.

Children of JOHN MONROE and MARY MOYER are:

4. i. MARY BESSE⁷ MONROE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN.
- ii. JEANNETTE MONROE, b. 21 Feb 1920, Memphis. MO.
5. iii. GEORGIANNA MONROE, b. 20 Feb 1932, Scotland Co., MO.

Generation No. 4

4. MARY BESSE⁷ MONROE (*JOHN STUART⁶, MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, JAMES WILSON⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², HENRY¹*) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Memphis, MO, and died in Memphis, MO. buried Rochester. MN. She married DAVID JAMES COCKRILL 26 Dec 1940 in Lee's Summit, MO, son of LOWELL COCKRIEL and ANNA LILLARD. He was born 19 Feb 1919 in Cincinnati, Iowa, and died 07 May 1985 in California, buried, Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

Was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in 1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947

and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism.

Children of MARY MONROE and DAVID COCKRILL are:

- i. JAMES SAM⁸ COCKRILL, b. 11 Jun 1942; d. 11 Jun 1942.
- ii. MARY JUDITH COCKRILL, b. 29 Dec 1943, Ottumwa, IA; m. RONALD HERBERT HOPKINS, 05 Sep 1964, Rochester, MN.
- iii. BARBARA ANN COCKRILL, b. 06 Dec 1947, Columbia, MO; m. (1) SAMUEL IRA DOUGHTY, 09 Mar 1968; b. 14 Mar 1945, Alexandria, Rapides Parrish, Louisiana; m. (2) GORDON JEFFERSON STILES, 18 Dec 1982, High Forest Community Church, Olmsted County, MN; b. 25 Oct 1942, Rock Dell Twp., Olmsted County, MN.

Notes for BARBARA ANN COCKRILL:

Barbara was born at Boone Co., Hosp., in Columbia, MO.

After graduating from John Marshall High School in Rochester, MN (class of 1966), she enlisted in the US Women's Army Corps. She was trained as an Army Corpsman, while serving her country. She served at Fort Sam Houston, in San Antonio, TX.

Barbara went back to school and received her LPN certificate from Rochester Community and Technical School, in Rochester, MN, and worked at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, MN.

Notes for GORDON JEFFERSON STILES:

Gordon was born on the family farm in Rock Dell twp., Olmsted County, MN, on October 25, 1942. Dr. Alden F. Risser, from Stewartville, attended. Gordon attended High Forest District 36 jt. school from first through sixth grade, then from seventh through twelfth, he attended Stewartville High School, in Stewartville, MN. After graduation, Gordon enlisted in the United States Air Force on November 29, 1960. Gordon was a Heavy Ground Radar Repairman when in the USAF. Gordon had Basic Training at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, TX, then went to Keesler Air Force Base, in Biloxi, MS, for Radar Repairman Electronics School. He was then stationed at Sault Ste. Marie Air Force Station, at Sault Ste. Marie, MI, for the rest of his enlistment.

On July 14, 2007, I had an opportunity (along with my wife, Barbara), to visit the little church in the village of Millbrook, of Bedfordshire, in England, where our ancestor, John Stiles, was christened in 1595. This was very exciting, as it was a completion of a trek, started some 41 years ago, when I found out that our family came from this little town, before immigrating to Windsor, Connecticut. There is a plaque on the wall in that church, put there by an organization called The Stiles Family in America, commemorating the Stiles Family Party's emigration.

- iv. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, b. 14 Nov 1952, St. Paul, MN; m. KATHRYN JANE SAUNDERS, 20 Oct 1984, St. Paul, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

David changed his name to David James Zabertini. He married Kathryn Saunders.

5. GEORGIANNA⁷ MONROE (*JOHN STUART⁶, MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, JAMES WILSON⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², HENRY¹*) was born 20 Feb 1932 in Scotland Co., MO. She married HAROLD MARTIN.

Children of GEORGIANNA MONROE and HAROLD MARTIN are:

- i. JOYCE CHRISTINE⁸ MARTIN, b. 13 Mar 1967; m. ANTHONY WAYNE TROUT; b. 17 May.
- ii. JANICE ELAINE MARTIN, b. 27 Apr 1959; m. GERALD ALAN LAWLESS; b. 06 Sep 1961.

Descendants of Thomas Lackey I

1 Thomas Lackey I 1728 - 1814
.... +Agnes Leech 1730 - 1814
..... 2 Thomas Lackey II 1755 -
..... +Martha Anderson
..... 3 Thomas Lackey III 1778 - 1837
..... +Martha Leech 1780 -
..... 4 John Lackey 1802 -
..... +Mary Wier (Weyer) Walker 1810 - 1891
..... 5 [2] Mary Agnes Lackey 1842 - 1912
..... +[1] James Wilson Miller 1838 - 1929
..... 6 [3] Mary Jeannetta Miller 1866 - 1955
..... +[4] George Sanford Monroe 1861 - 1939
..... 7 [5] Frank Miller Monroe 1891 -
..... +[6] May Stone
..... 7 [7] Willis Sanford Monroe 1892 -
..... +[8] Margaret Smith
..... 7 [9] John Stuart Monroe 1894 - 1945
..... +[10] Mary Aleathia Moyer 1894 - 1963
..... 8 [11] Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
..... +[12] David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
..... 9 [13] James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
..... 9 [14] Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
..... +[15] Ronald Herbert Hopkins
..... 10 [16] Tracy Jo Hopkins
..... 10 [17] Kirstin Ann Hopkins
..... 9 [18] Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... +[19] Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
..... 10 [20] David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
..... 10 [21] Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
..... +[22] LaJeanna Fehling
..... *2nd Wife of [21] Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
..... +[23] Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
..... *2nd Husband of [18] Barbara Ann Cockrill:
..... +[24] Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... 10 [25] Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +[26] Kimberley Samson
..... 10 [27] Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +[28] Taylor Nogosek
..... 9 [29] David James Cockrill 1952 -
..... +[30] Kathryn Jane Saunders
..... 10 [31] Ezekiel Zabertini
..... 10 [32] Danielle Zabertini
..... 8 [33] Jeannette Monroe 1920 -
..... 8 [34] Georgianna Monroe 1932 -
..... +[35] Harold Martin
..... 9 [36] Joyce Christine Martin 1967 -
..... +[37] Anthony Wayne Trout May -
..... 10 [38] Samantha Elaine Trout 1997 -
..... 10 [39] Anthony Wayne Trout June -
..... 9 [40] Janice Elaine Martin 1959 -
..... +[41] Gerald Alan Lawless 1961 -
..... 10 [42] Whitney Elaine Lawless 1987 -
..... 7 [43] Mary Armilda Monroe 1898 -
..... +[44] Graham L. Atkinson
..... 2 Margaret Lackey 1767 - 1854
..... +Samuel Miller 1760 - 1848
..... 3 Samuel Miller 1805 - 1891
..... +Jeannetta Wilson 1810 - 1878
..... 4 [1] James Wilson Miller 1838 - 1929
..... +[2] Mary Agnes Lackey 1842 - 1912
..... 5 [3] Mary Jeannetta Miller 1866 - 1955
..... +[4] George Sanford Monroe 1861 - 1939
..... 6 [5] Frank Miller Monroe 1891 -
..... +[6] May Stone
..... 6 [7] Willis Sanford Monroe 1892 -
..... +[8] Margaret Smith
..... 6 [9] John Stuart Monroe 1894 - 1945
..... +[10] Mary Aleathia Moyer 1894 - 1963
..... 7 [11] Mary Besse Monroe 1917 -
..... +[12] David James Cockrill 1919 - 1985
..... 8 [13] James Sam Cockrill 1942 - 1942
..... 8 [14] Mary Judith Cockrill 1943 -
..... +[15] Ronald Herbert Hopkins
..... 9 [16] Tracy Jo Hopkins

..... 9 [17] Kirstin Ann Hopkins
..... 8 [18] Barbara Ann Cockrill 1947 -
..... +[19] Samuel Ira Doughty 1945 -
..... 9 [20] David Hughes Doughty 1968 -
..... 9 [21] Thomas Beauregard Doughty 1970 -
..... +[22] LaJeanna Fehling
..... 10 Michael James Doughty 1991 -
..... 10 Justin Lee Doughty 1992 -
..... *2nd Wife of [21] Thomas Beauregard Doughty:
..... +[23] Nicole Neitzel 1979 -
..... 10 Mary Doughty 2004 -
..... 10 Jacob Doughty 2004 -
..... *2nd Husband of [18] Barbara Ann Cockrill:
..... +[24] Gordon Jefferson Stiles 1942 -
..... 9 [25] Robert Jefferson Stiles 1983 -
..... +[26] Kimberley Samson
..... 9 [27] Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles 1985 -
..... +[28] Taylor Nogosek
..... 8 [29] David James Cockrill 1952 -
..... +[30] Kathryn Jane Saunders
..... 9 [31] Ezekiel Zabertini
..... 9 [32] Danielle Zabertini
..... 7 [33] Jeannette Monroe 1920 -
..... 7 [34] Georgianna Monroe 1932 -
..... +[35] Harold Martin
..... 8 [36] Joyce Christine Martin 1967 -
..... +[37] Anthony Wayne Trout May -
..... 9 [38] Samantha Elaine Trout 1997 -
..... 9 [39] Anthony Wayne Trout June -
..... 8 [40] Janice Elaine Martin 1959 -
..... +[41] Gerald Alan Lawless 1961 -
..... 9 [42] Whitney Alaine Lawless 1987 -
..... 6 [43] Mary Armilda Monroe 1898 -
..... +[44] Graham L. Atkinson

Descendants of Thomas Lackey I

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ LACKEY I was born 1728 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died 13 Sep 1814 in Rockridge Co. Va.. He married AGNES LEECH 1754. She was born 1730 in Armagh, Ireland, and died 23 Sep 1814.

Notes for THOMAS LACKEY I:

Born in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1728.

He came to Rockbridge Co., VA, in 1768 with his wife, Agnes Leech.

Notes for AGNES LEECH:

She came to Lancaster, Co., PA, in 1748, and to Rockbridge Co., VA, in 1768 with her husband.

Children of THOMAS LACKEY and AGNES LEECH are:

2. i. THOMAS² LACKEY II, b. 1755.
3. ii. MARGARET LACKEY, b. 1767, Lancaster, PA; d. 1854, Rockbridge Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS² LACKEY II (*THOMAS*¹) was born 1755. He married MARTHA ANDERSON 1773 in Timberridge, Va.. She died in Rockbridge Co., VA.

Child of THOMAS LACKEY and MARTHA ANDERSON is:

4. i. THOMAS³ LACKEY III, b. 30 Aug 1778, Rockbridge Co., VA; d. 17 Aug 1837.

3. MARGARET² LACKEY (*THOMAS*¹) was born 1767 in Lancaster, PA, and died 1854 in Rockbridge Co., VA. She married SAMUEL MILLER, son of HENRY MILLER and REBECCA BOGGS. He was born 1760 in Lancaster, PA, and died 1848 in Rockbridge Co., VA.

Child of MARGARET LACKEY and SAMUEL MILLER is:

5. i. SAMUEL³ MILLER, b. 06 Apr 1805, Augusta Co., VA; d. 20 Apr 1891, Scotland Co. Mo..

Generation No. 3

4. THOMAS³ LACKEY III (*THOMAS*², *THOMAS*¹) was born 30 Aug 1778 in Rockbridge Co., VA, and died 17 Aug 1837. He married MARTHA LEECH 08 May 1800 in Kerr's Creek, VA, daughter of JOHN LEECH and MARTHA MCCOMB. She was born 05 Mar 1780, and died in Rockridge Co. Va..

Child of THOMAS LACKEY and MARTHA LEECH is:

6. i. JOHN⁴ LACKEY, b. 04 Dec 1802.

5. SAMUEL³ MILLER (*MARGARET*² LACKEY, *THOMAS*¹) was born 06 Apr 1805 in Augusta Co., VA, and died 20 Apr 1891 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married JEANNETTA WILSON, daughter of JAMES WILSON and DEBORA PATTERSON. She was born 23 Oct 1810 in Augusta Co., VA, and died 27 Aug 1878.

Child of SAMUEL MILLER and JEANNETTA WILSON is:

7. i. JAMES WILSON⁴ MILLER, b. 26 Nov 1838, Rockridge Co. Va.; d. 13 Nov 1929, Scotland Co. Mo..

Generation No. 4

6. JOHN⁴ LACKEY (*THOMAS³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born 04 Dec 1802. He married MARY WIER (WEYER) WALKER 27 Oct 1830 in Ohio. She was born 05 Feb 1810 in Near Cedar Grove, VA, and died 25 Nov 1891 in Memphis, MO..

Child of JOHN LACKEY and MARY WALKER is:

- i. MARY AGNES⁵ LACKEY, b. 21 Aug 1842, Wabash Co., Indiana; d. 12 Mar 1912, Harrison, Ark.; m. JAMES WILSON MILLER; b. 26 Nov 1838, Rockridge Co. Va.; d. 13 Nov 1929, Scotland Co. Mo..

7. JAMES WILSON⁴ MILLER (*SAMUEL³, MARGARET² LACKEY, THOMAS¹*) was born 26 Nov 1838 in Rockridge Co. Va., and died 13 Nov 1929 in Scotland Co. Mo.. He married MARY AGNES LACKEY, daughter of JOHN LACKEY and MARY WALKER. She was born 21 Aug 1842 in Wabash Co., Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Harrison, Ark..

Child of JAMES MILLER and MARY LACKEY is:

- i. MARY JEANNETTA⁵ MILLER, b. 07 Dec 1866, Wabash Co. Ind.; d. 19 Aug 1955, Blackwell, Okla; m. GEORGE SANFORD MONROE, 08 Oct 1890, Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo.; b. 25 Aug 1861, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 12 Oct 1939, Scotland Co. Mo..

Descendants of John Lackey

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN⁴ LACKEY (*THOMAS³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born 04 Dec 1802. He married MARY WIER (WEYER) WALKER 27 Oct 1830 in Ohio. She was born 05 Feb 1810 in Near Cedar Grove, VA, and died 25 Nov 1891 in Memphis, MO..

Child of JOHN LACKEY and MARY WALKER is:

2. i. MARY AGNES⁵ LACKEY, b. 21 Aug 1842, Wabash Co., Indiana; d. 12 Mar 1912, Harrison, Ark..

Generation No. 2

2. MARY AGNES⁵ LACKEY (*JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born 21 Aug 1842 in Wabash Co., Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Harrison, Ark.. She married JAMES WILSON MILLER, son of SAMUEL MILLER and JEANNETTA WILSON. He was born 26 Nov 1838 in Rockridge Co. Va., and died 13 Nov 1929 in Scotland Co. Mo..

Child of MARY LACKEY and JAMES MILLER is:

3. i. MARY JEANNETTA⁶ MILLER, b. 07 Dec 1866, Wabash Co. Ind.; d. 19 Aug 1955, Blackwell, Okla.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY JEANNETTA⁶ MILLER (*MARY AGNES⁵ LACKEY, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born 07 Dec 1866 in Wabash Co. Ind., and died 19 Aug 1955 in Blackwell, Okla. She married GEORGE SANFORD MONROE 08 Oct 1890 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., son of JOHN MONROE and ARMILDA MEYERS. He was born 25 Aug 1861 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 12 Oct 1939 in Scotland Co. Mo..

Children of MARY MILLER and GEORGE MONROE are:

- i. FRANK MILLER⁷ MONROE, b. 11 Sep 1891; m. MAY STONE, 07 Nov 1915, Scotland Co. Mo., Memphis, MO.
- ii. WILLIS SANFORD MONROE, b. 22 Dec 1892; m. MARGARET SMITH, 25 Nov 1925.
4. iii. JOHN STUART MONROE, b. 17 Dec 1894, Scotland Co. Mo.; d. 10 Feb 1945.
- iv. MARY ARMILDA MONROE, b. 02 Feb 1898; m. GRAHAM L. ATKINSON, 02 Jan 1926.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN STUART⁷ MONROE (*MARY JEANNETTA⁶ MILLER, MARY AGNES⁵ LACKEY, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born 17 Dec 1894 in Scotland Co. Mo., and died 10 Feb 1945. He married MARY ALEATHIA MOYER 23 Dec 1916 in Scotland Co., Memphis, Mo., daughter of DANIEL MOYER and ANNE PHIPPS. She was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stockport, Ia., and died 11 Sep 1963 in Rochester, MN.

Children of JOHN MONROE and MARY MOYER are:

- i. MARY BESSE⁸ MONROE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Memphis, MO; d. Memphis, MO. buried Rochester, MN; m. DAVID JAMES COCKRILL, 26 Dec 1940, Lee's Summit, MO; b. 19 Feb 1919, Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 07 May 1985, California, buried, Rochester, MN.

Notes for DAVID JAMES COCKRILL:

Was an Elementary School Principal at Horace Mann Elementary School, in Rochester, MN, for 28 years. He was the principal at Hawthorn Elementary, for the four years preceding his retirement.

David had a military leave of absence from 1950 to 1953, from the Rochester, MN school system to teach ROTC at the University of Minnesota.

He earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in social studies from Northeast Missouri State Teacher's College in

1940, and then a Master's degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration in 1947 and a Doctorate of Education degree in the same field in 1949 from the University of Missouri.

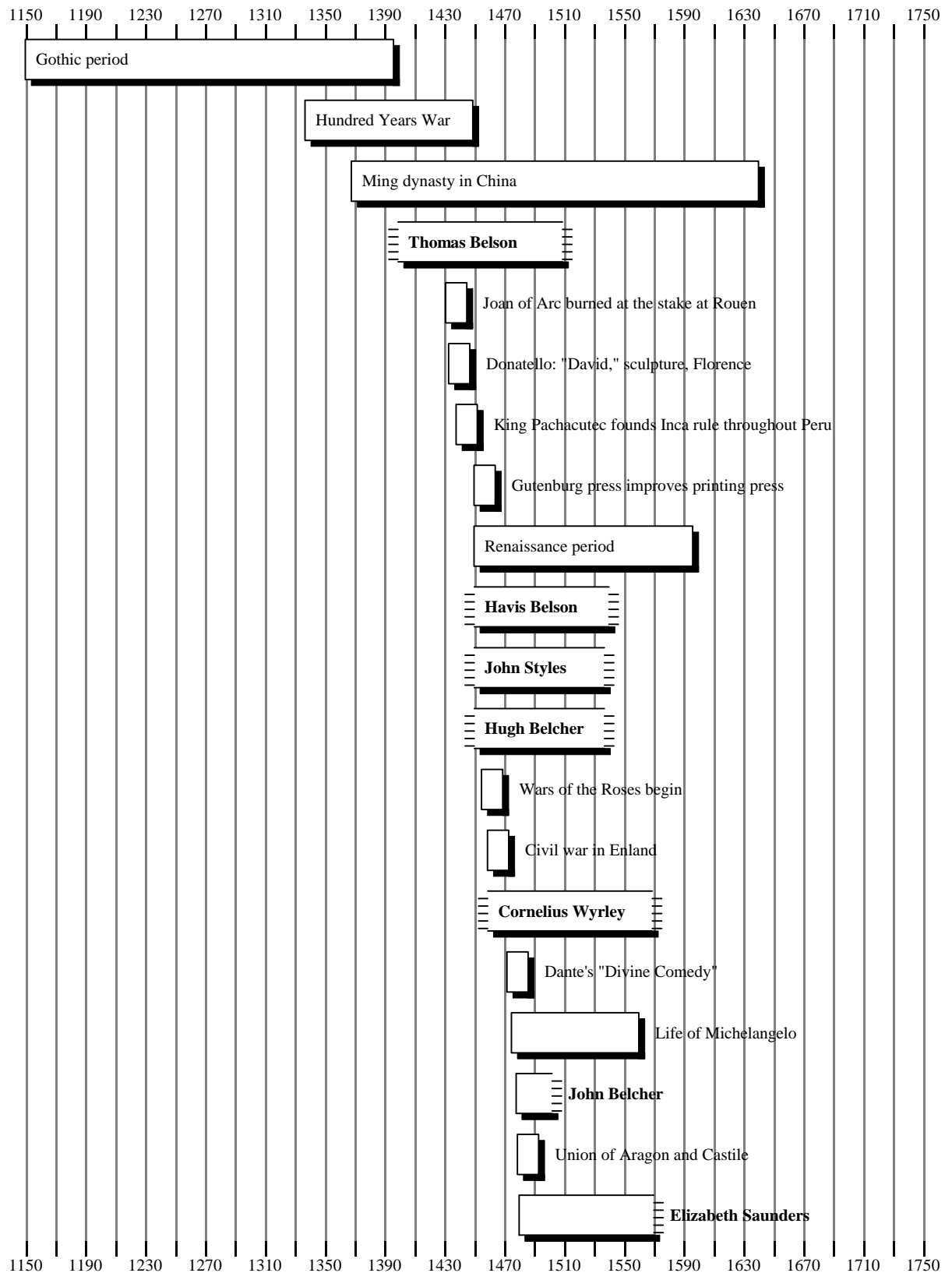
He taught in Williamsburg, IA from 1940 to 1942.

David was in the Army during World War II, he served in China, on the Burma road. He was called back into service for the Korean Conflict.

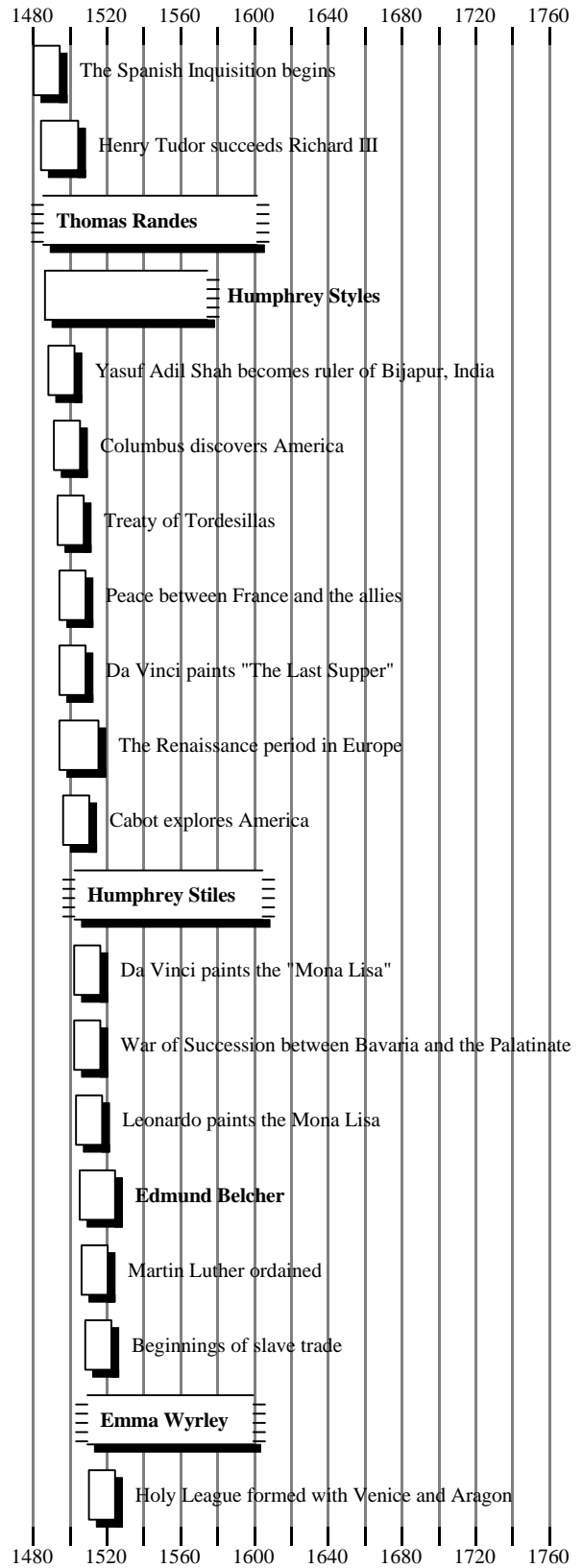
David died at the home of his brother in Los Angeles, CA. He died of an abdominal aneurism.

- ii. JEANNETTE MONROE, b. 21 Feb 1920, Memphis, MO.
- iii. GEORGIANNA MONROE, b. 20 Feb 1932, Scotland Co., MO; m. HAROLD MARTIN.

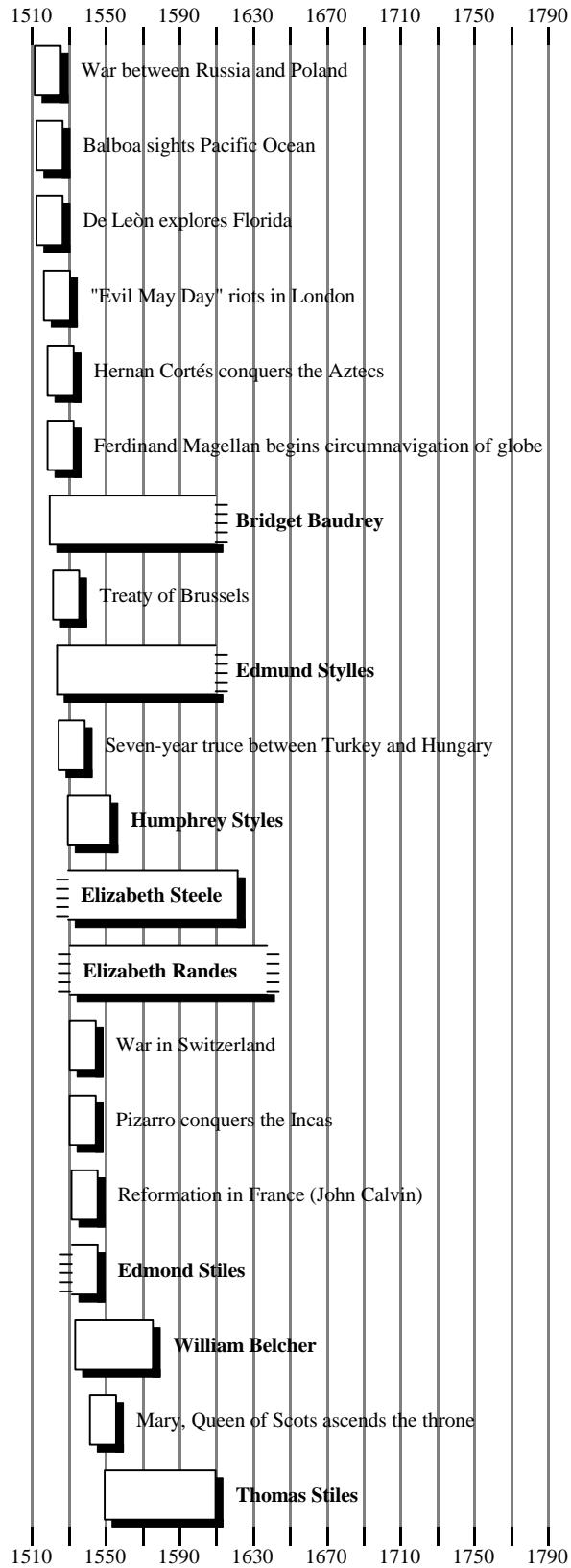
Timeline



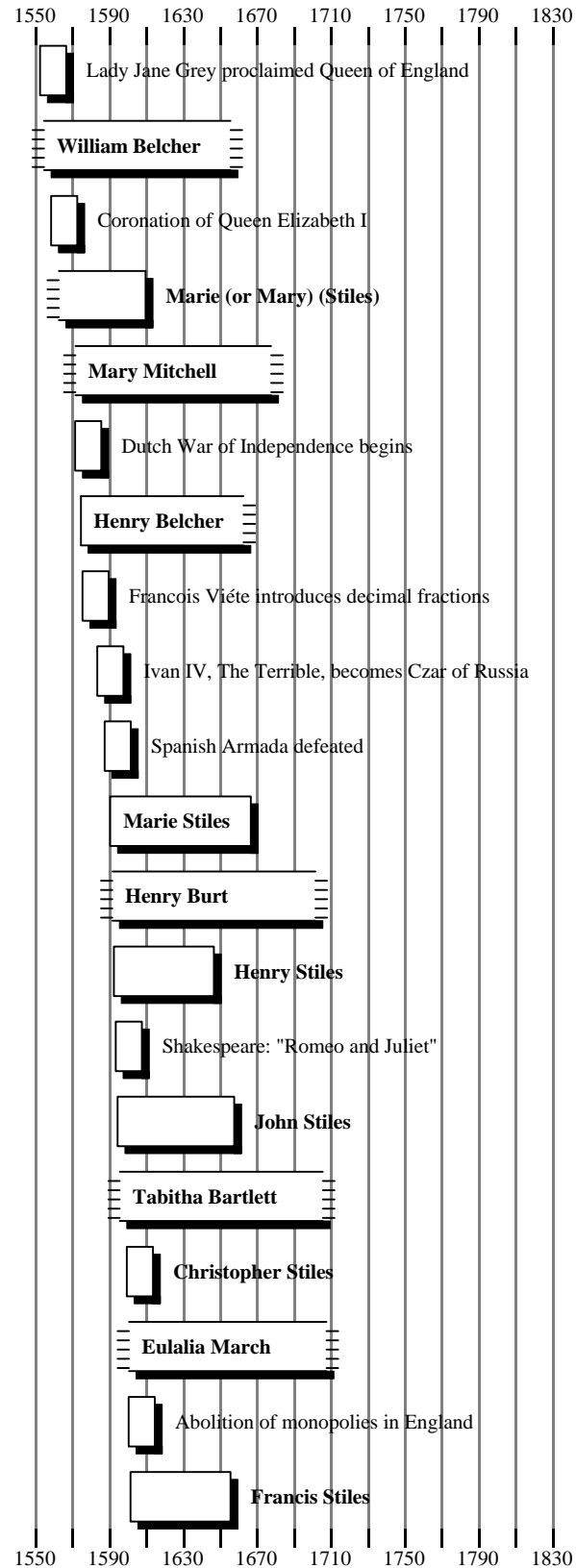
Timeline



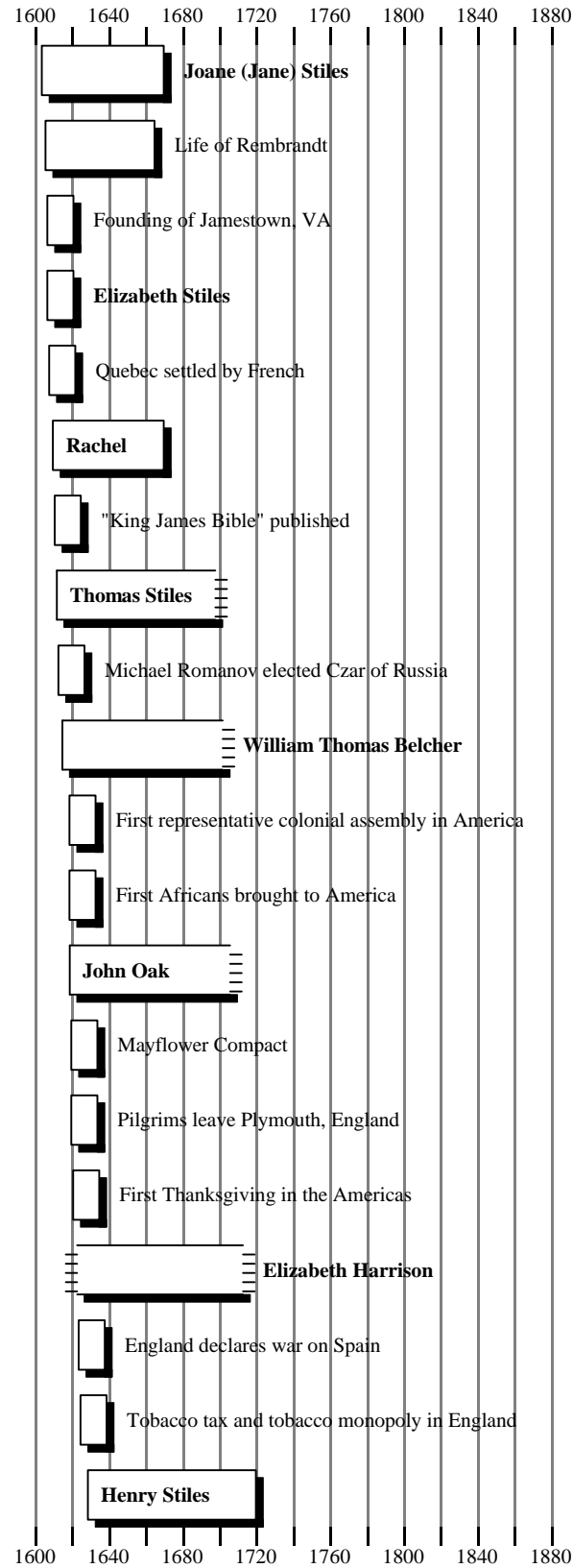
Timeline



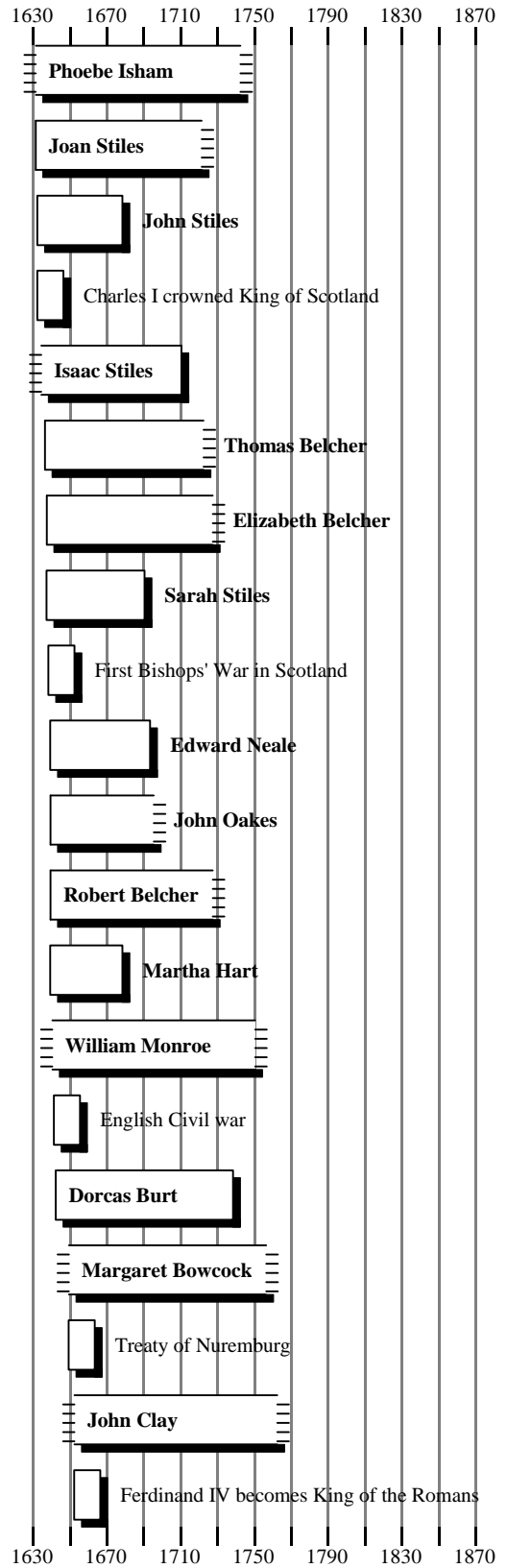
Timeline



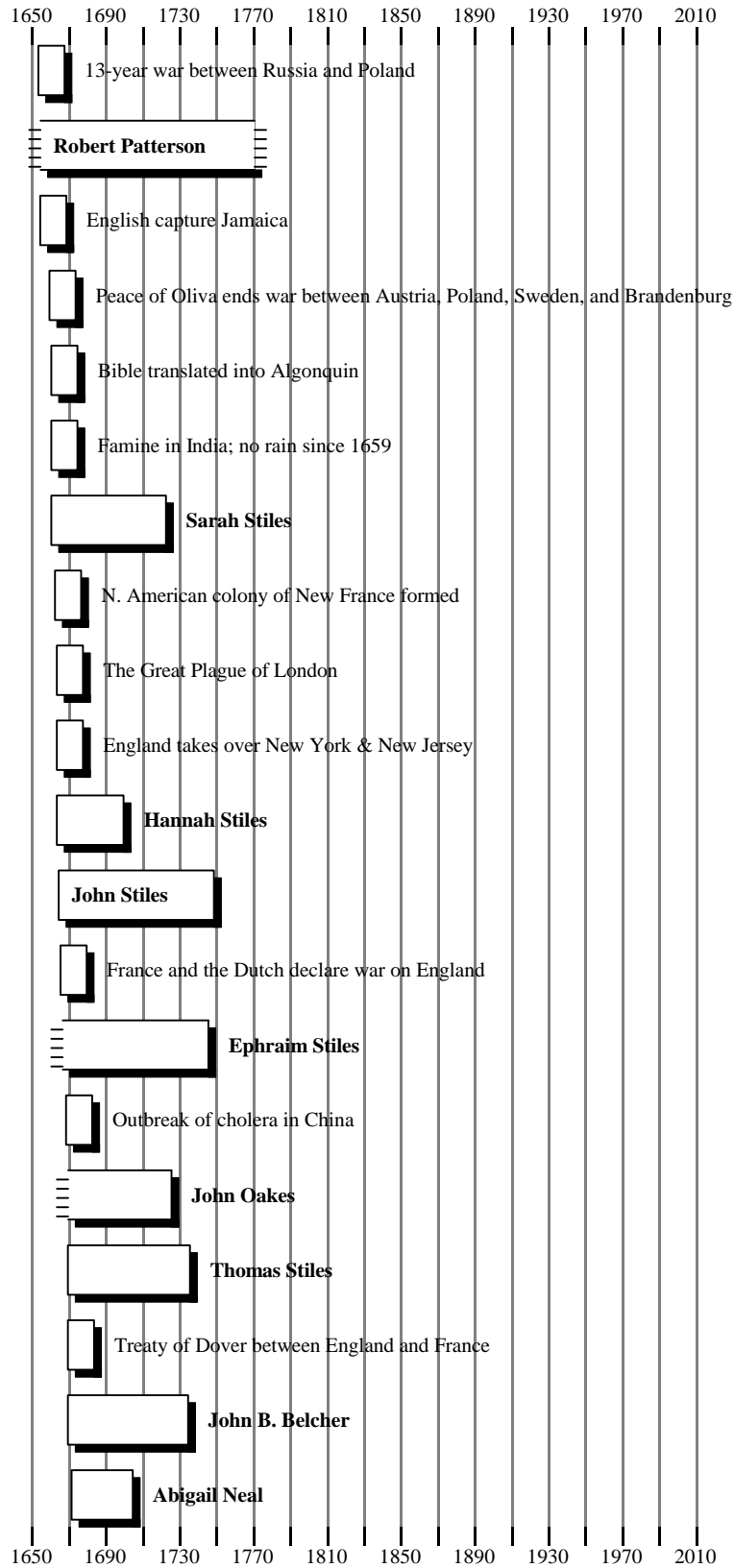
Timeline



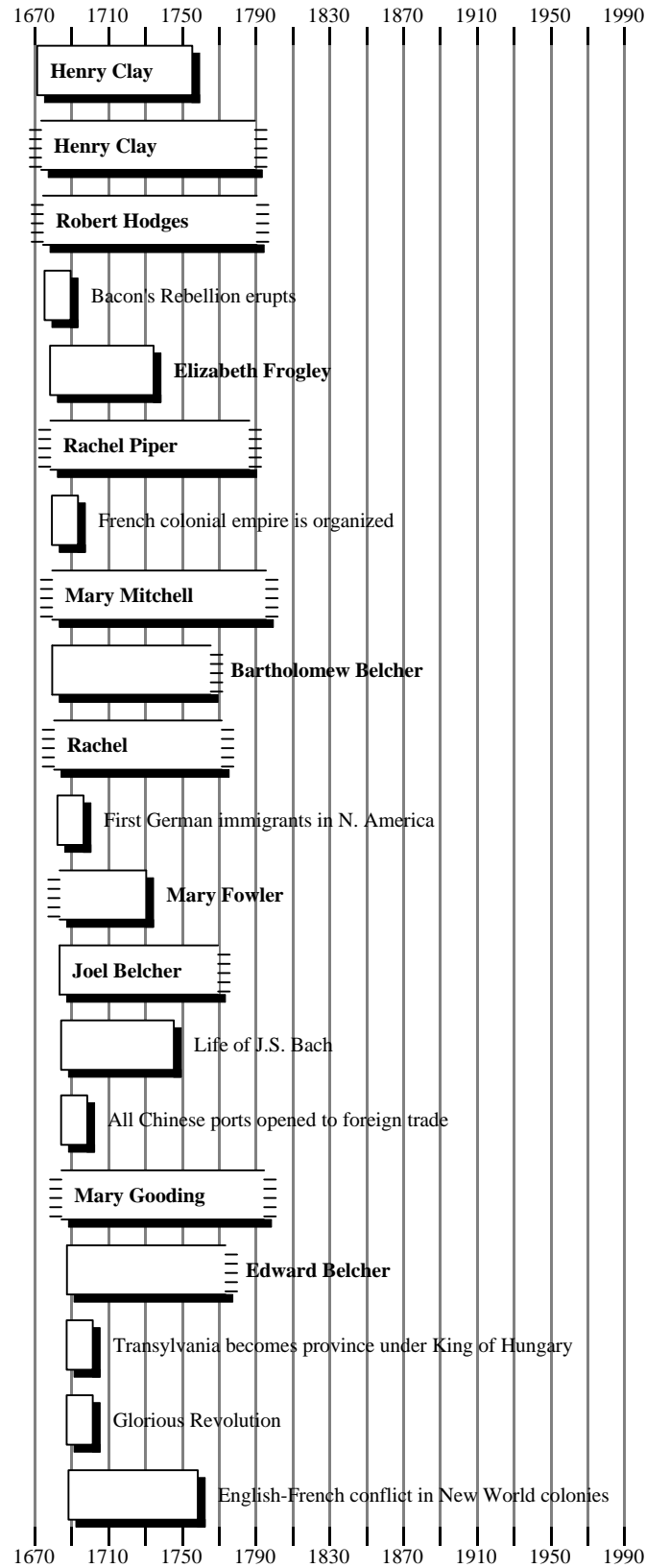
Timeline



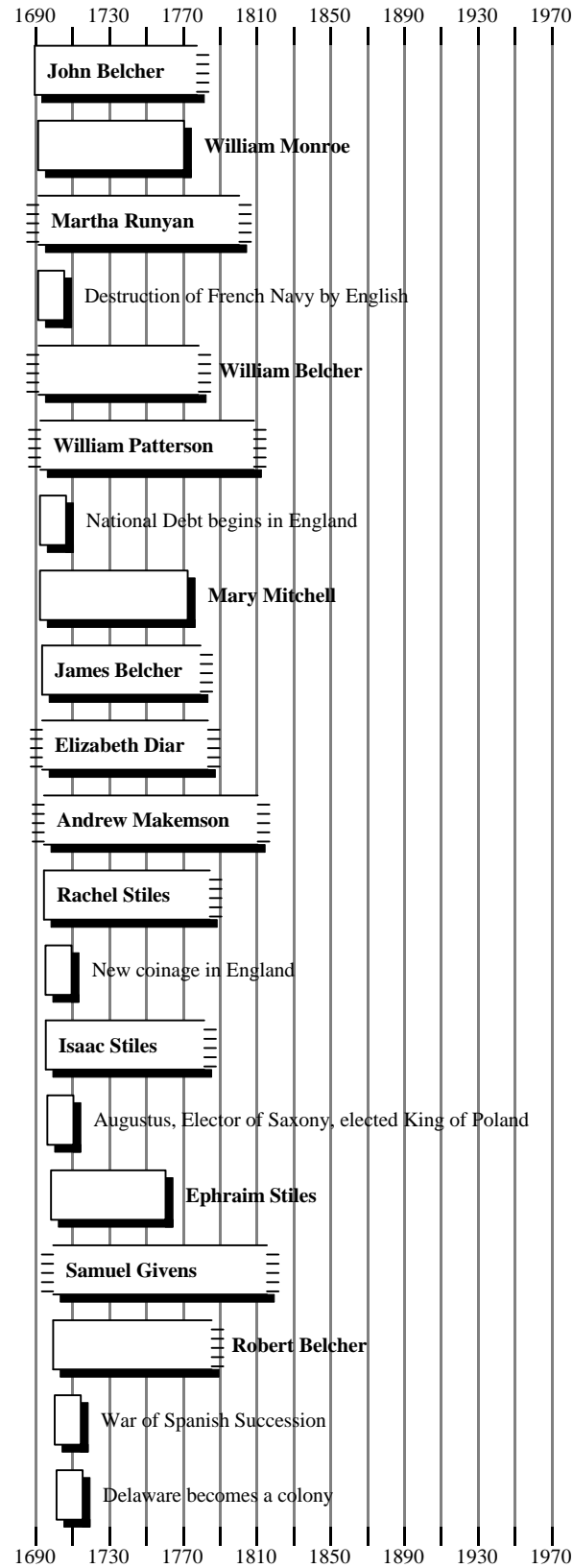
Timeline



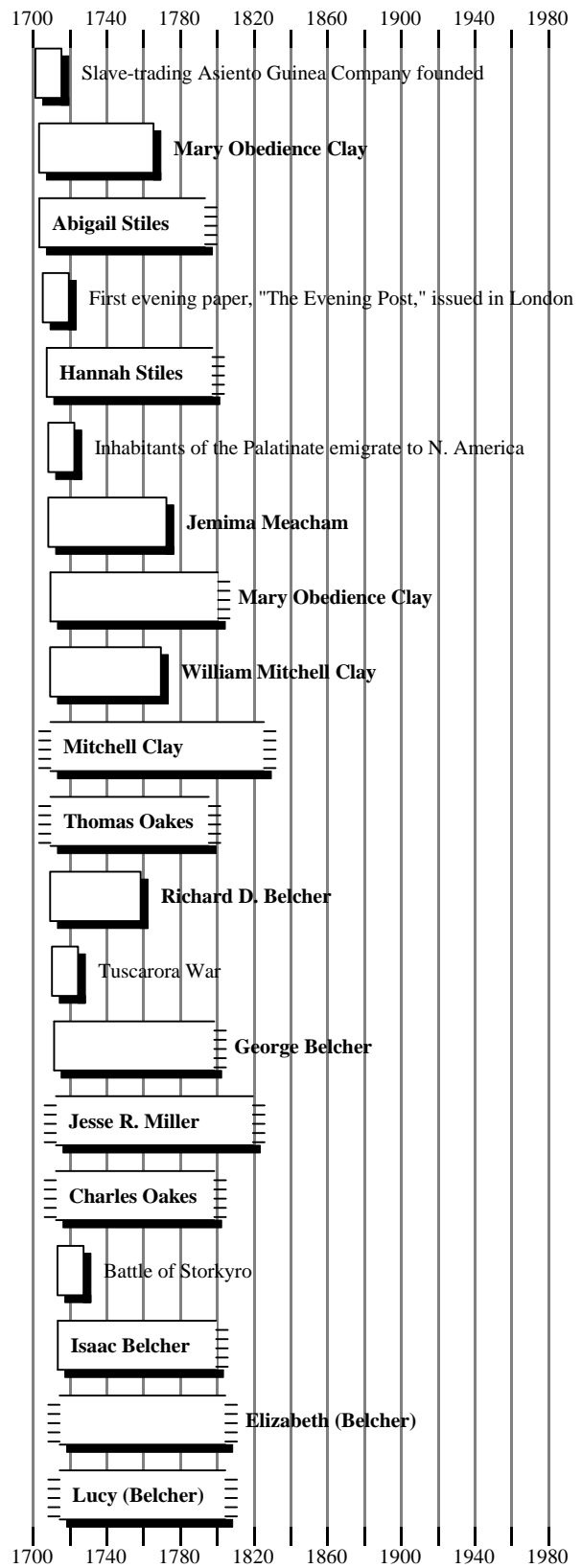
Timeline



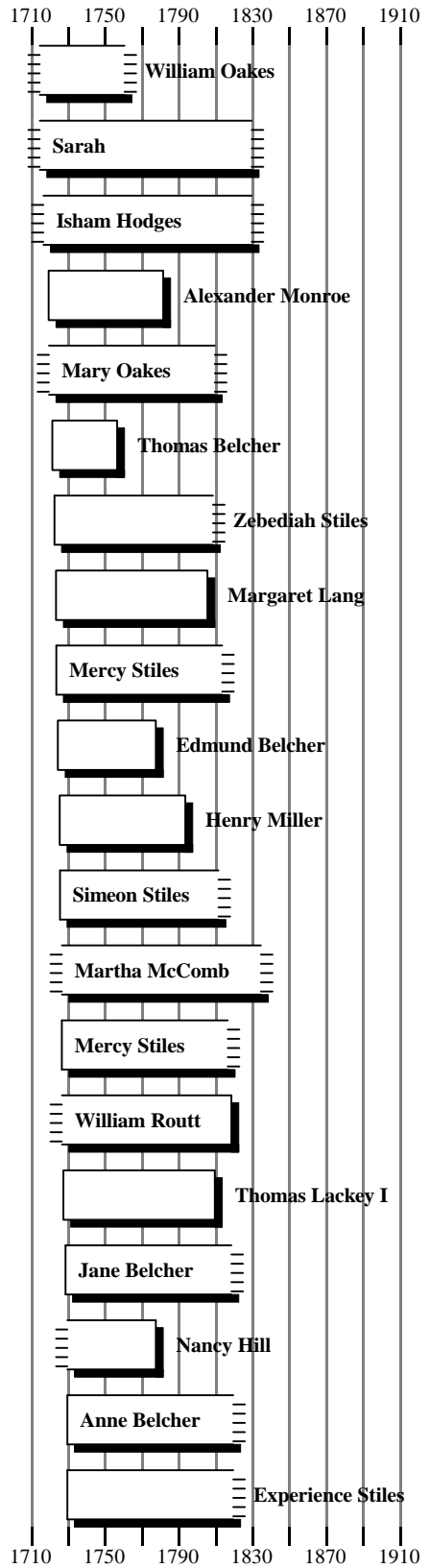
Timeline



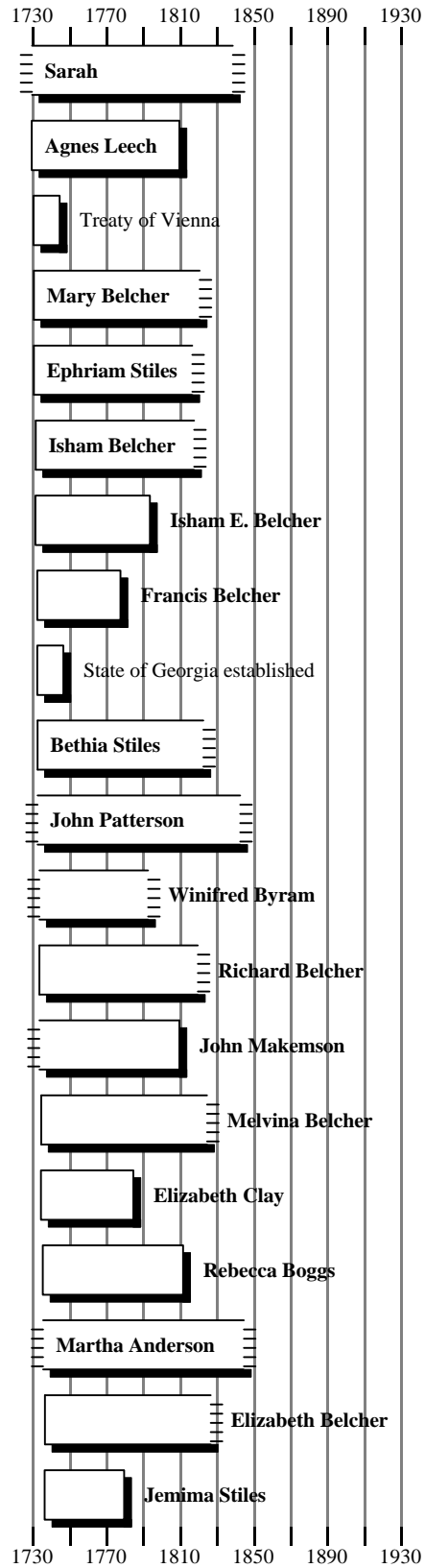
Timeline



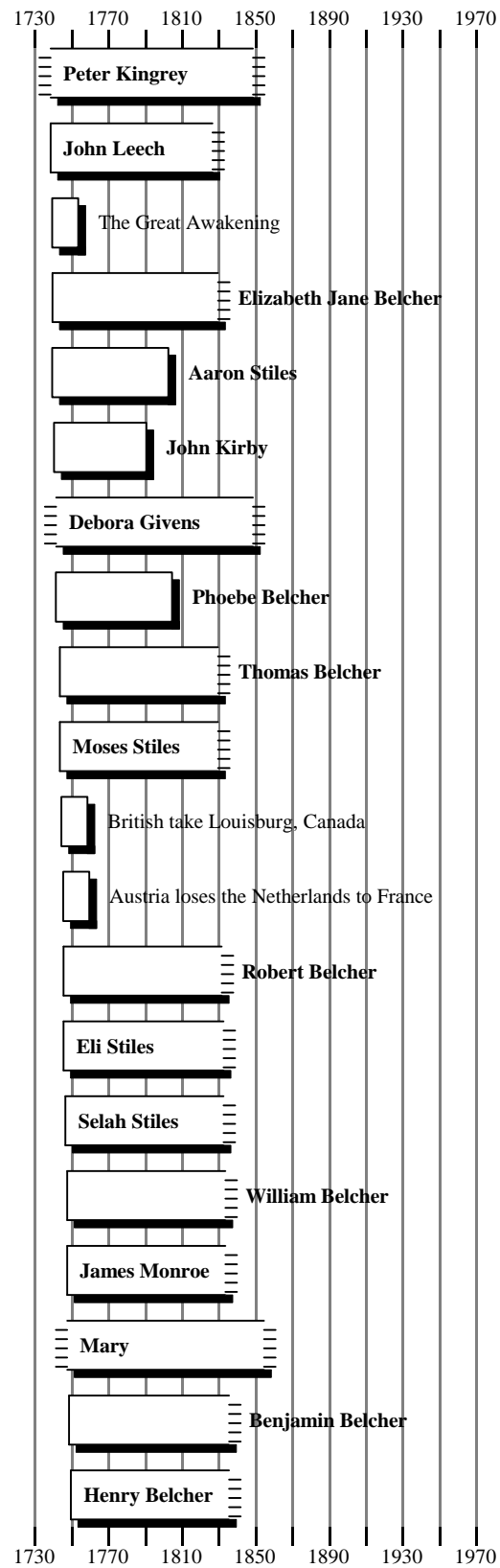
Timeline



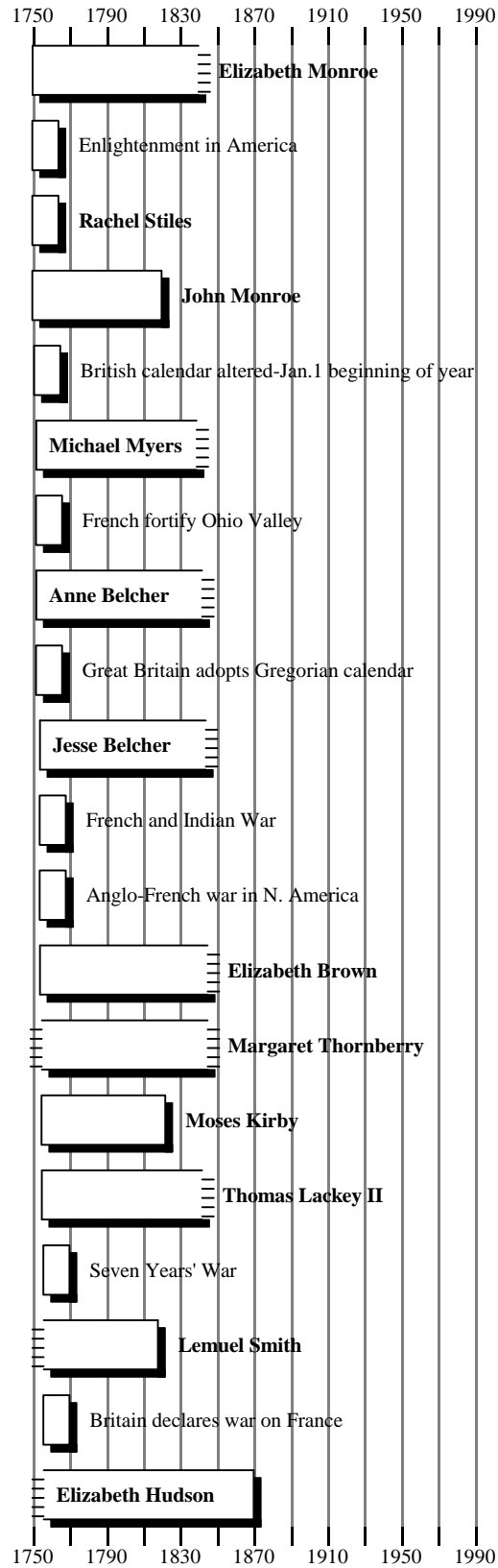
Timeline



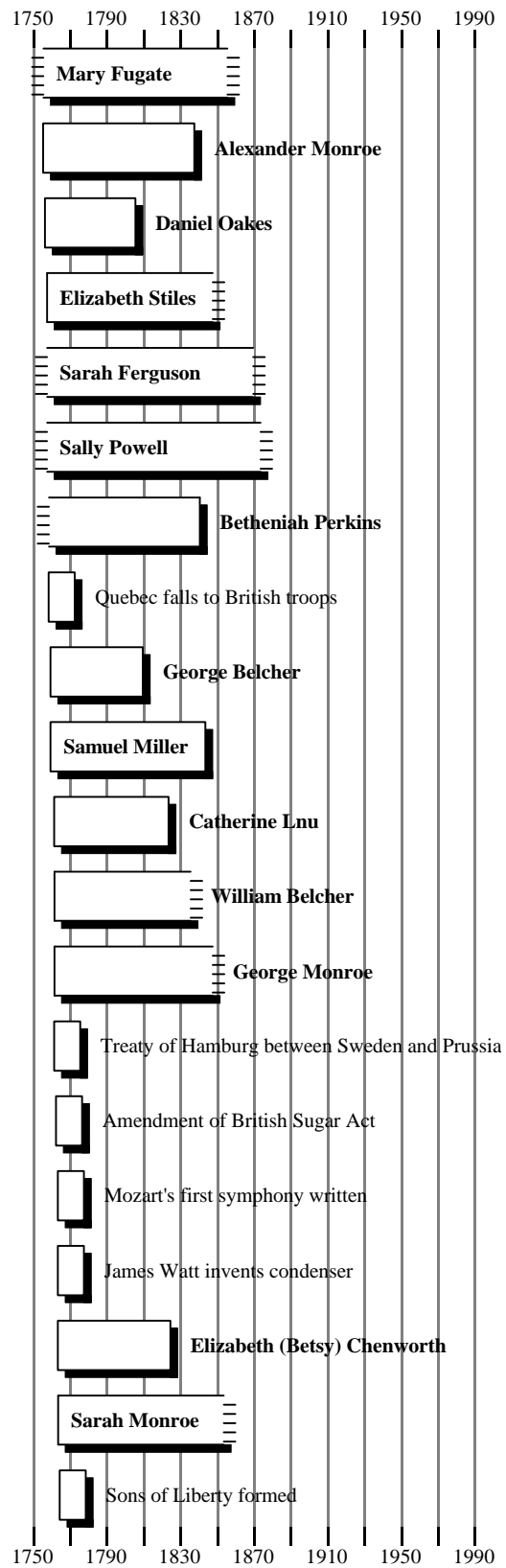
Timeline



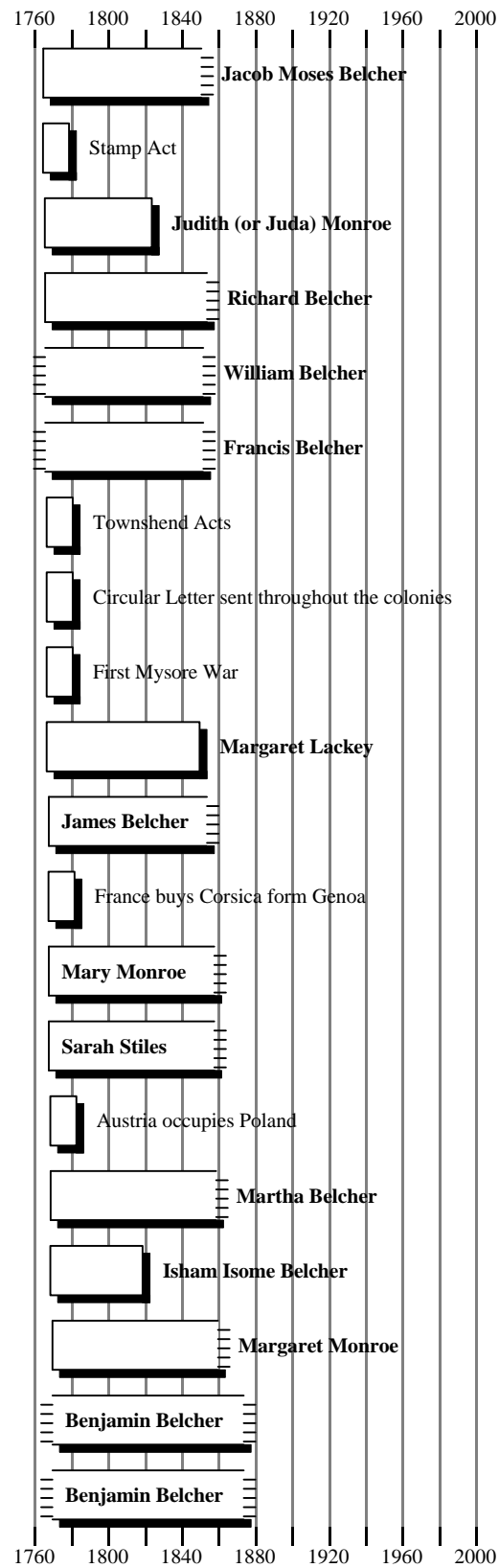
Timeline



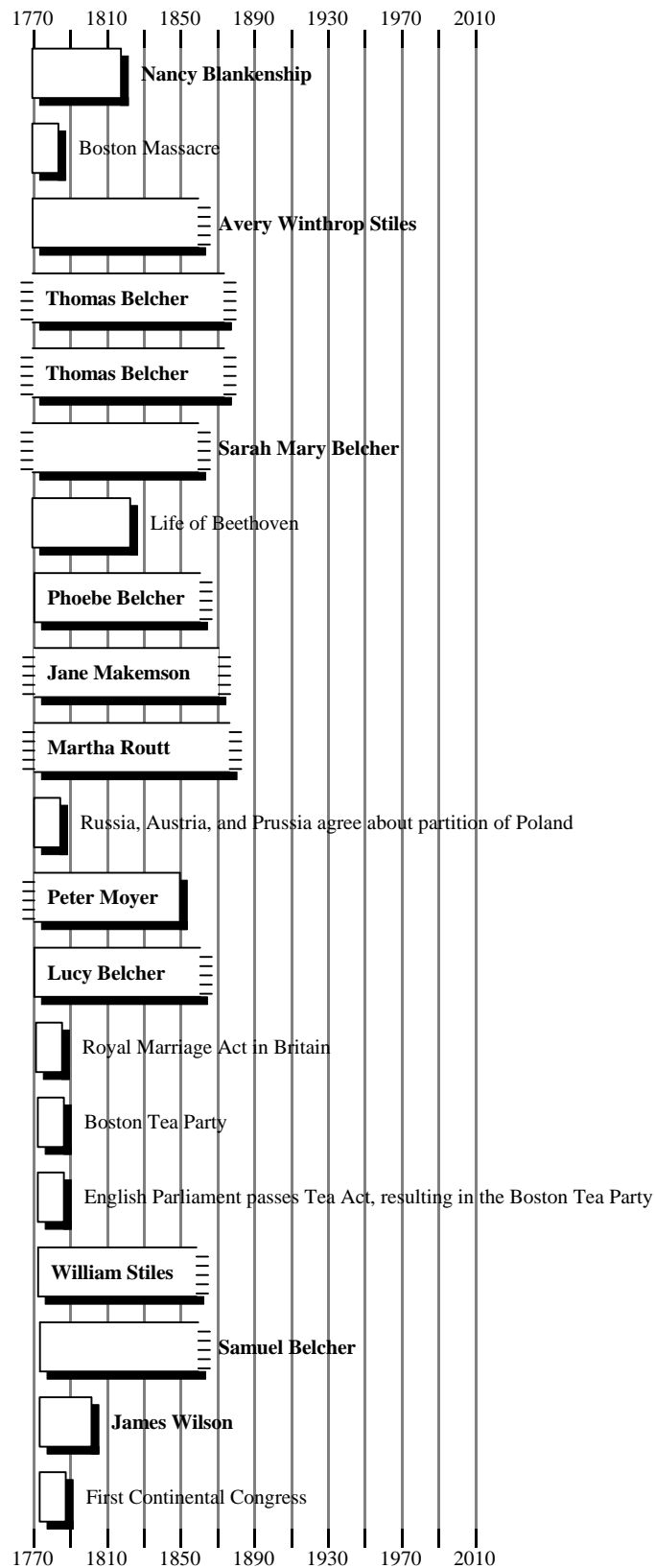
Timeline



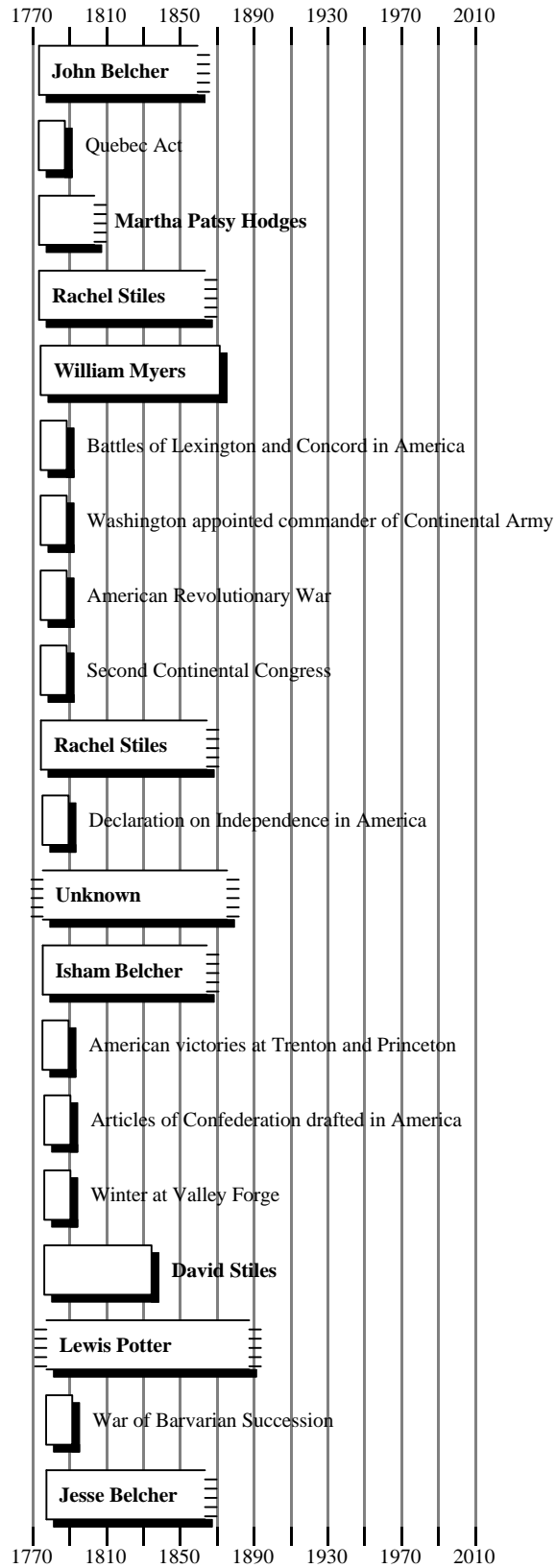
Timeline



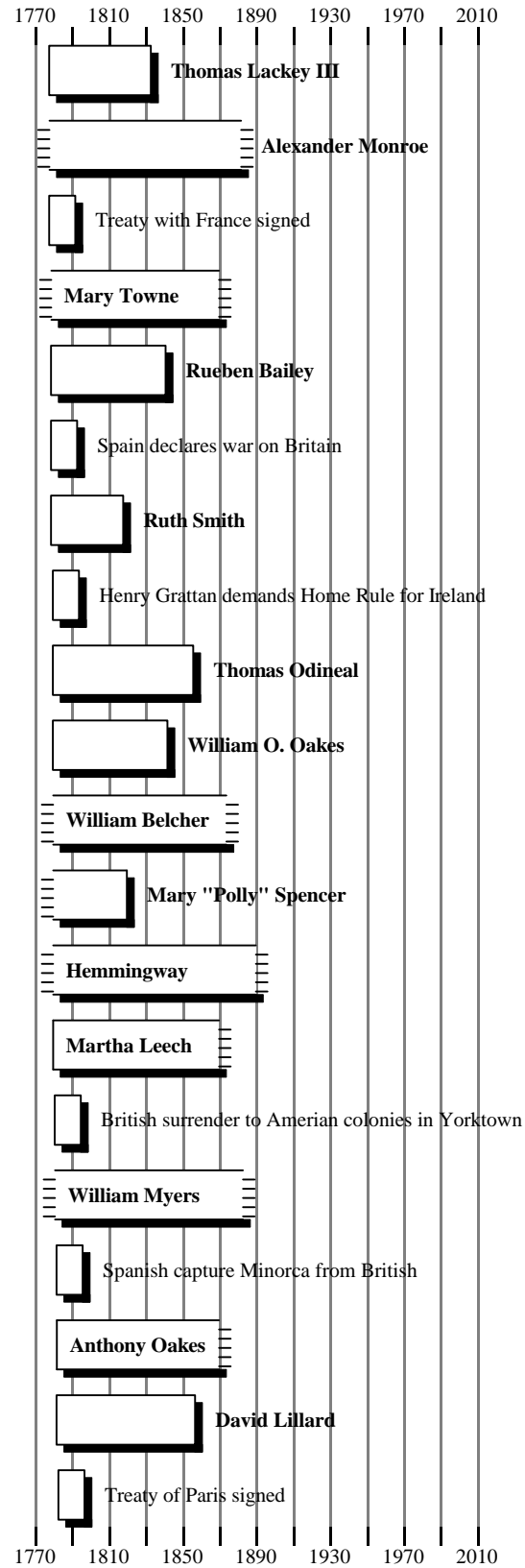
Timeline



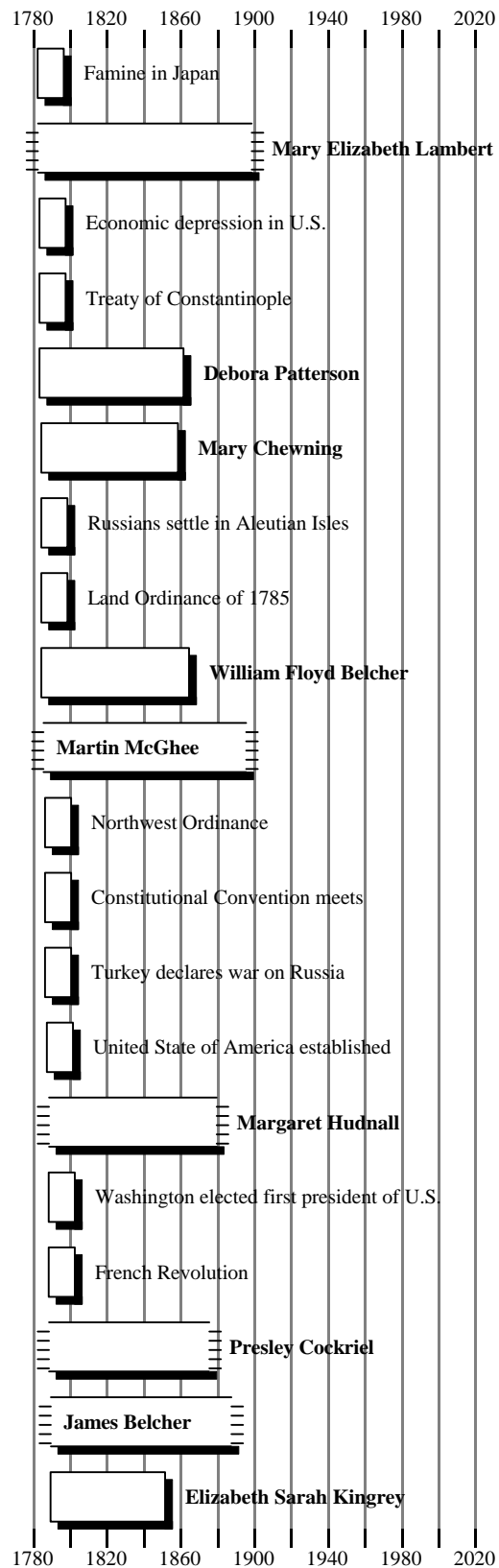
Timeline



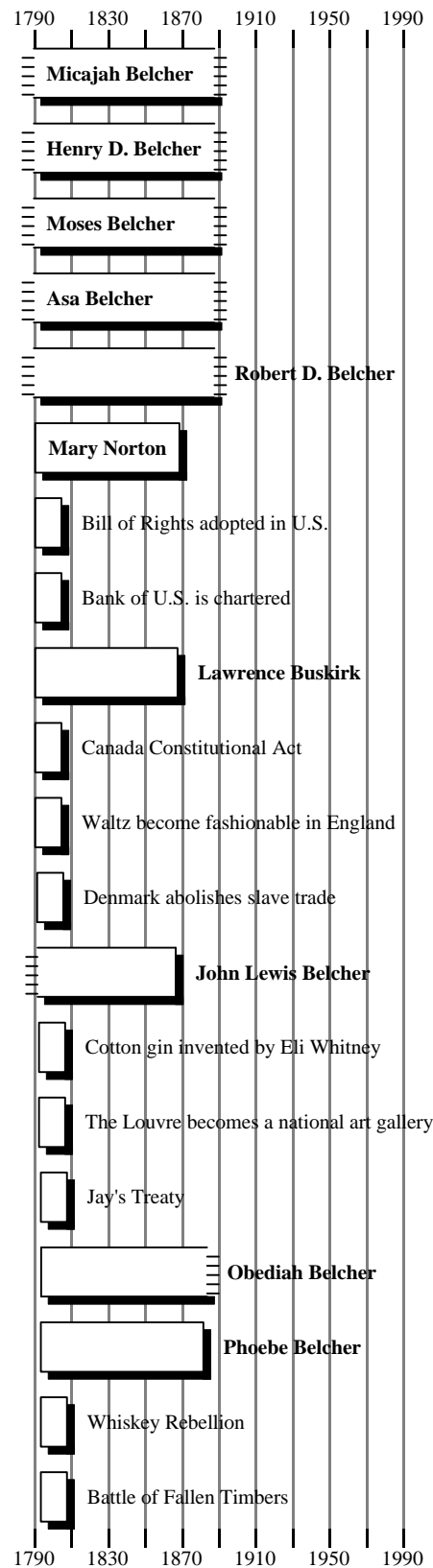
Timeline



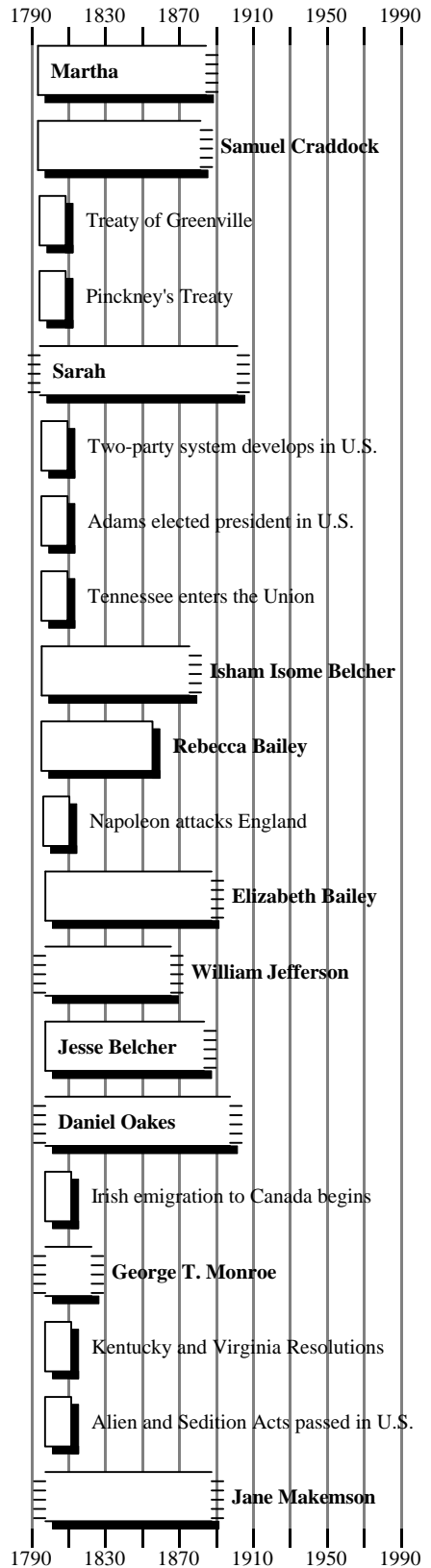
Timeline



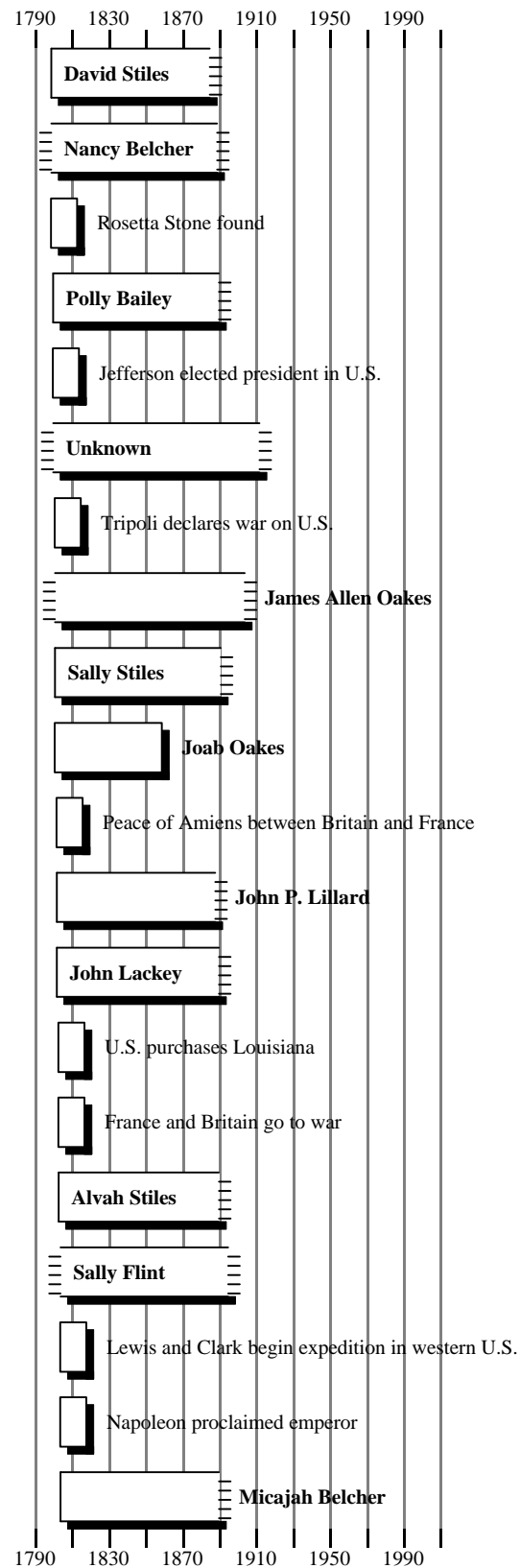
Timeline



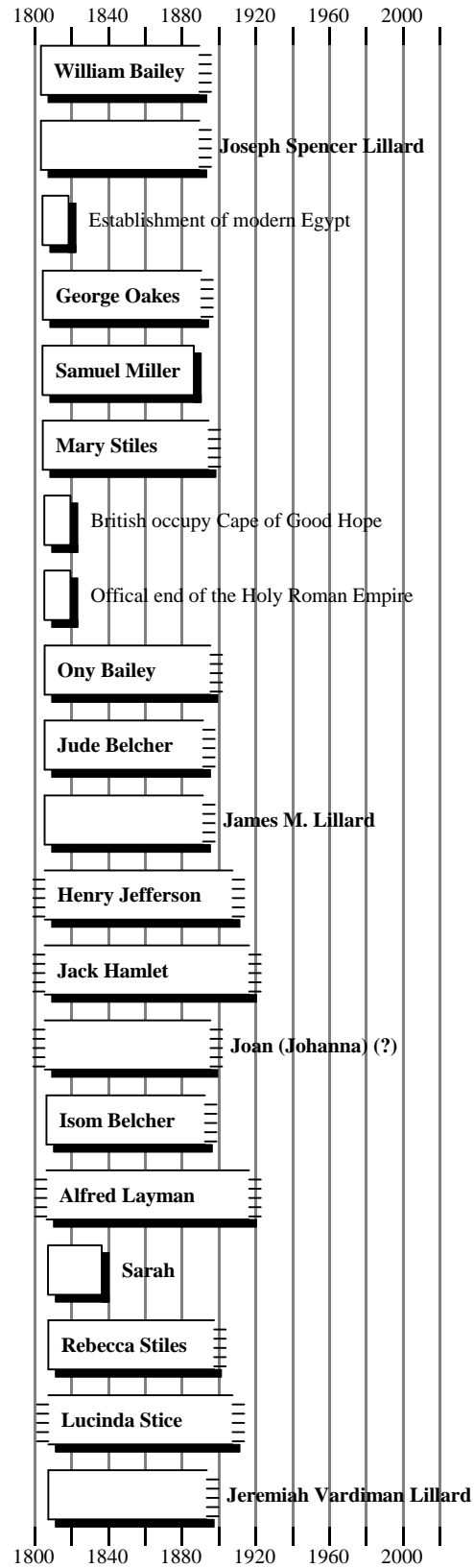
Timeline



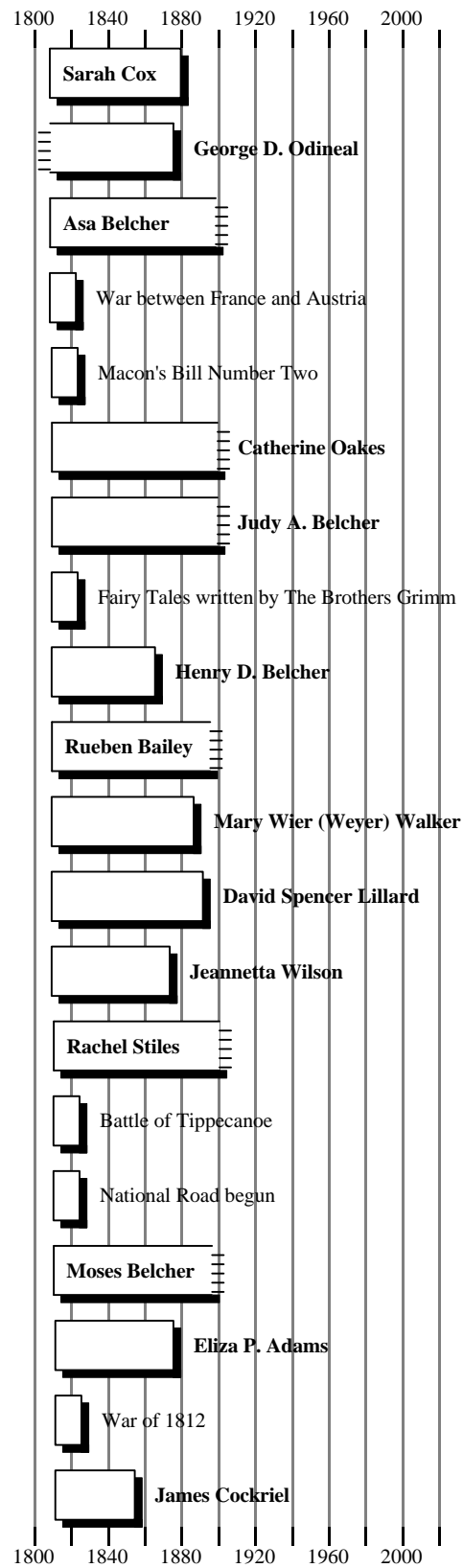
Timeline



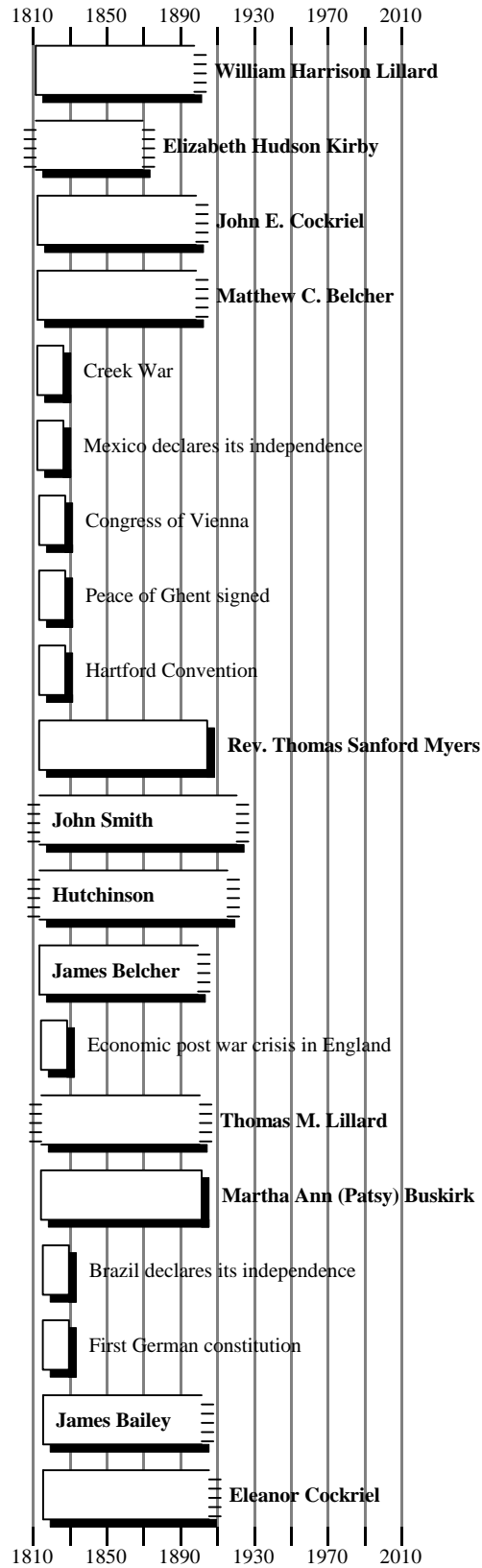
Timeline



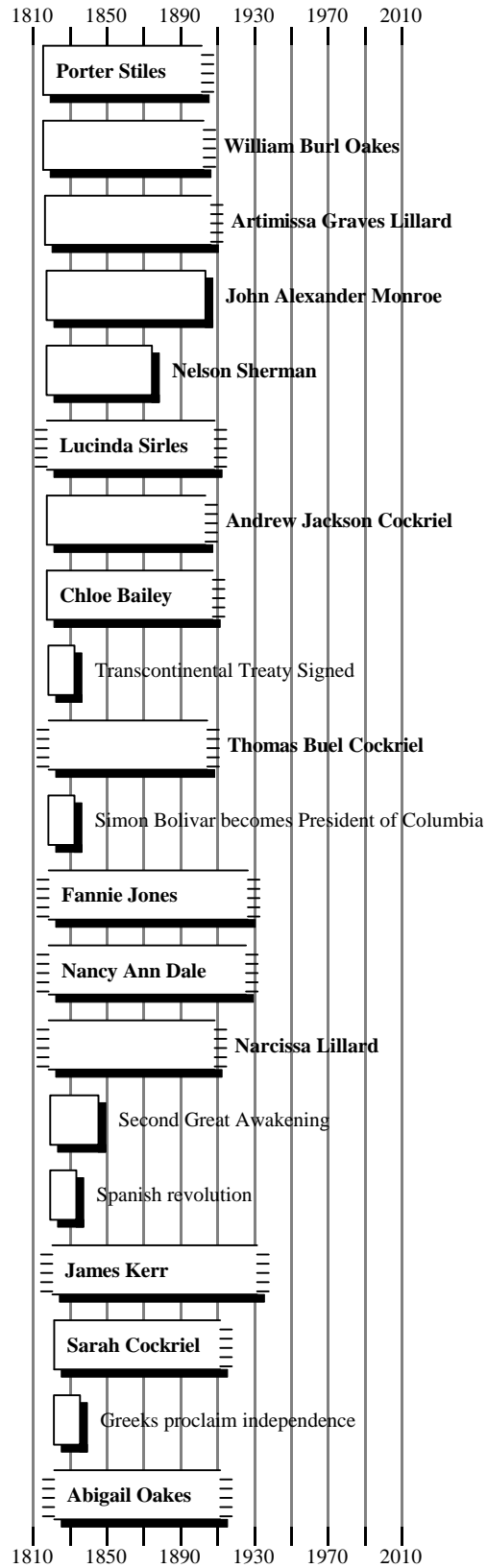
Timeline



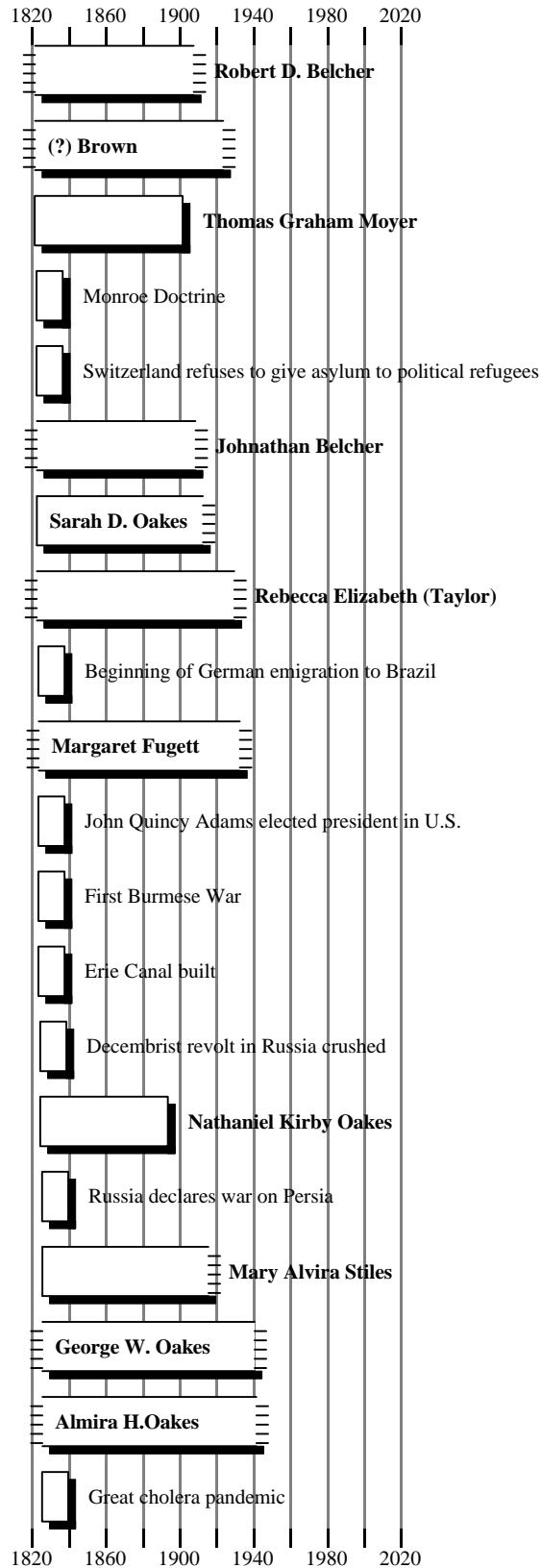
Timeline



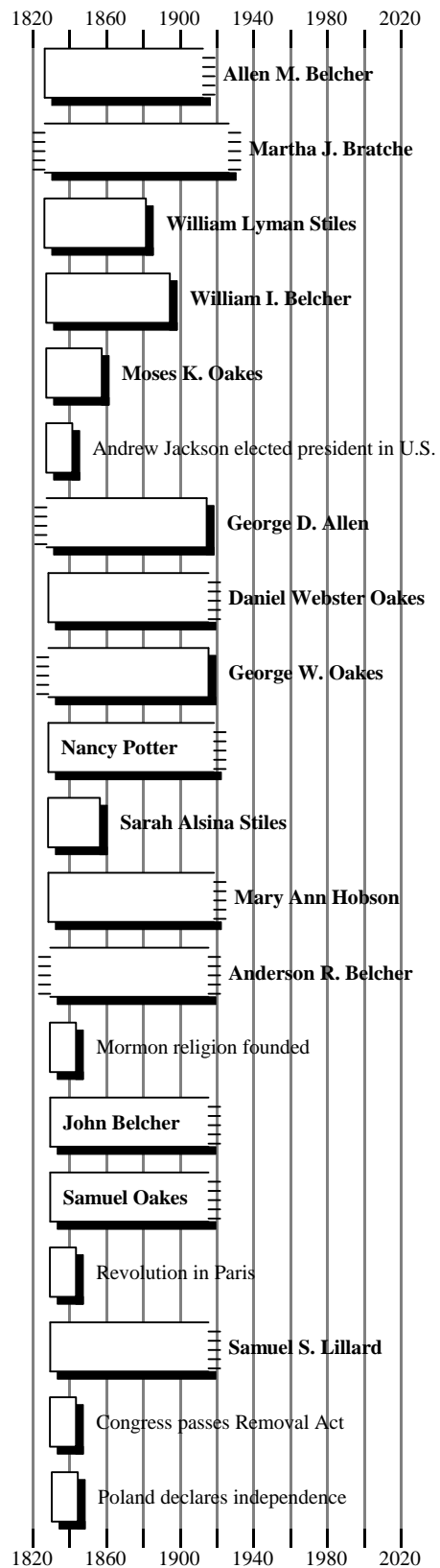
Timeline



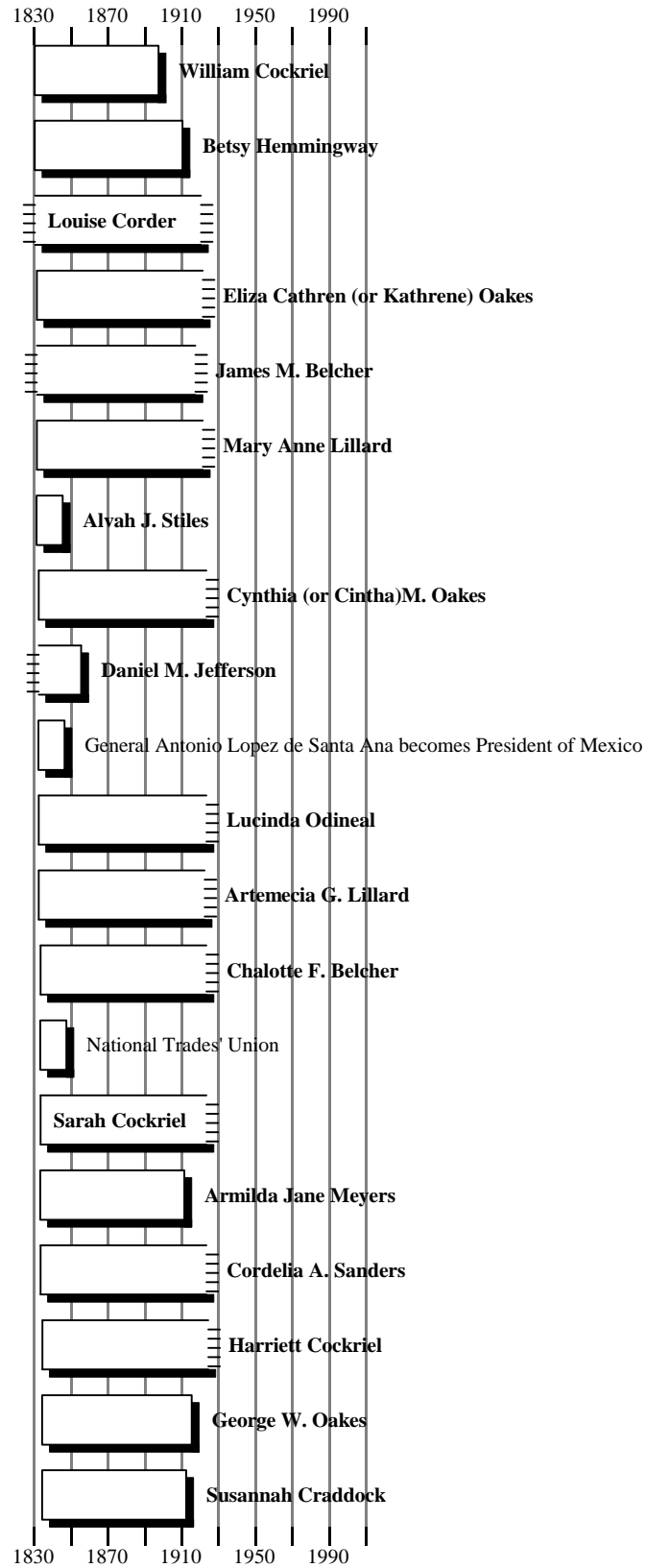
Timeline



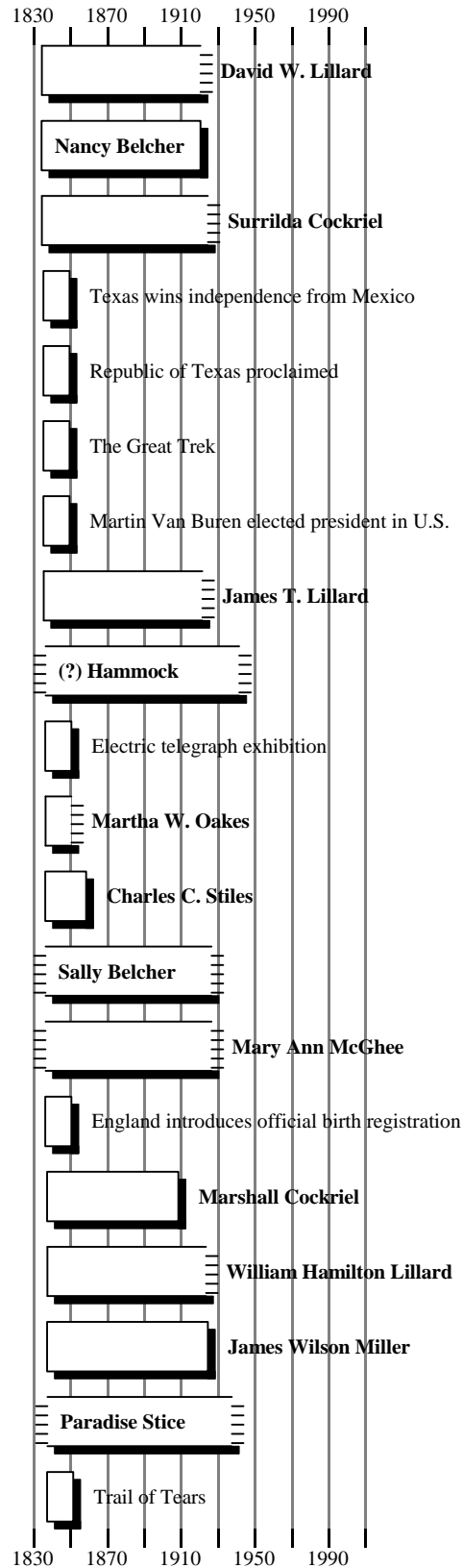
Timeline



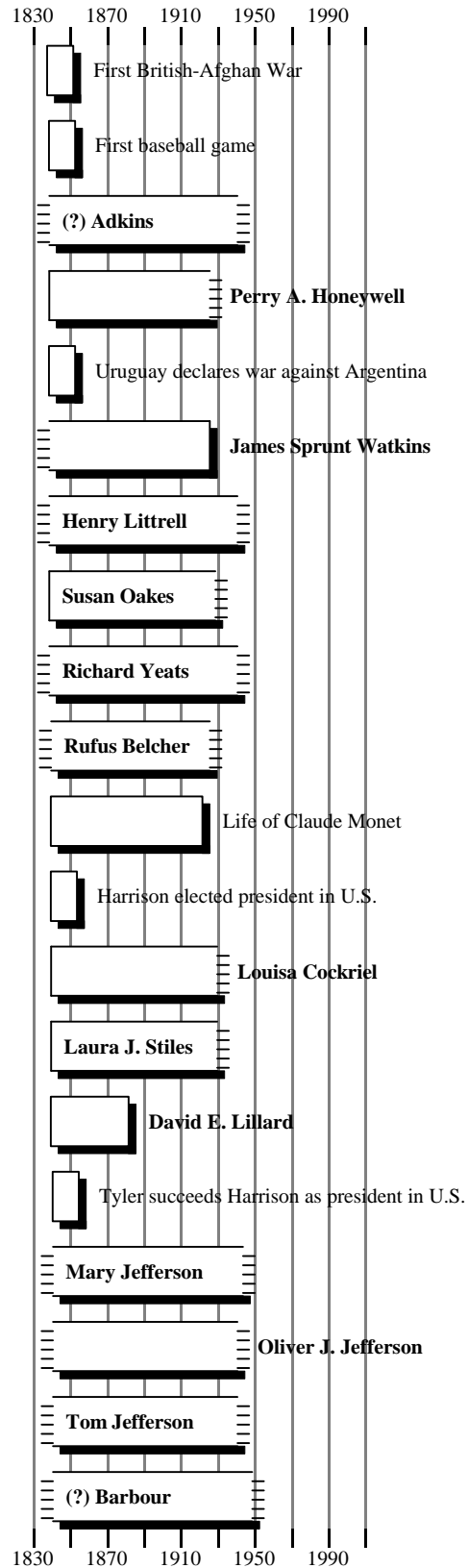
Timeline



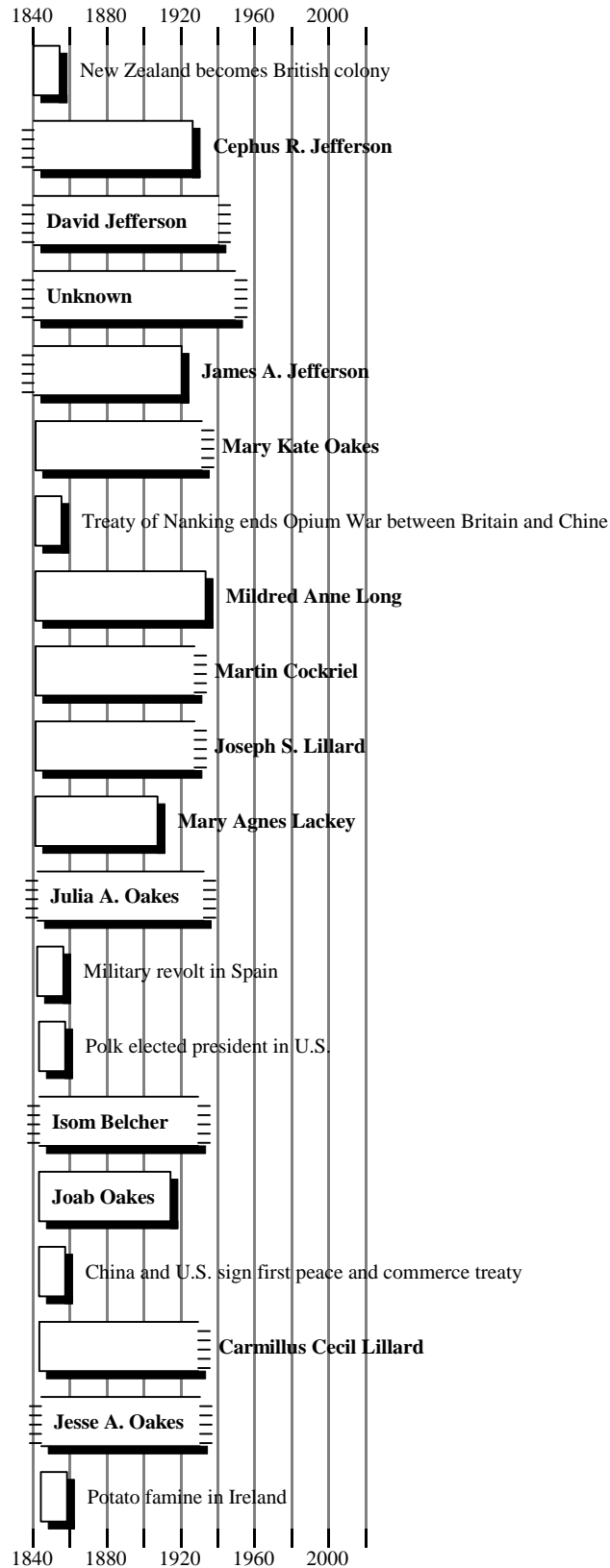
Timeline



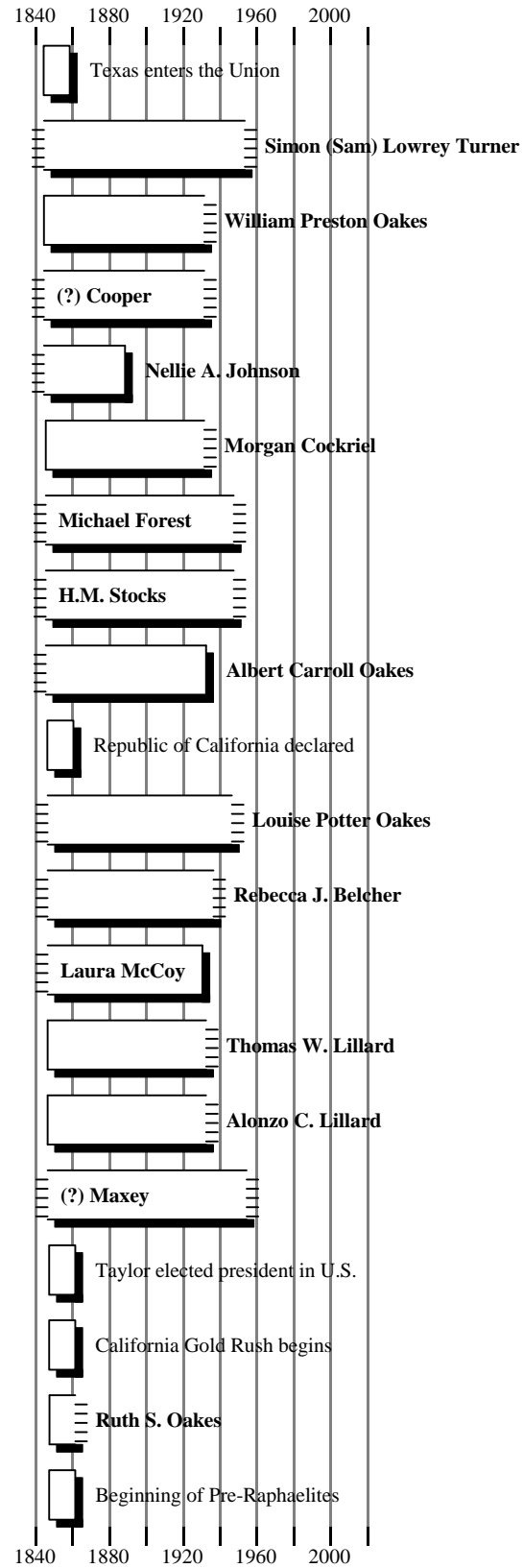
Timeline



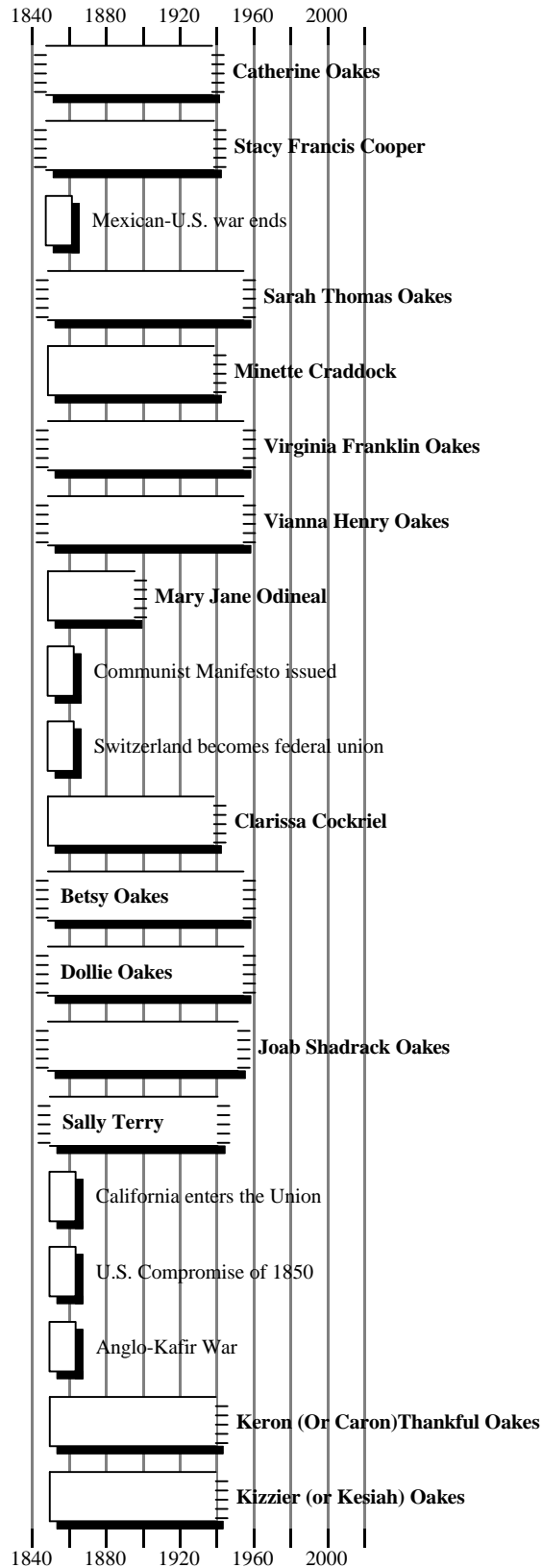
Timeline



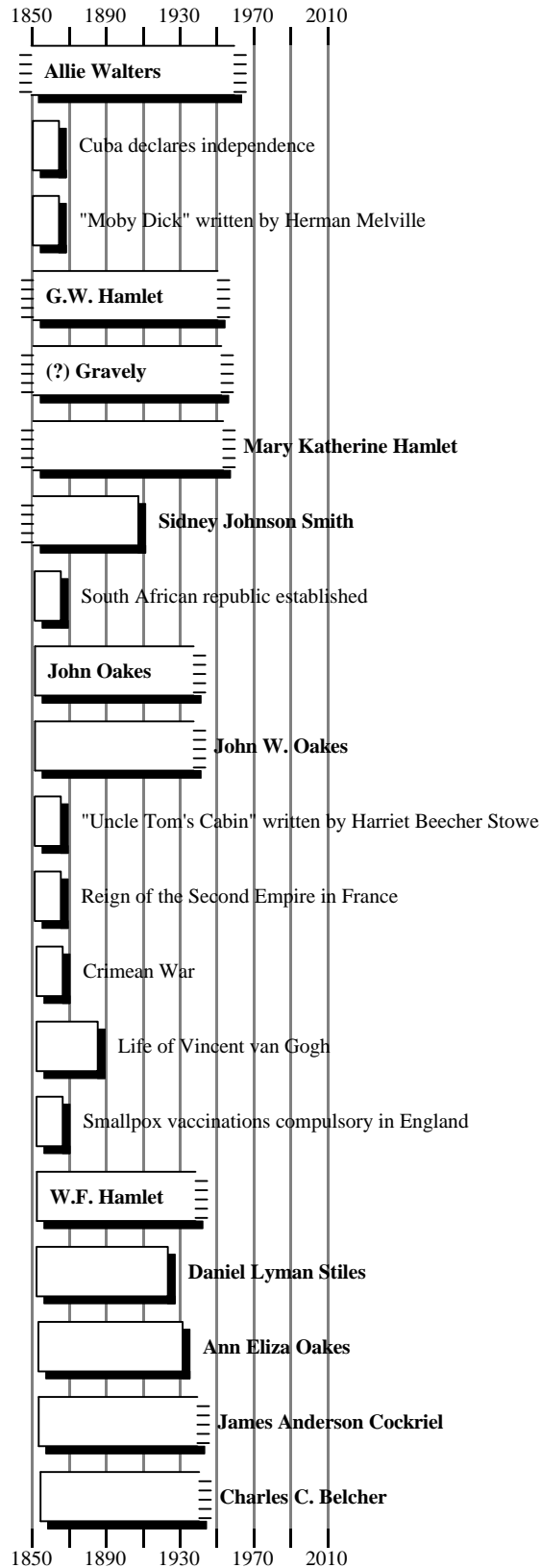
Timeline



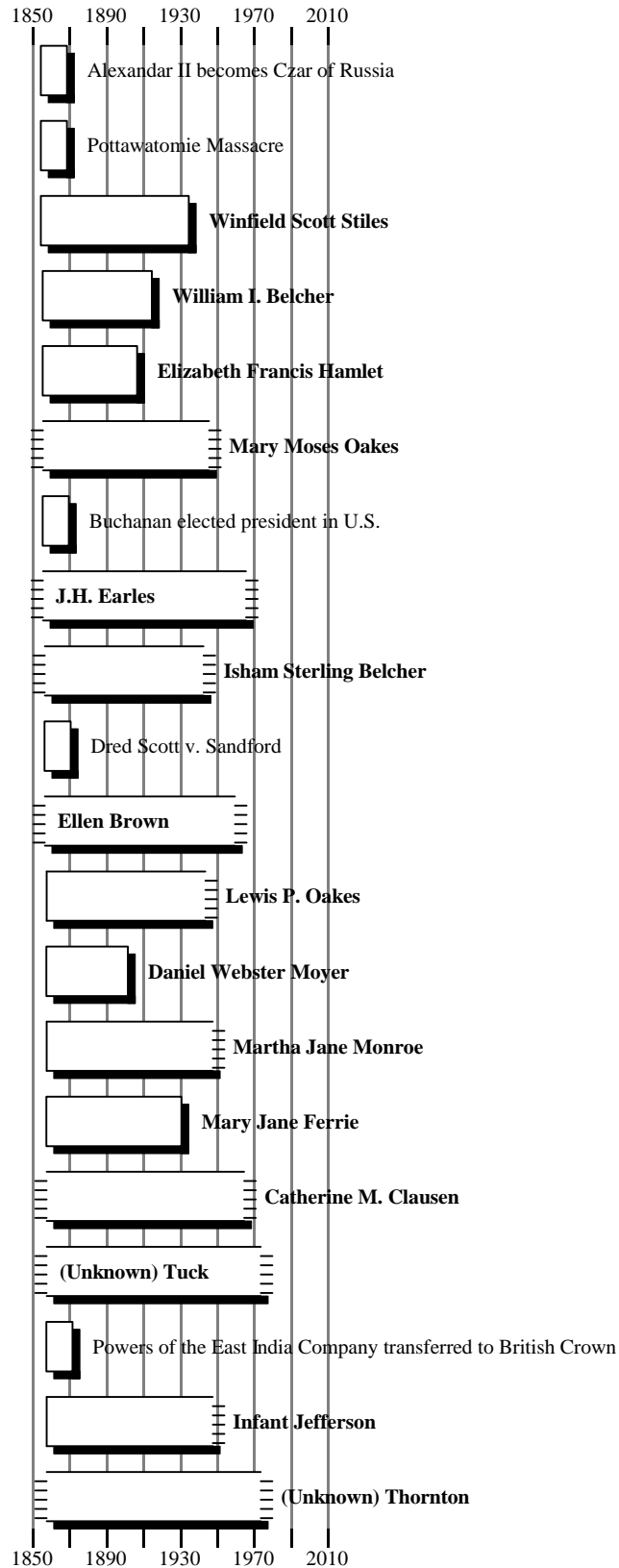
Timeline



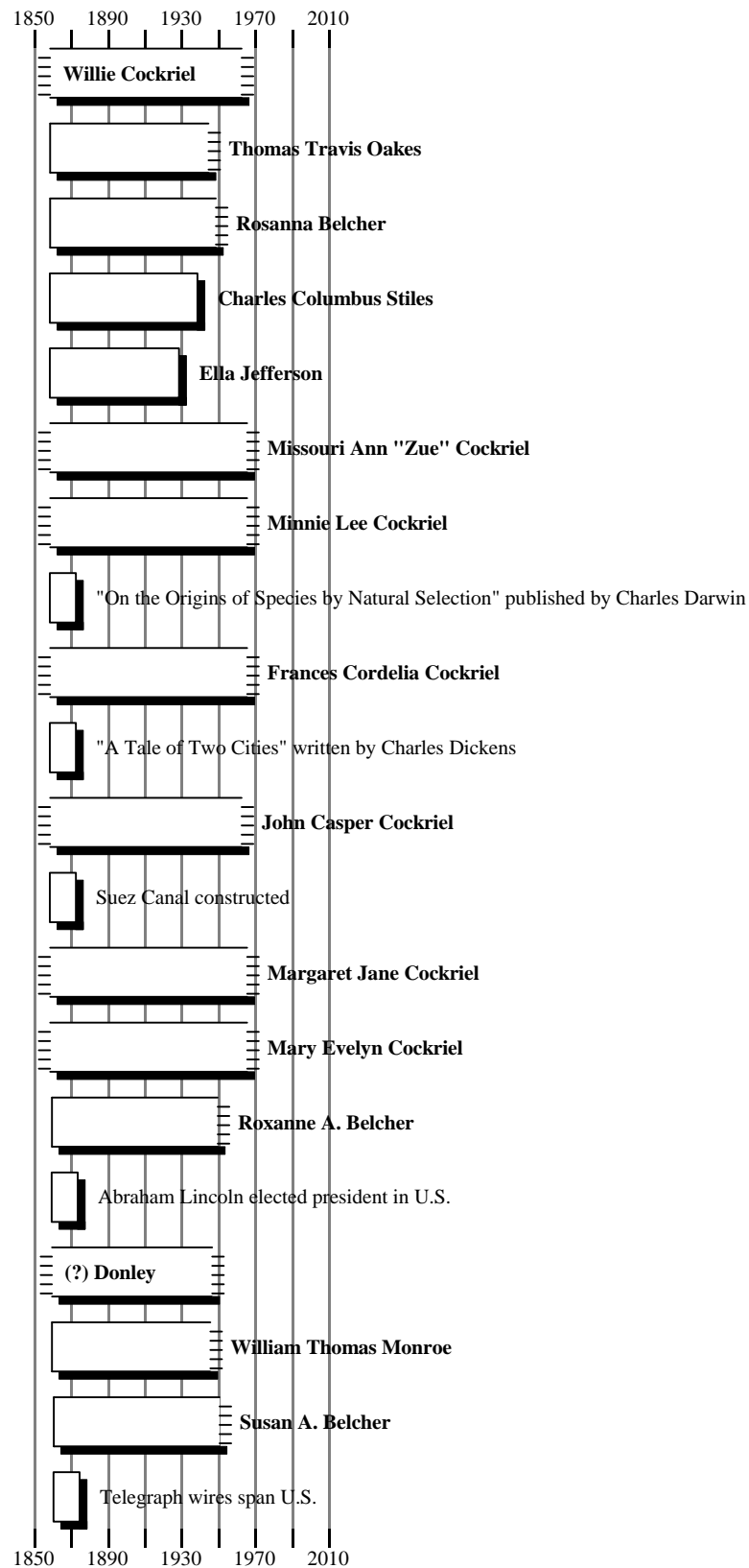
Timeline



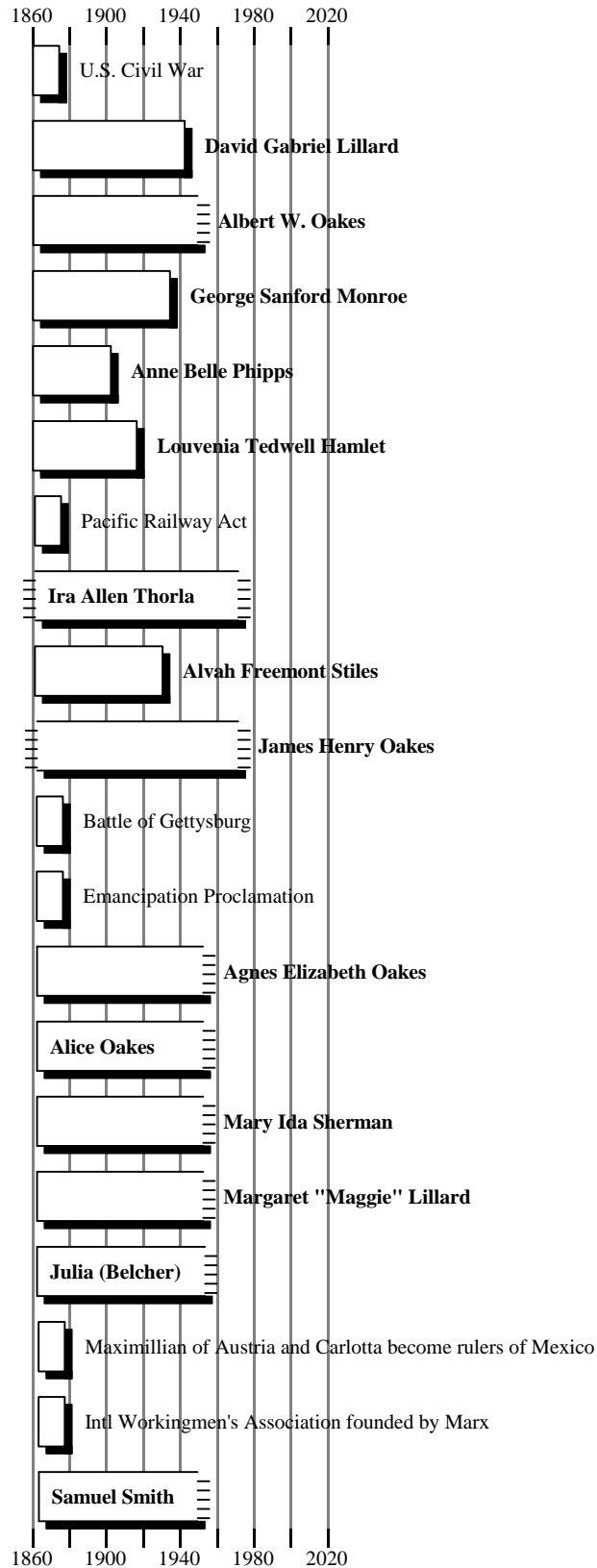
Timeline



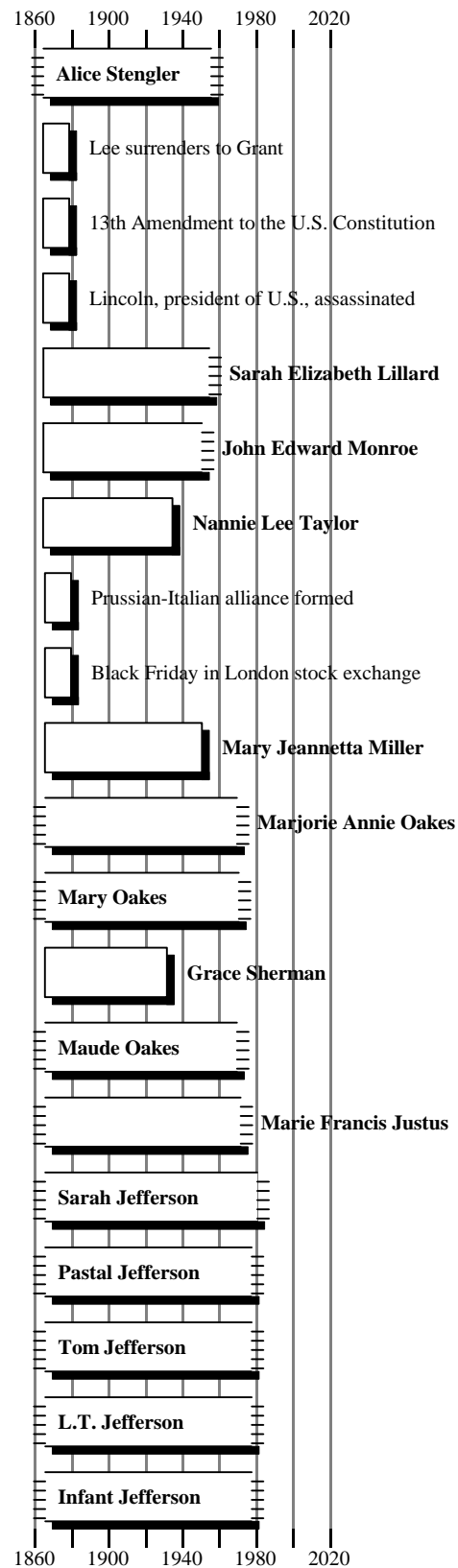
Timeline



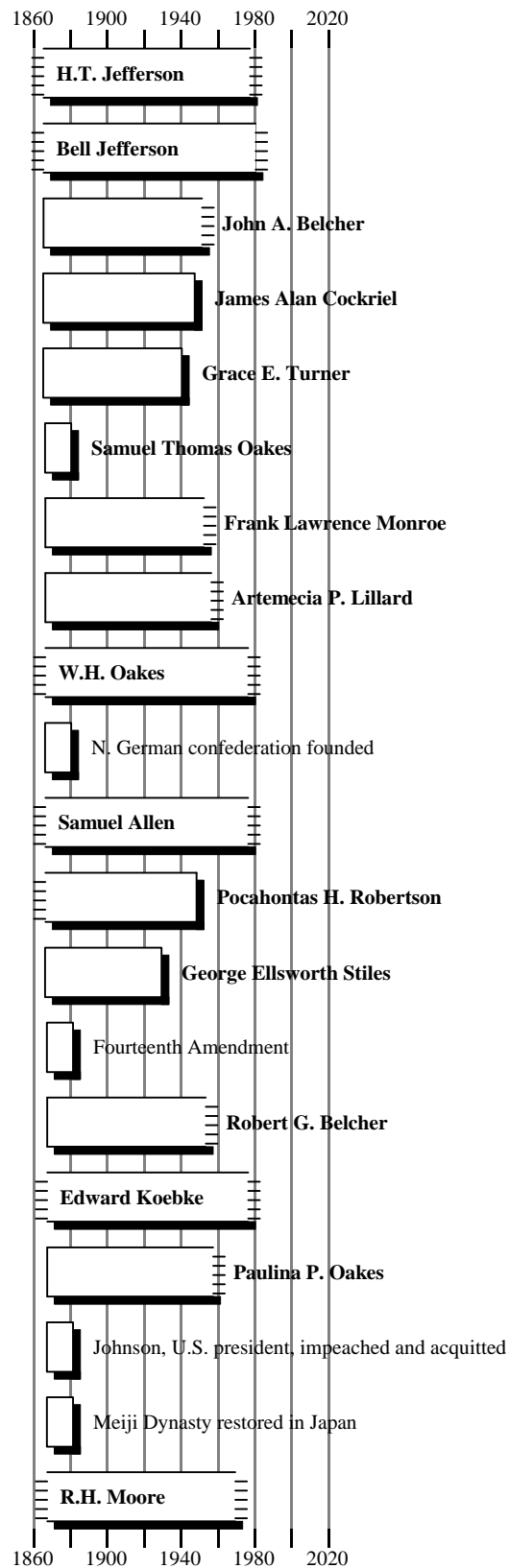
Timeline



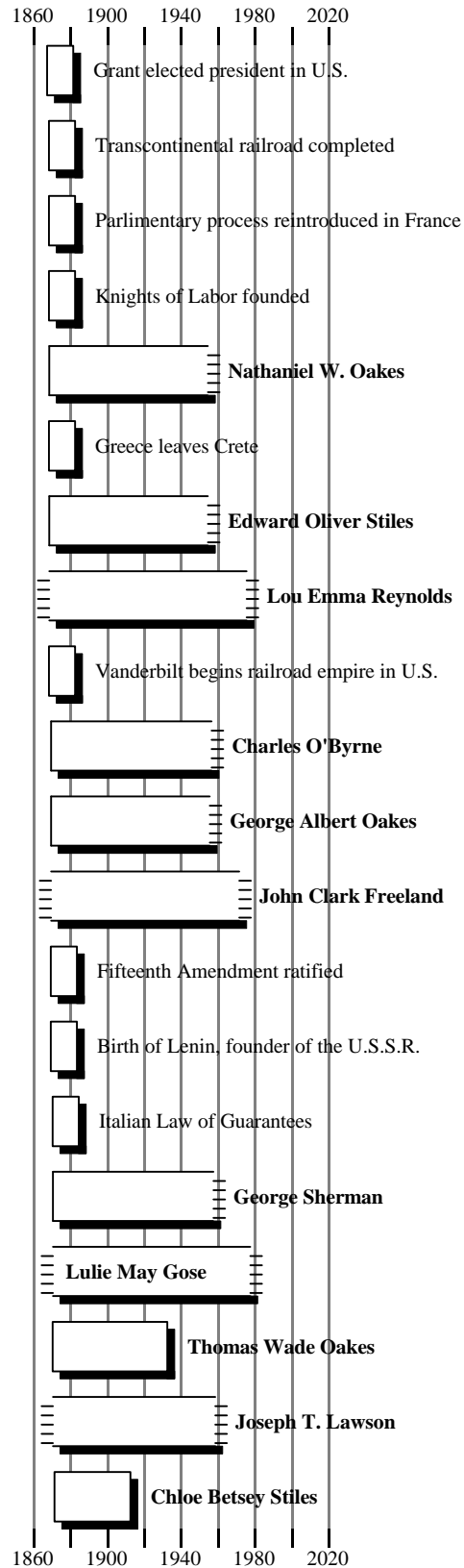
Timeline



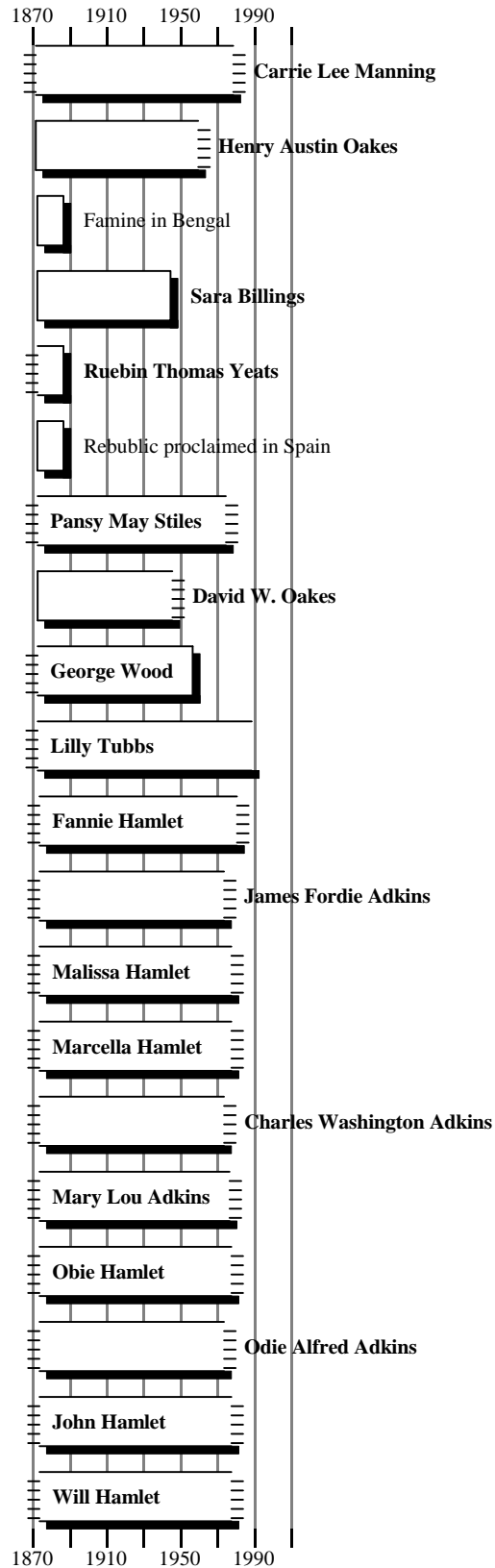
Timeline



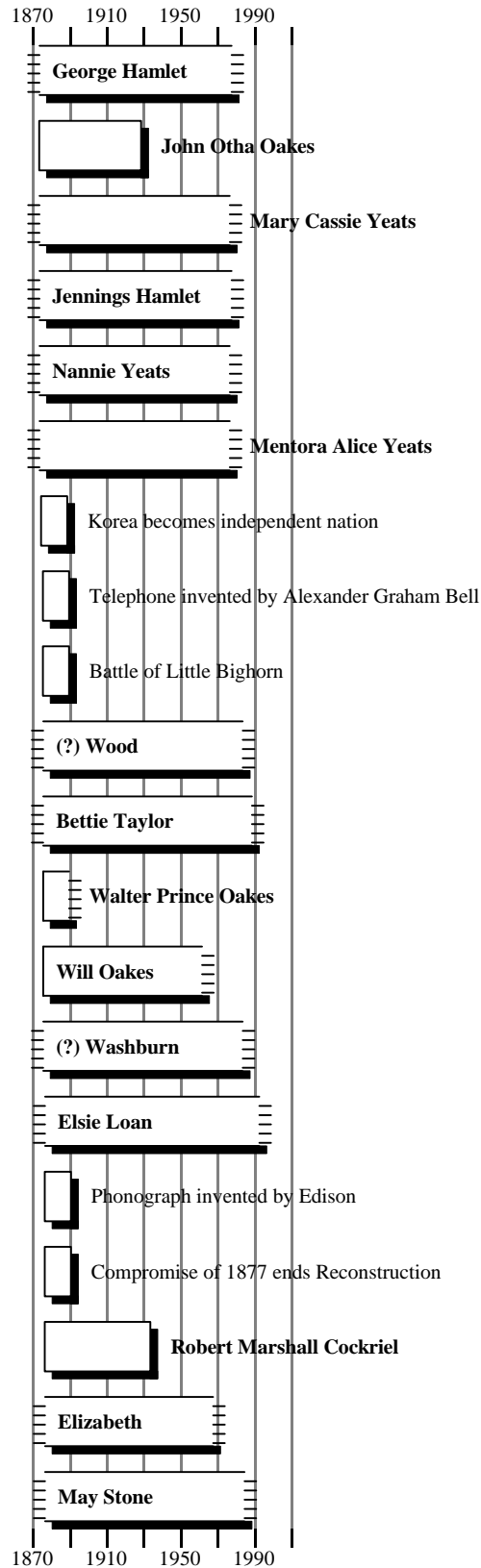
Timeline



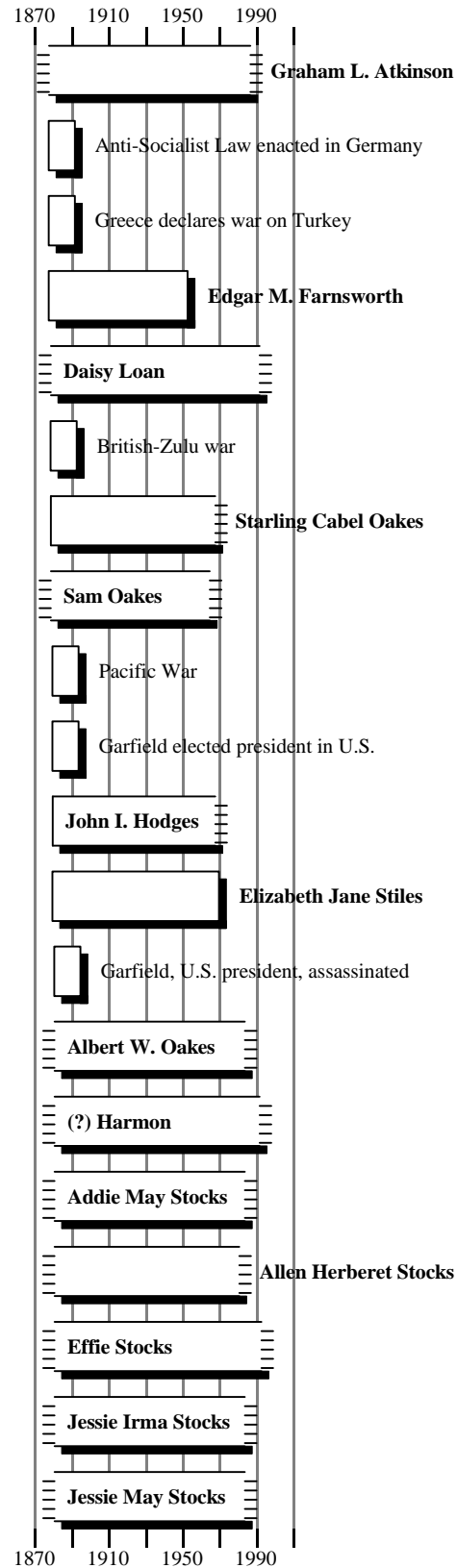
Timeline



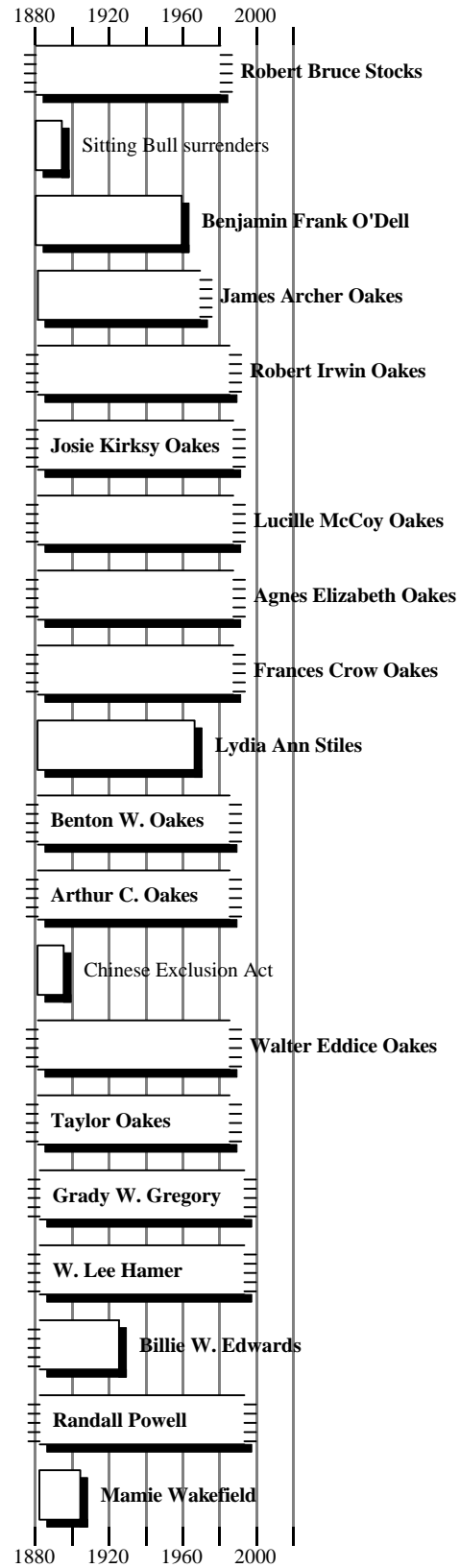
Timeline



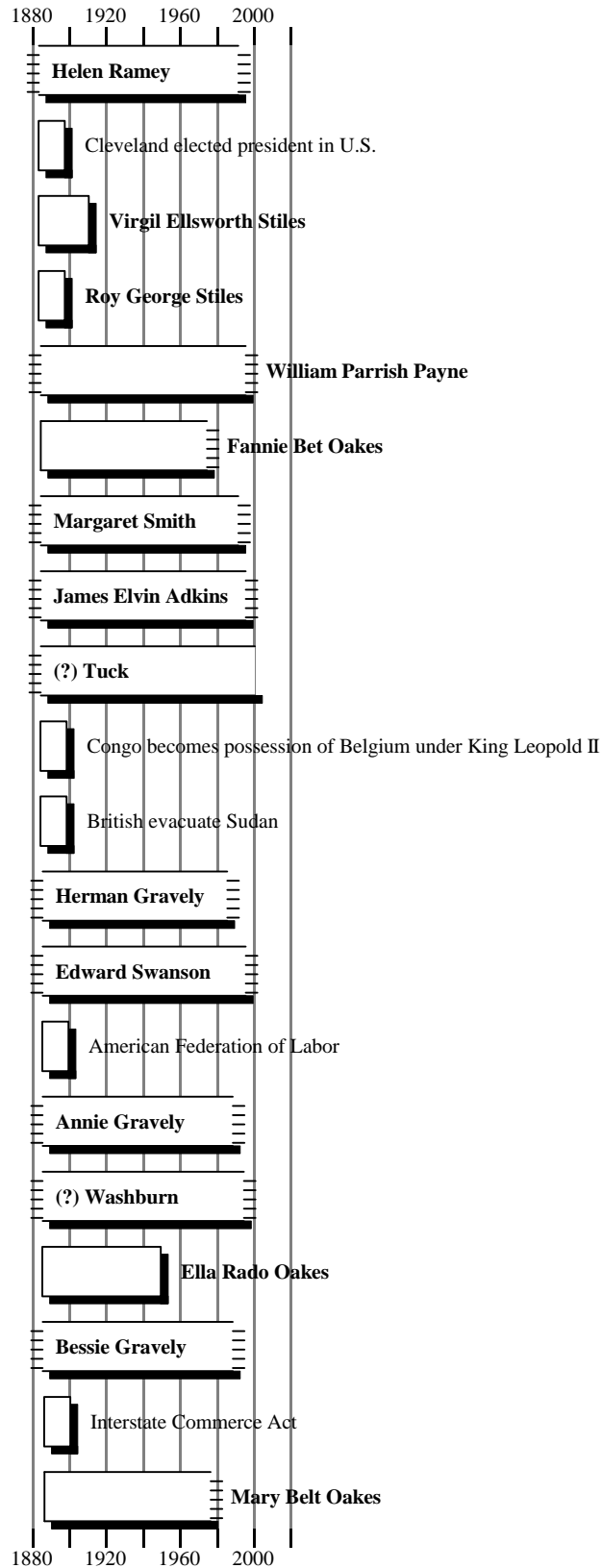
Timeline



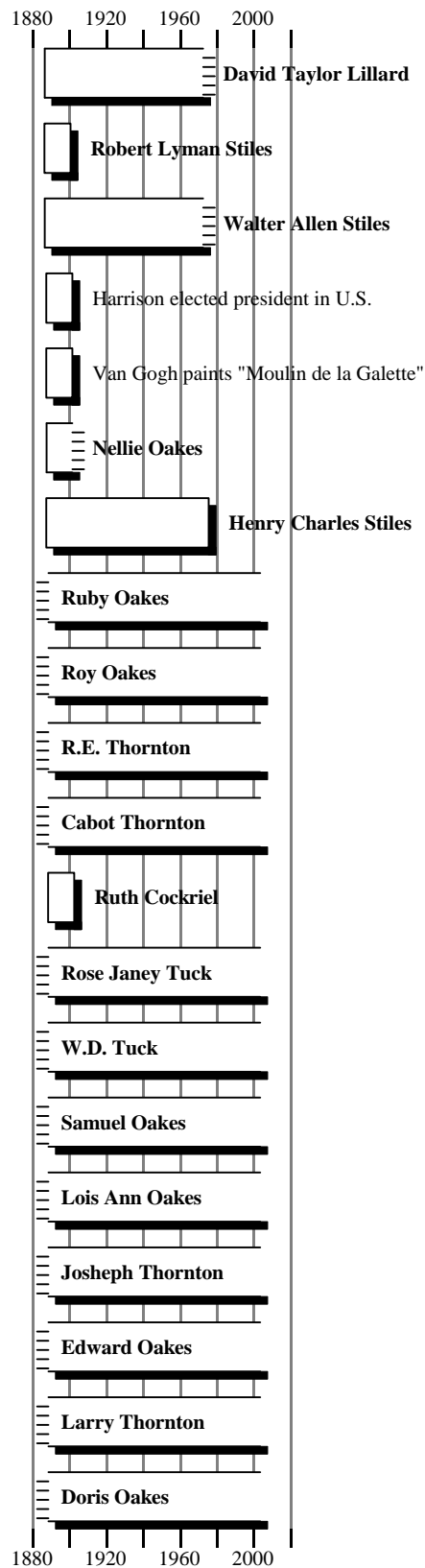
Timeline



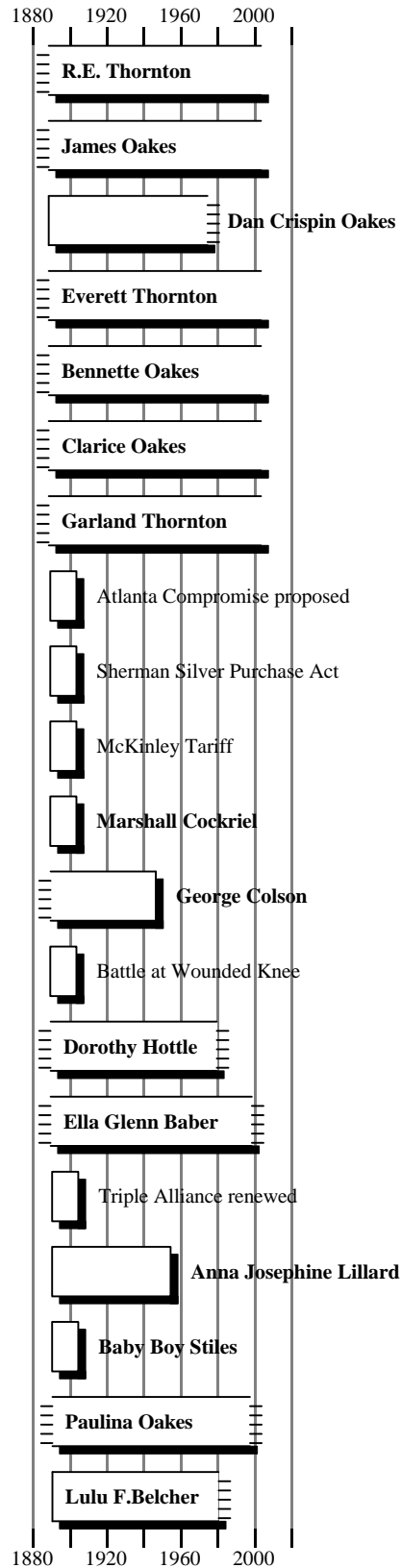
Timeline



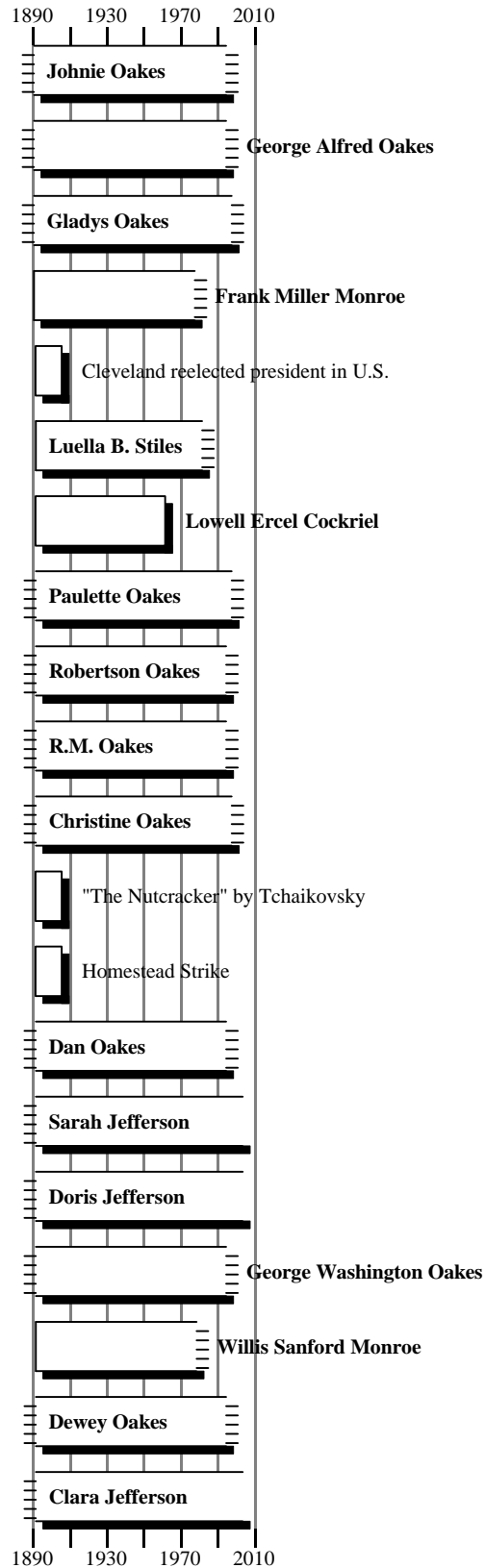
Timeline



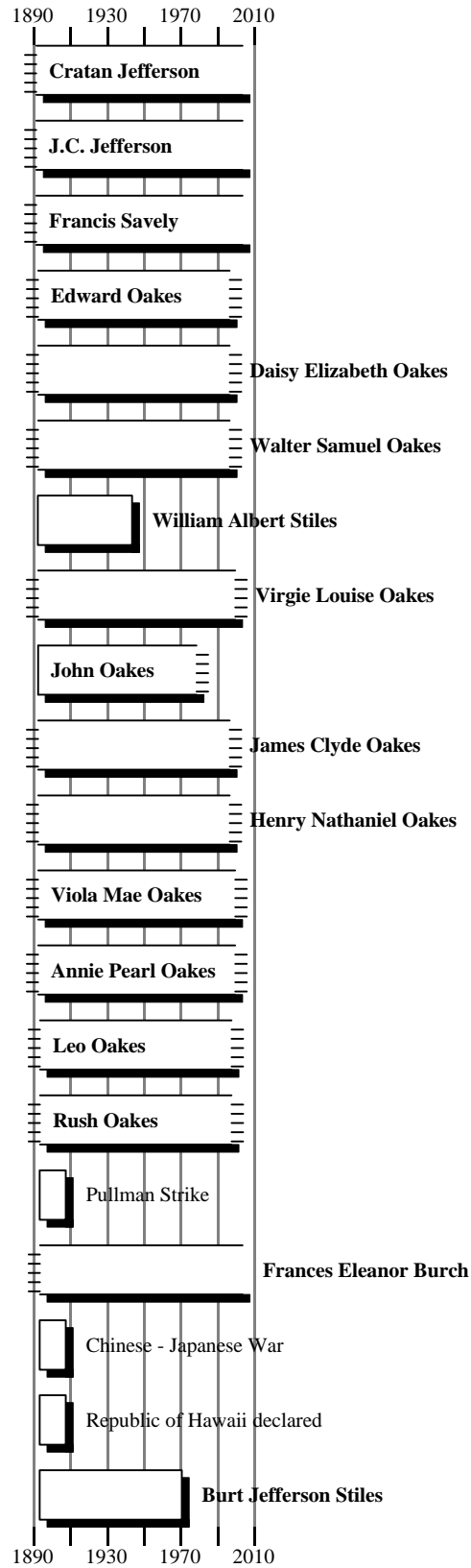
Timeline



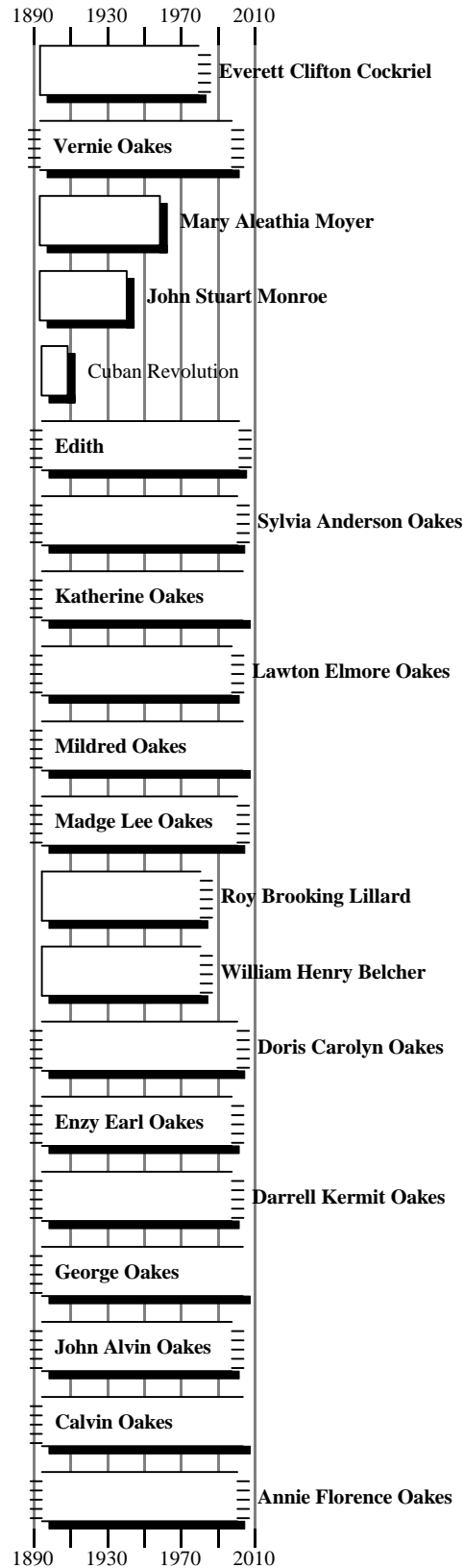
Timeline



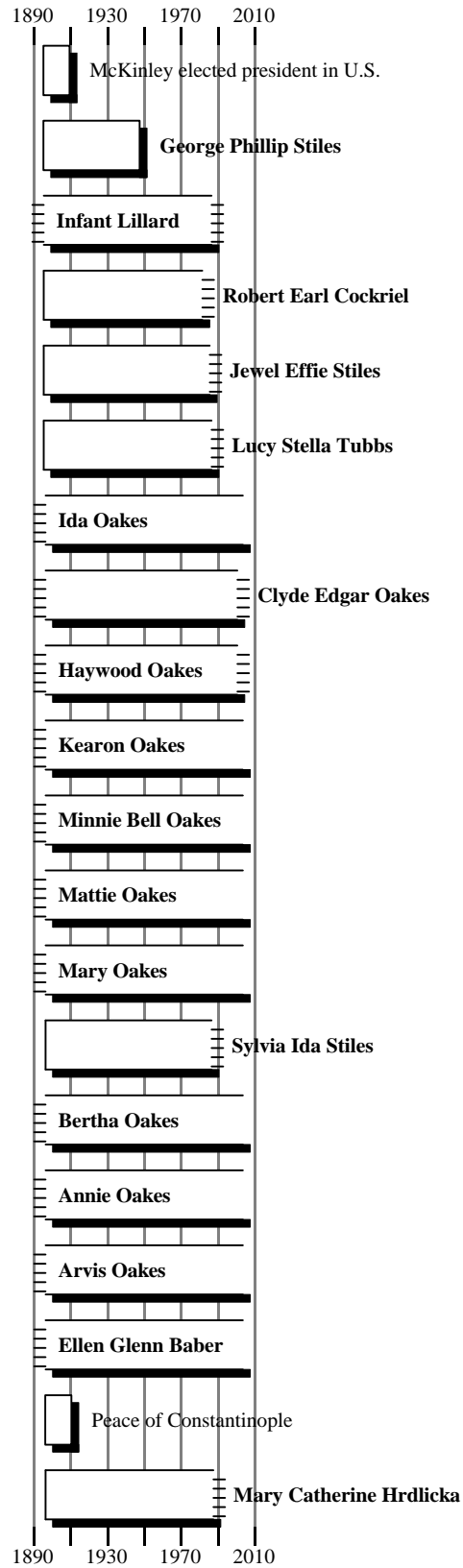
Timeline



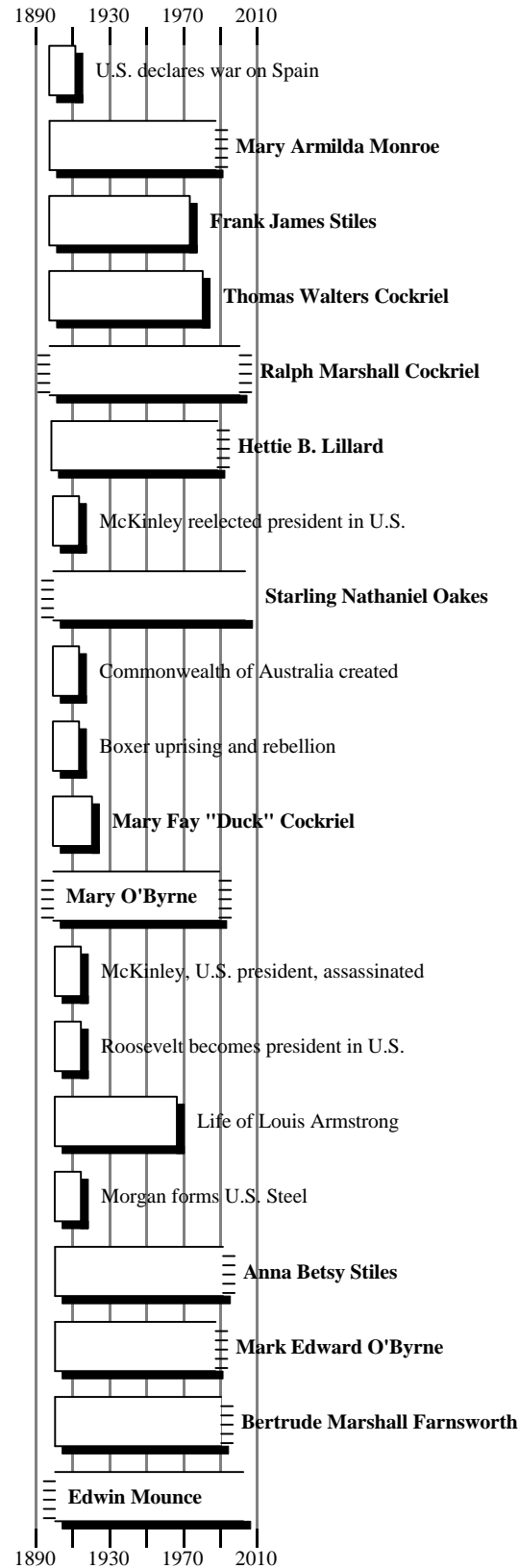
Timeline



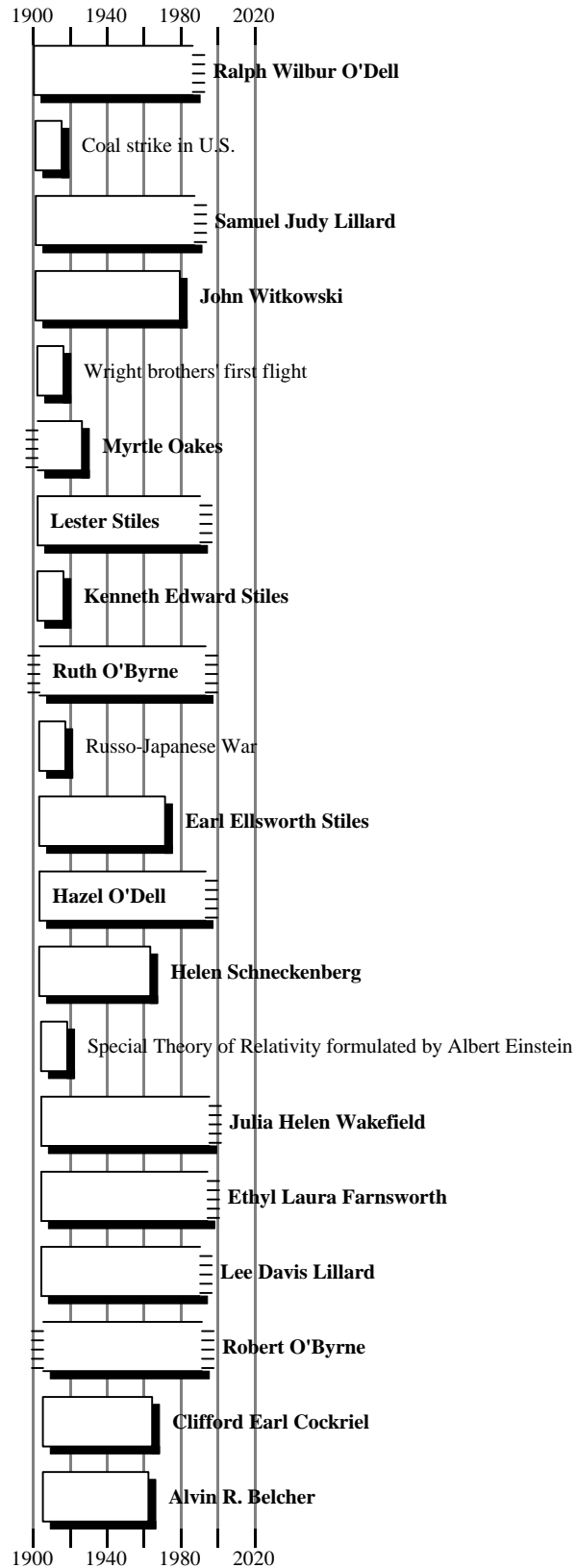
Timeline



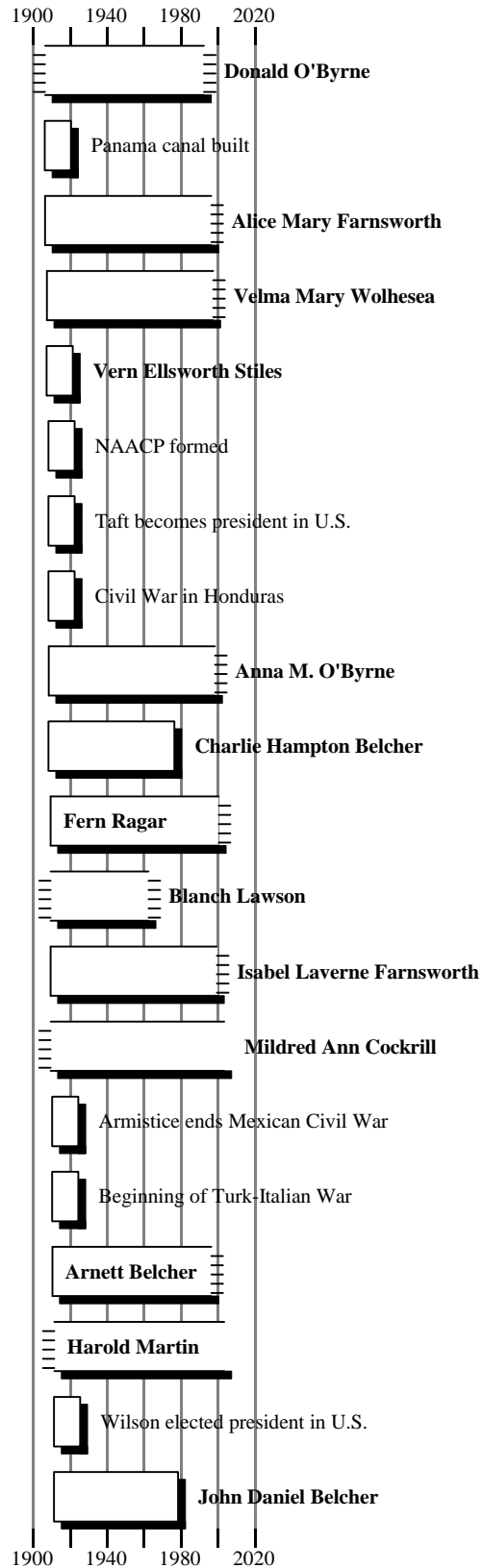
Timeline



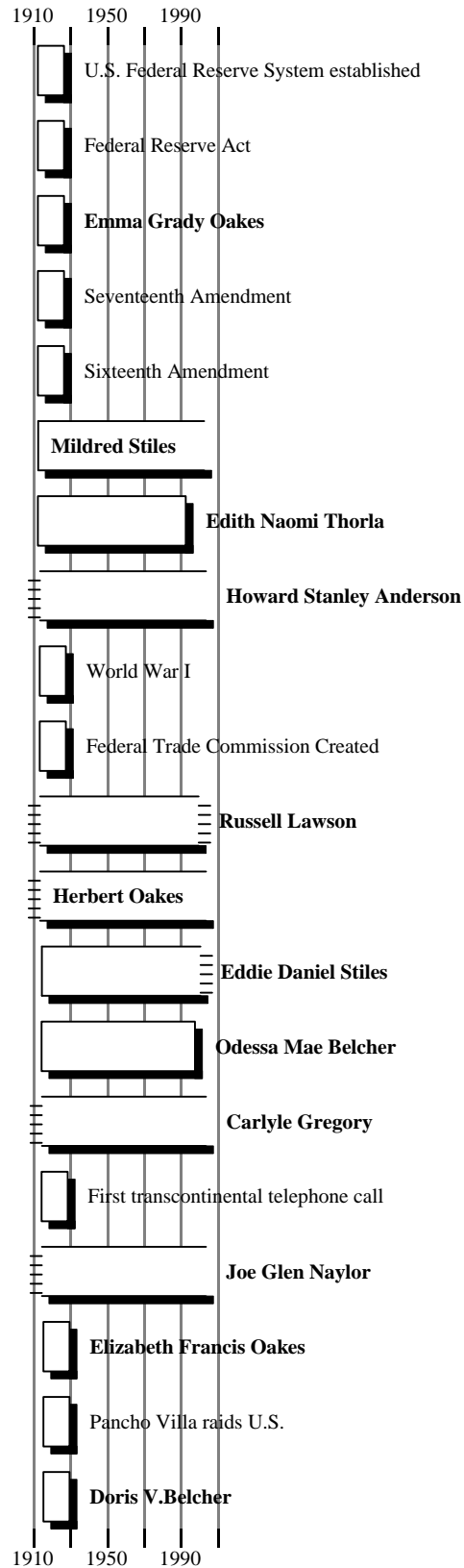
Timeline



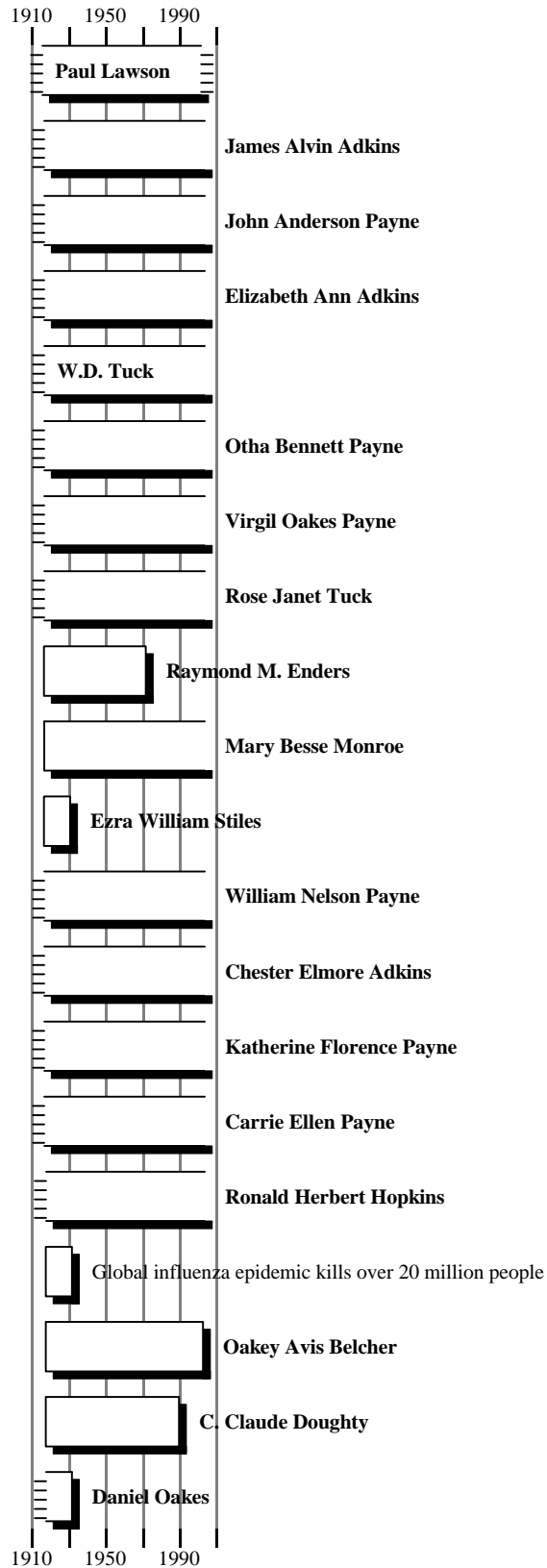
Timeline



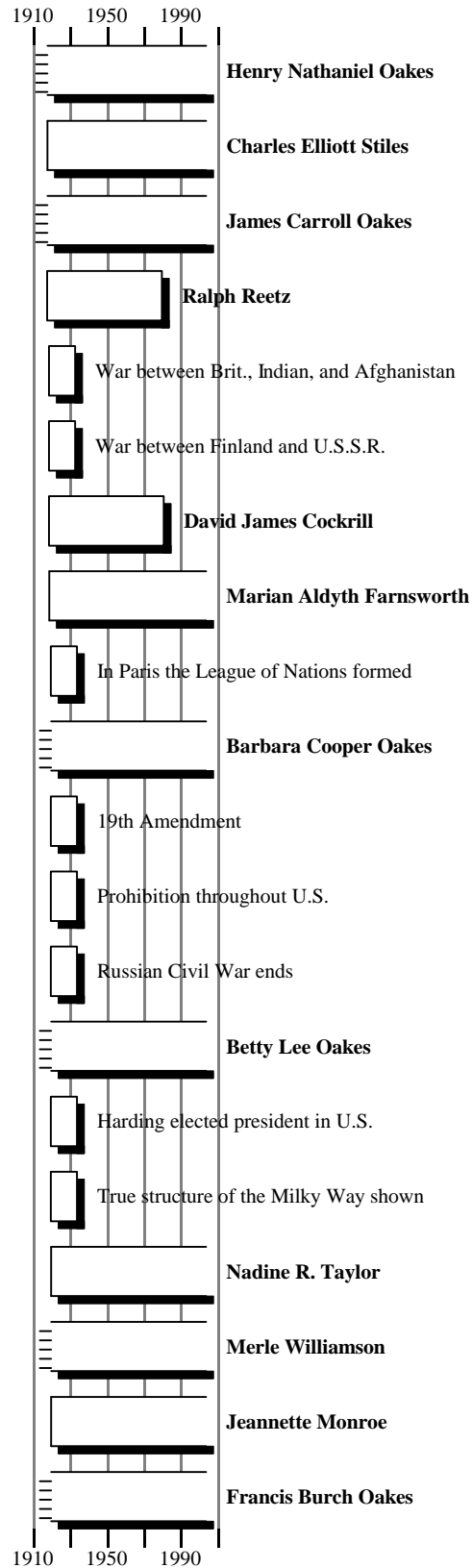
Timeline



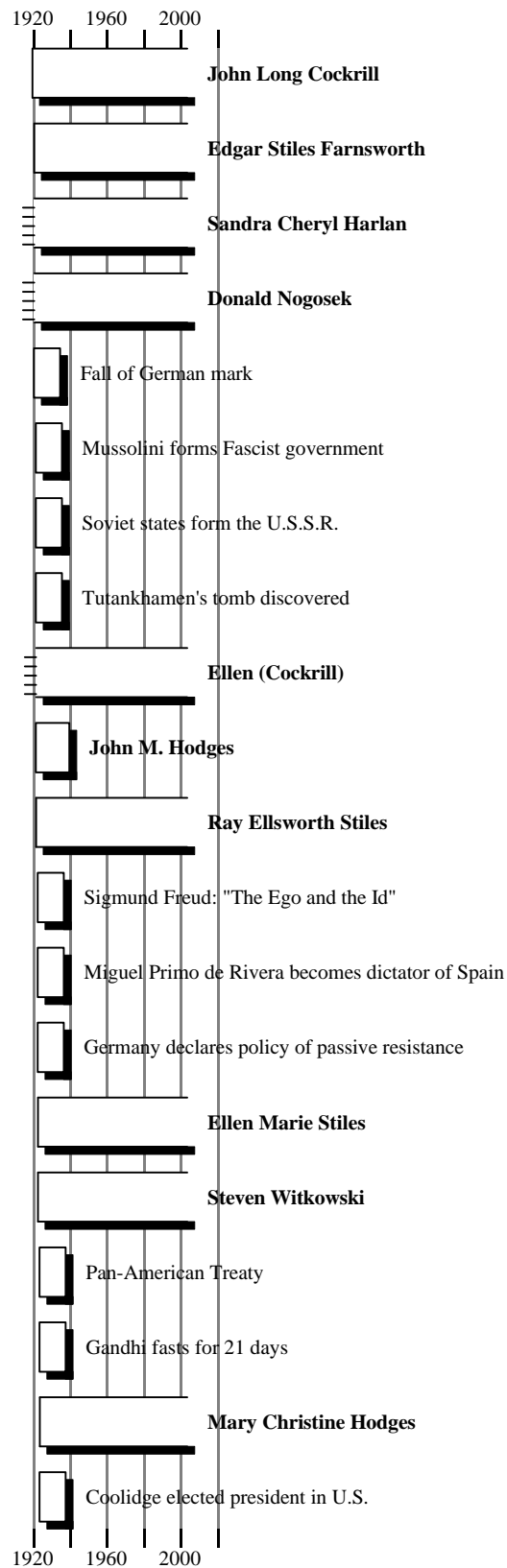
Timeline



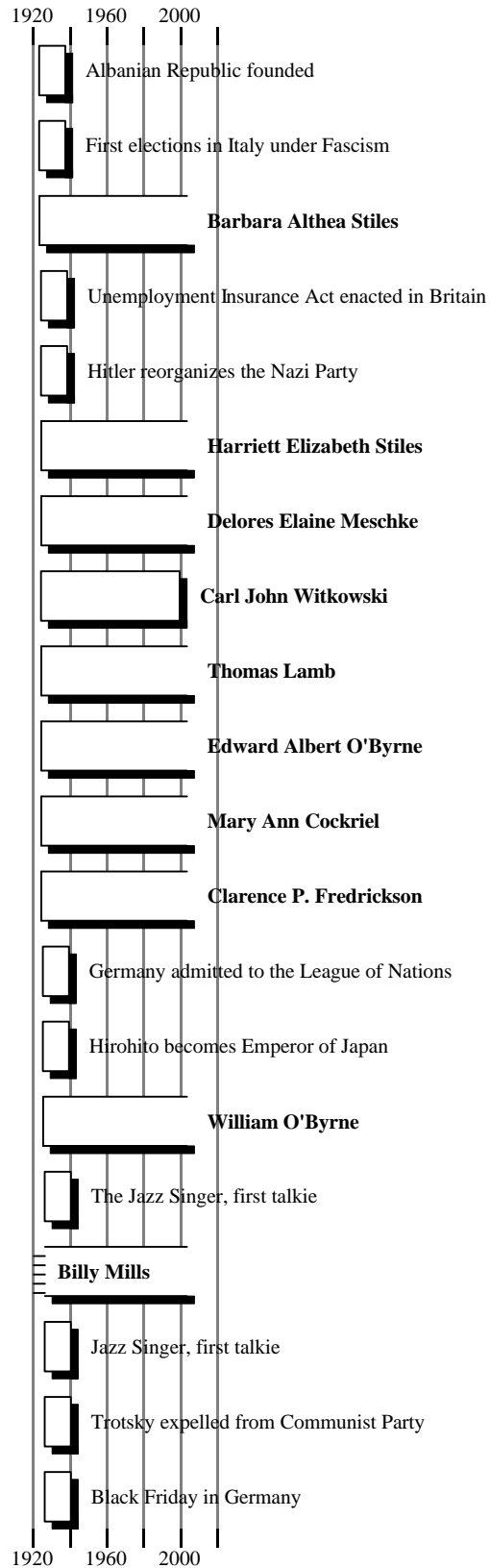
Timeline



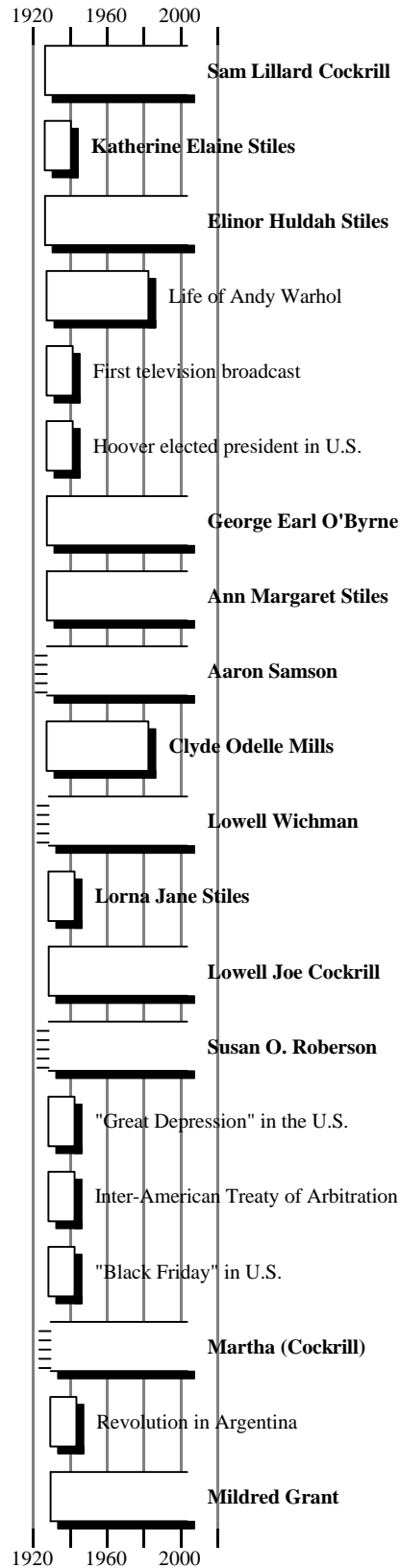
Timeline



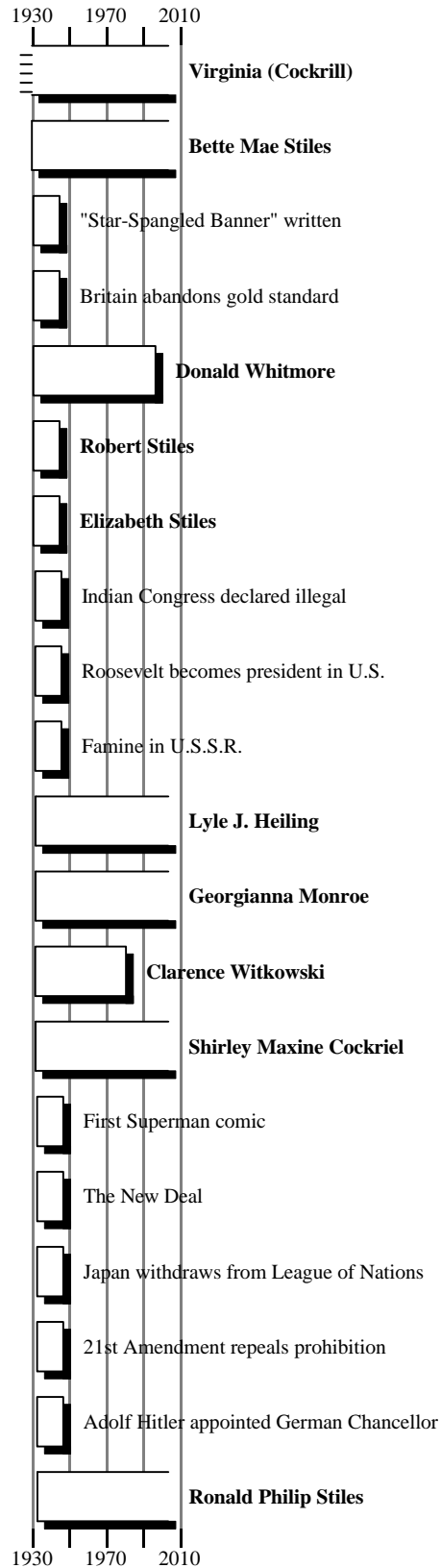
Timeline



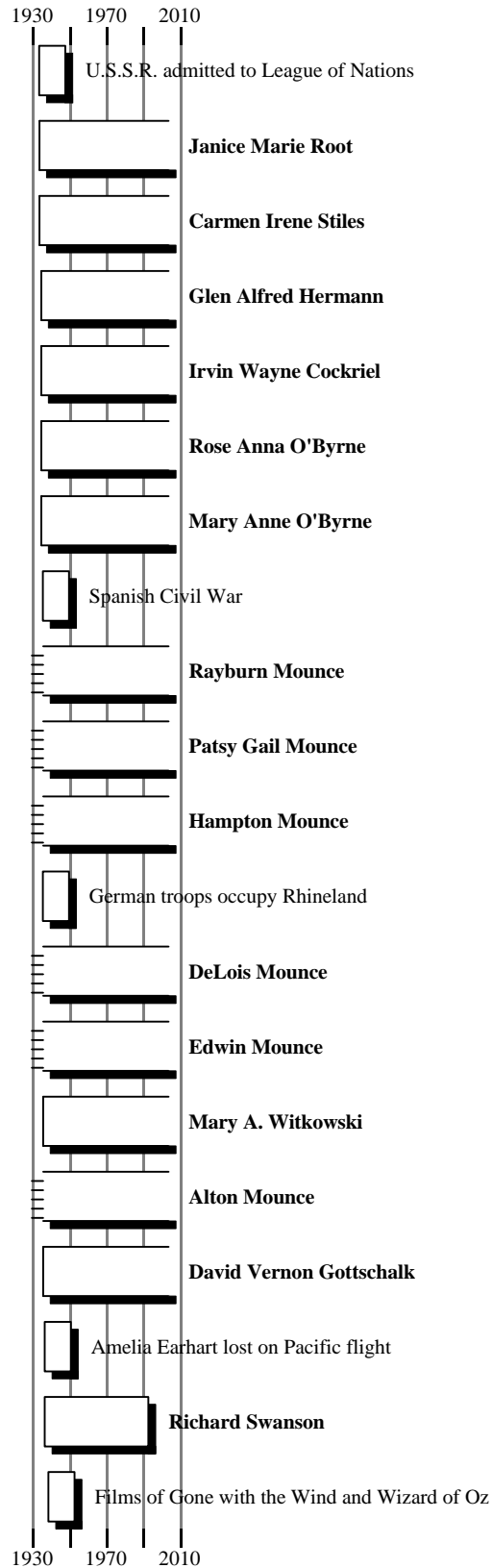
Timeline



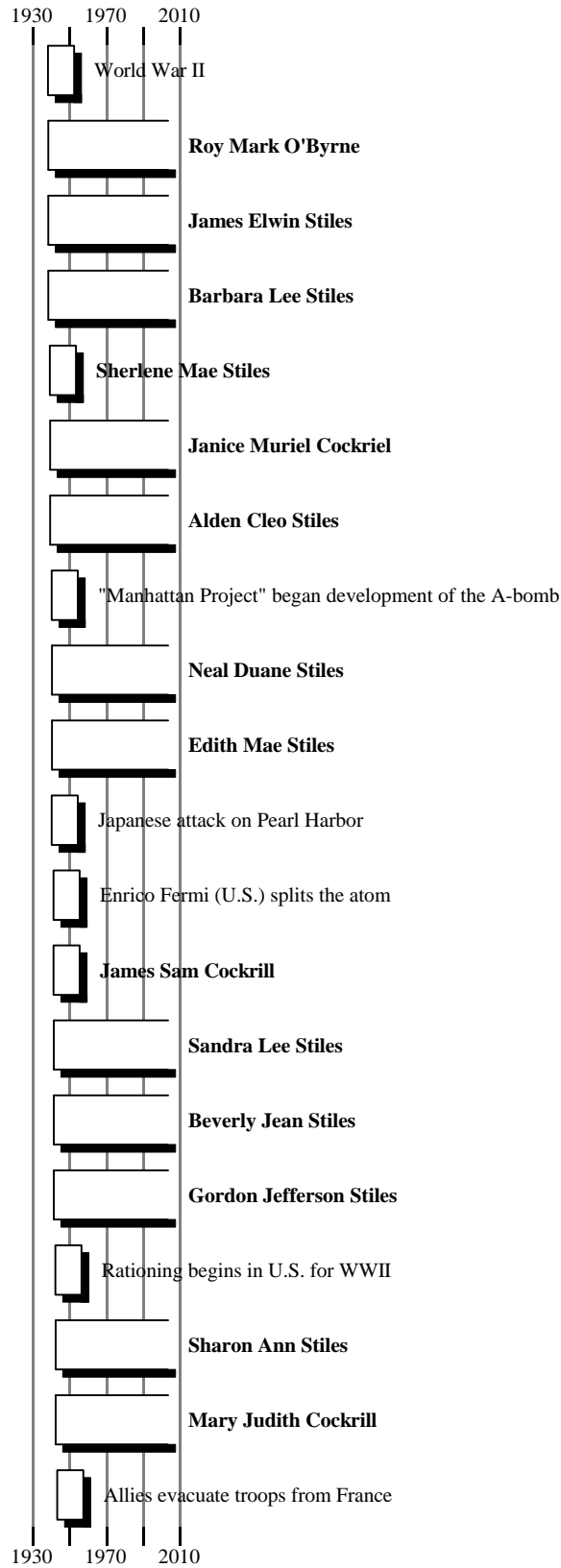
Timeline



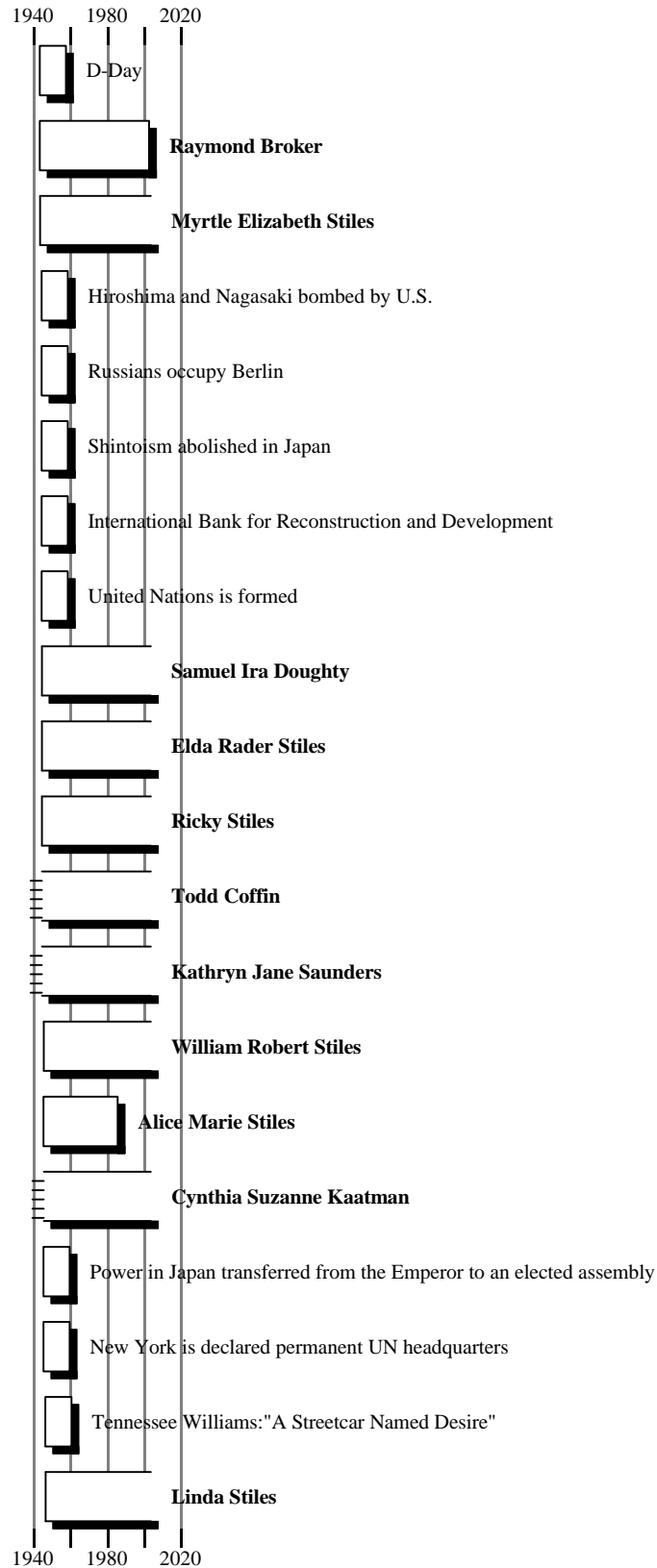
Timeline



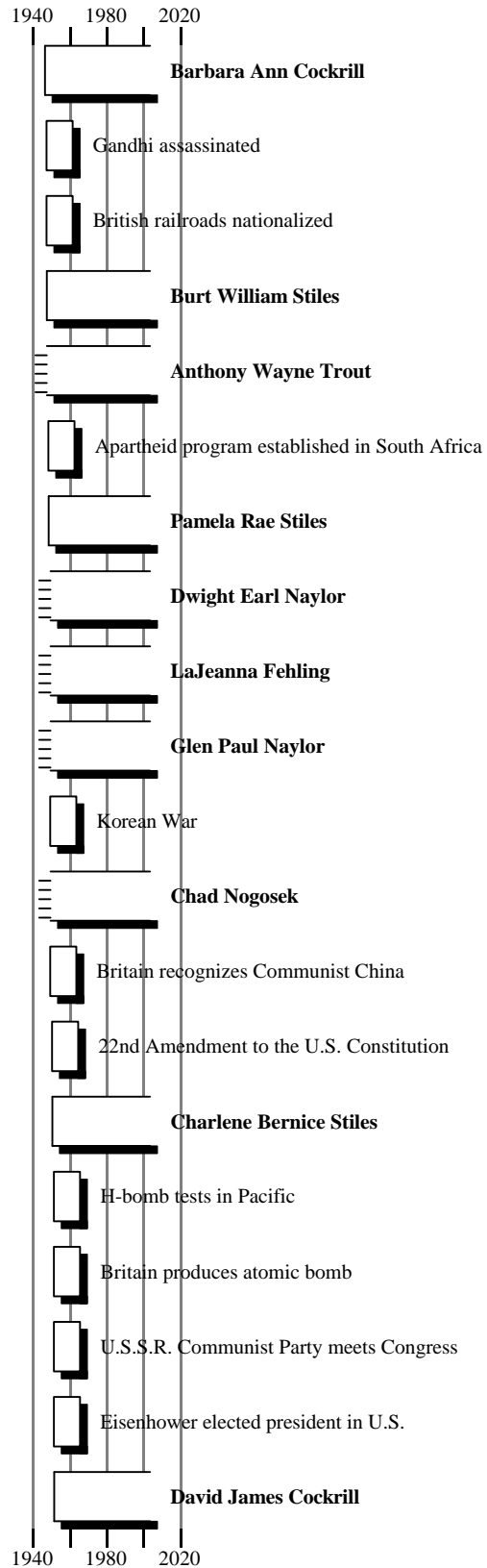
Timeline



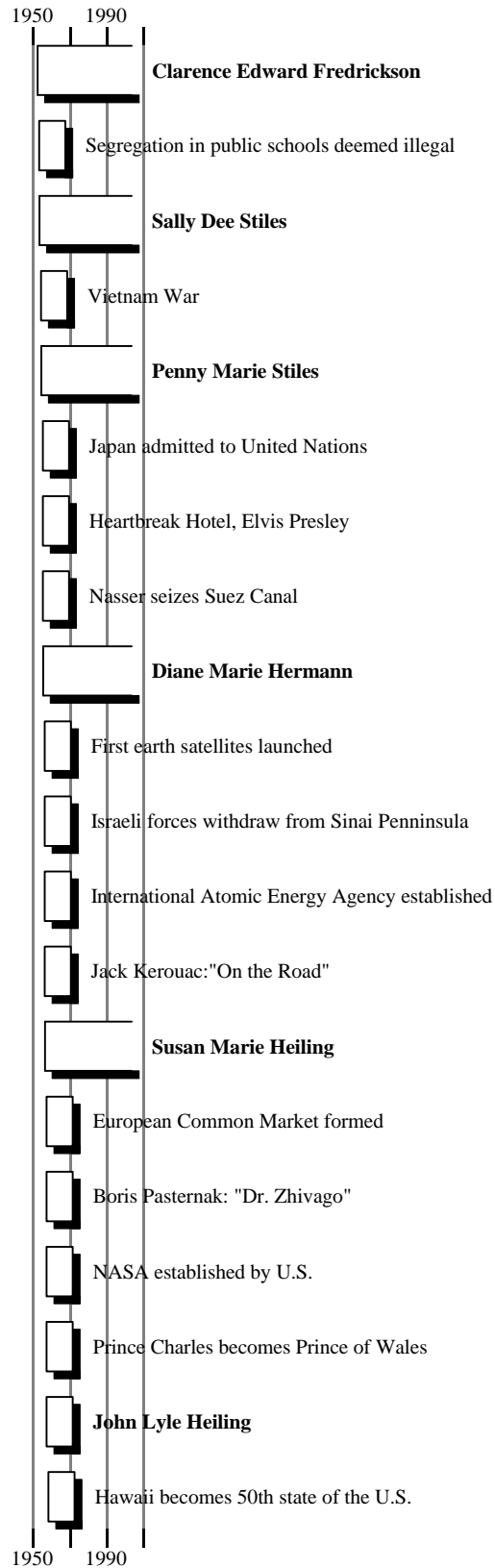
Timeline



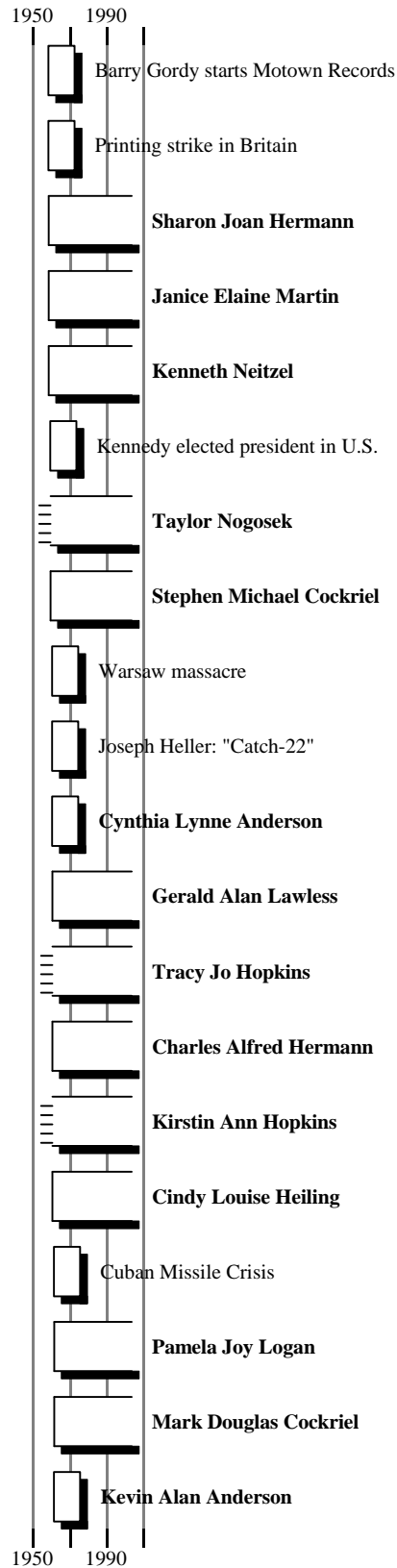
Timeline



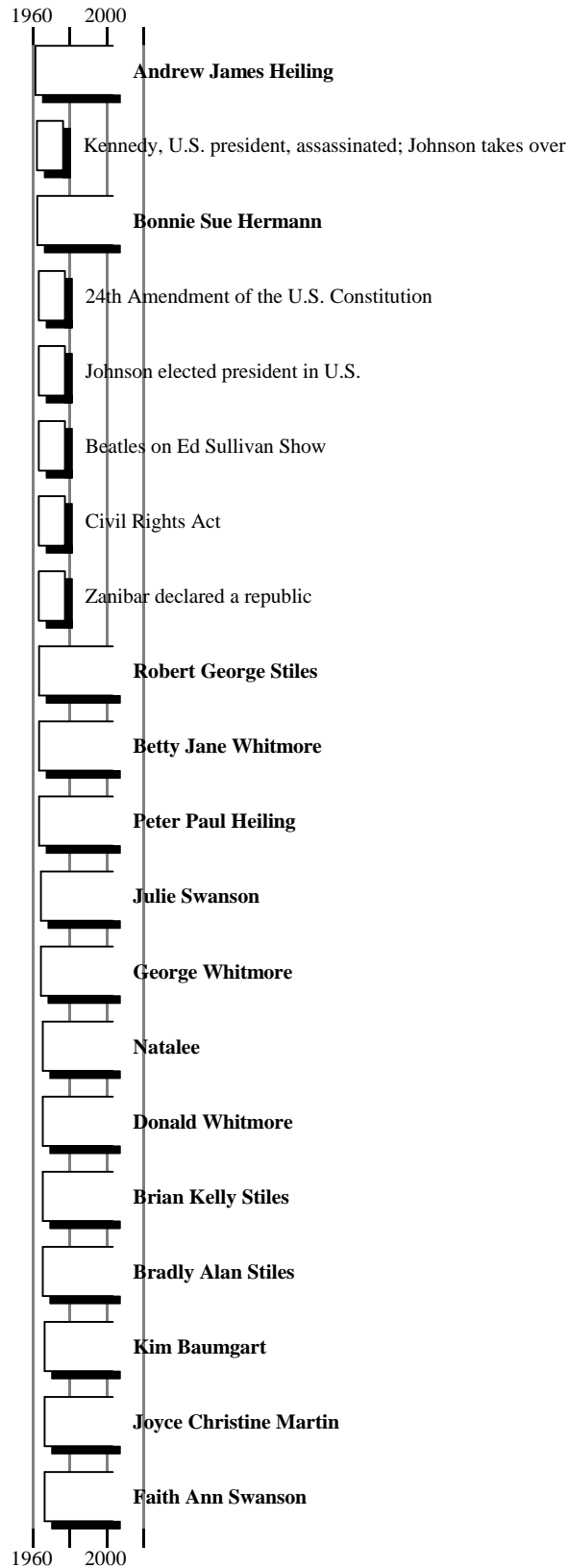
Timeline



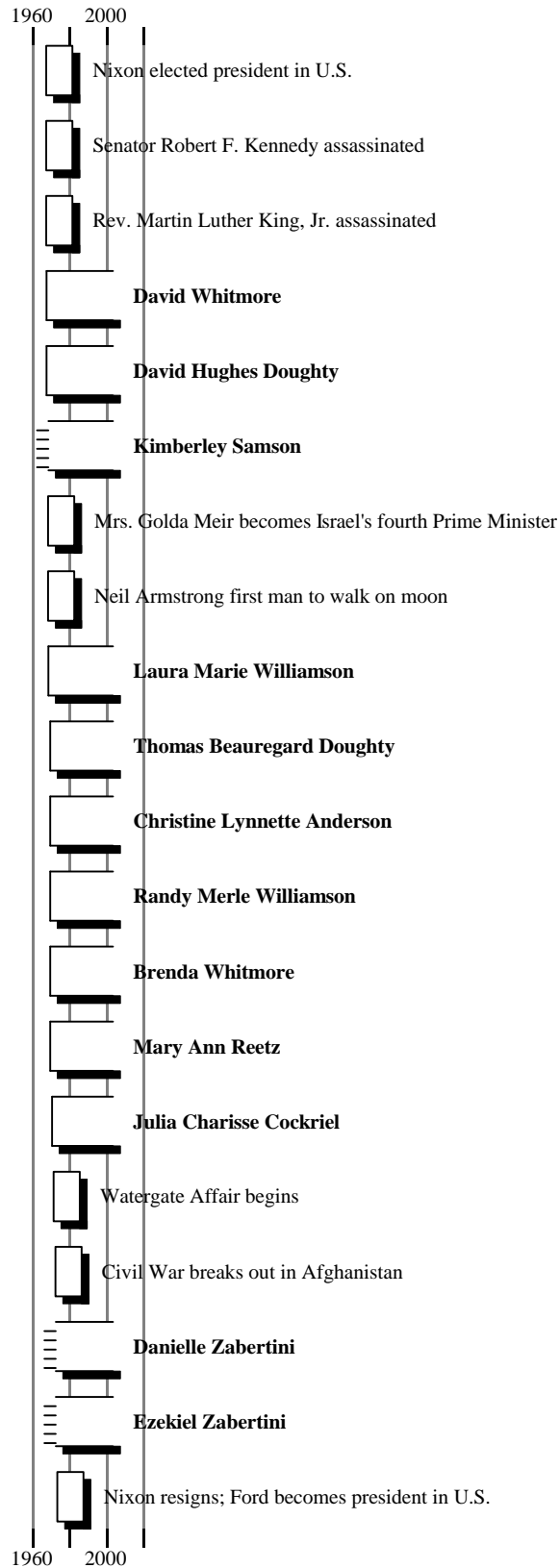
Timeline



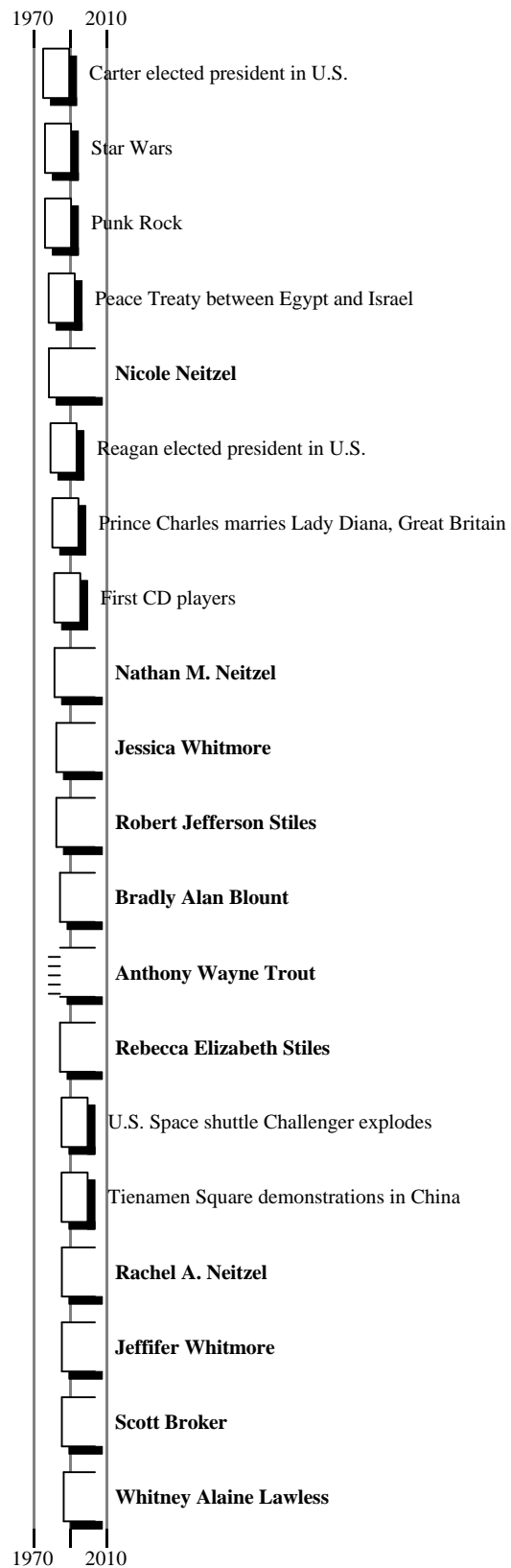
Timeline



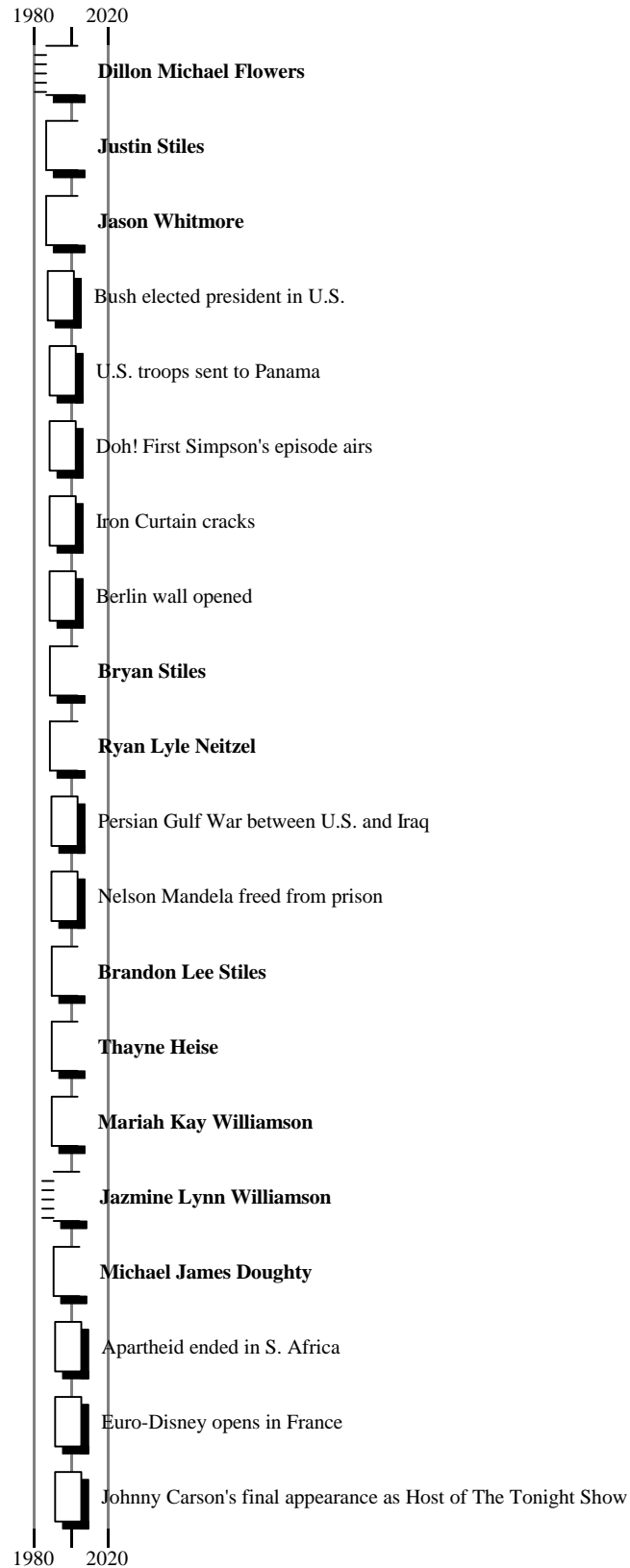
Timeline



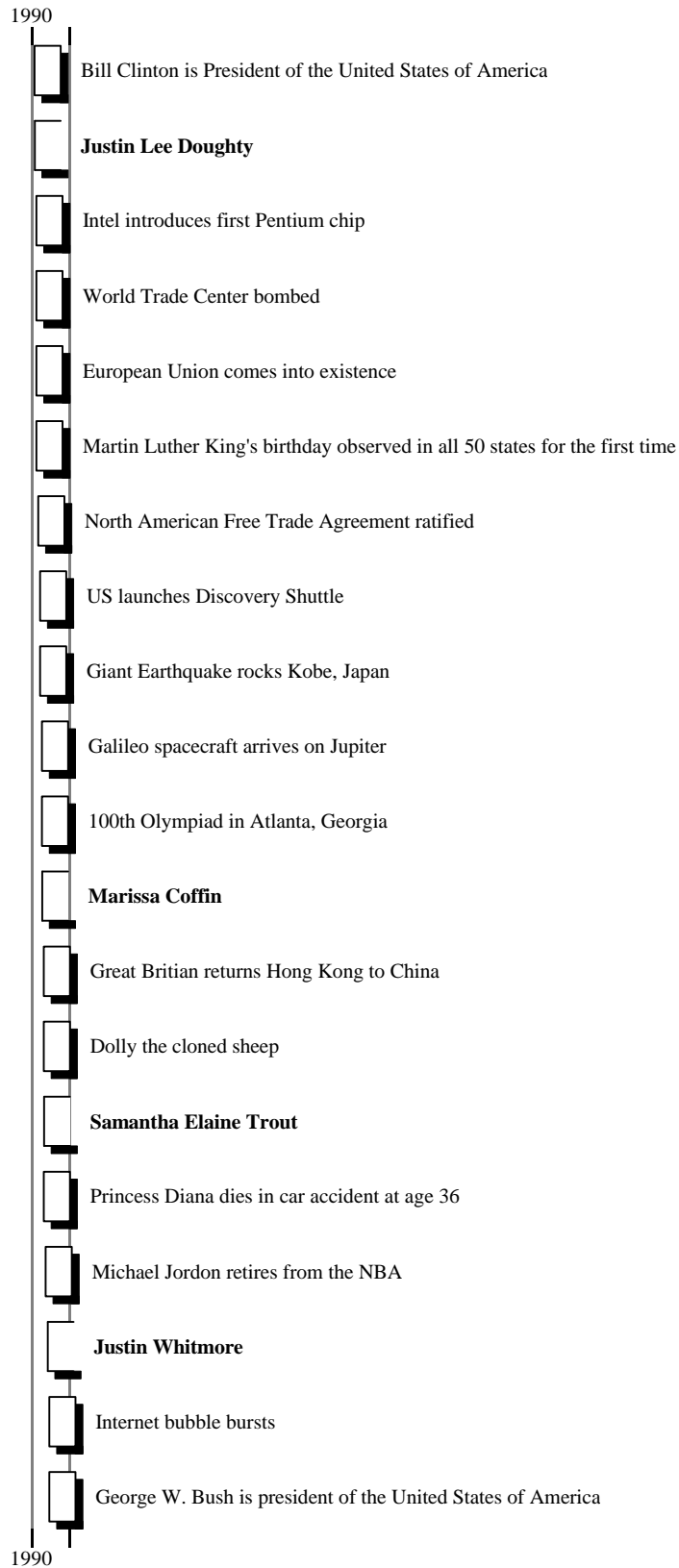
Timeline



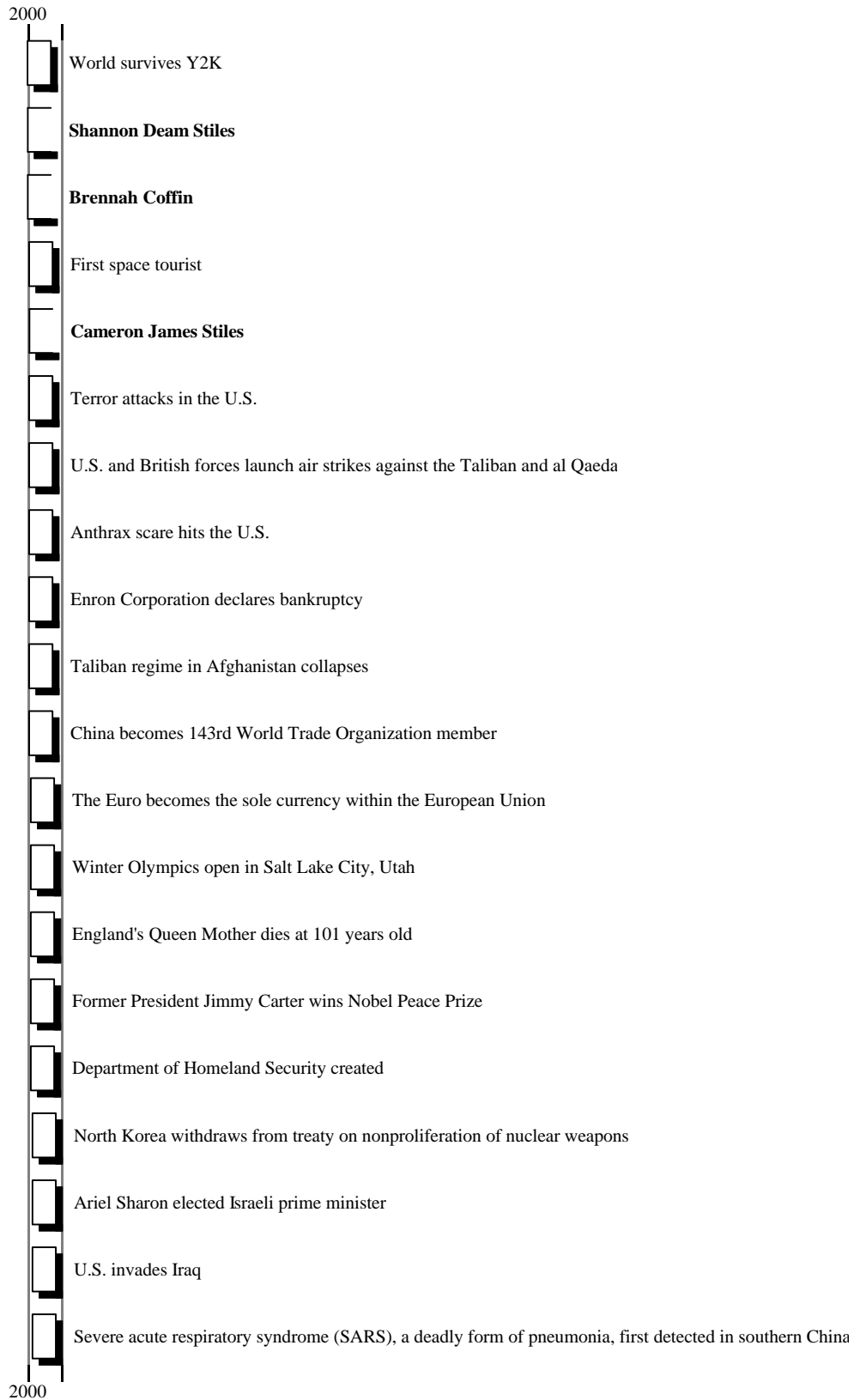
Timeline



Timeline



Timeline



Timeline

2000



POW Jessica Lynch rescued by fellow US soldiers in Iraq



Fossilized skulls that were discovered in Ethiopia in 1997 identified as oldest known remains of modern humans – 160,000 years old



U.S. Fed cut interest rates to a 45-year low of 1 percent



Space Shuttle Columbia explodes on descent



Actor Arnold Schwarzenegger wins historical recall election to become governor of California



U.S. Forces capture Saddam Hussein in Adwar, Iraq



Jacob Doughty



Mary Doughty

2000

Report

Name	Birth date	Death date
(?) Adkins		
(?) Barbour		
(?) Brown		
(?) Cooper	Abt. 1845	
(?) Donley	Abt. 1860	
(?) Gravely		
(?) Hammock		
(?) Harmon		
(?) Maxey		
(?) Tuck		
(?) Washburn		
(?) Washburn		
(?) Wood		
(Unknown) Thornton		
(Unknown) Tuck		
Aaron Samson		
Aaron Stiles	14 Jun 1740	07 Sep 1807
Abigail Neal	23 Apr 1672	1709
Abigail Oakes	Abt. 1822	
Abigail Stiles	15 Mar 1703/04	
Addie May Stocks		
Agnes Elizabeth Oakes		
Agnes Elizabeth Oakes	1863	
Agnes Leech	1730	23 Sep 1814
Albert Carroll Oakes		1937
Albert W. Oakes	09 Feb 1861	
Albert W. Oakes		
Alden Cleo Stiles	06 Sep 1940	
Alexander Monroe	08 Mar 1756	20 Nov 1842
Alexander Monroe		
Alexander Monroe	1720	1786
Alfred Layman		
Alice Marie Stiles	14 Sep 1946	04 May 1990
Alice Mary Farnsworth	08 Feb 1907	
Alice Oakes	1863	
Alice Stengler	Abt. 1865	
Allen Herberet Stocks		
Allen M. Belcher	1827	
Allie Walters		
Almira H.Oakes		
Alonzo C. Lillard	08 Dec 1847	
Alton Mounce		
Alvah Freemont Stiles	21 Jan 1862	15 Mar 1935
Alvah J. Stiles	09 Dec 1832	06 Dec 1834
Alvah Stiles	09 May 1803	
Alvin R. Belcher	18 Oct 1906	10 Jul 1967
Anderson R. Belcher	Abt. 1830	
Andrew Jackson Cockriel	1818	
Andrew James Heiling	17 Nov 1962	
Andrew Makemson		
Ann Eliza Oakes	1854	1936
Ann Margaret Stiles	16 Jun 1928	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Anna Betsy Stiles	04 Feb 1901	
Anna Josephine Lillard	27 Feb 1891	02 Sep 1959
Anna M. O'Byrne	May 1909	
Anne Belcher	1730	
Anne Belcher	1752	
Anne Belle Phipps	30 Oct 1861	29 Jan 1907
Annie Florence Oakes		
Annie Gravely		
Annie Oakes		
Annie Pearl Oakes		
Anthony Oakes	1782	
Anthony Wayne Trout	17 May	
Anthony Wayne Trout	16 Jun	
Armilda Jane Meyers	18 Sep 1834	21 Apr 1916
Arnett Belcher	08 May 1911	
Artemecia G. Lillard	06 Jul 1833	
Artemecia P. Lillard	20 Oct 1867	
Arthur C. Oakes		
Arthur C. Oakes		
Arthur Henry Oakes		
Artimissa Graves Lillard	08 Jun 1817	
Arvis Oakes		
Asa Belcher	1809	
Asa Belcher		
Avery Winthrop Stiles	27 Aug 1770	
Baby Boy Stiles	11 Apr 1891	11 Apr 1891
Barbara Althea Stiles	23 Dec 1924	
Barbara Ann Cockrill	06 Dec 1947	
Barbara Cooper Oakes		
Barbara Lee Stiles	20 Nov 1939	
Bartholomew Belcher	1680	
Bell Jefferson		
Benjamin Belcher		
Benjamin Belcher		
Benjamin Belcher	1749	
Benjamin Frank O'Dell	Nov 1881	27 Feb 1964
Bennette Oakes		
Bennie Earl Oakes		
Benton W. Oakes		
Bertha Oakes		
Bertrude Marshall Farnsworth	14 Aug 1901	
Bessie Gravely		
Betheniah Perkins	Abt. 1759	25 Sep 1845
Bethia Stiles	27 Jun 1733	
Betsy Hemmingway	09 Jun 1831	18 Nov 1915
Betsy Oakes		
Bette Mae Stiles	28 Jul 1930	
Bettie Lillian Oakes		
Bettie Taylor		
Betty Jane Whitmore	14 Jul 1964	
Betty Lee Oakes		
Beverly Jean Stiles	04 Sep 1942	
Billie W. Edwards		1930
Billy Mills		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Blanch Lawson	Abt. 1910	Bef. Jul 1967
Bonnie Sue Hermann	03 Aug 1963	
Bradly Alan Blount	22 Nov 1985	
Bradly Alan Stiles	25 Nov 1966	
Brandon Lee Stiles	23 Apr 1990	
Brenda Whitmore	29 Aug 1970	
Brennah Coffin	04 Sep 2000	
Brian Kelly Stiles	25 Nov 1966	
Bridget Baudrey	1520	
Bryan Stiles	13 May 1989	
Burt Jefferson Stiles	04 Jan 1894	21 Jan 1975
Burt William Stiles	07 Aug 1948	
C. Claude Doughty	01 Jun 1918	15 Apr 1994
Cabot Thornton		
Calvin Oakes		
Cameron James Stiles	06 Jul 2001	
Carl John Witkowski	17 Feb 1925	24 Mar 2004
Carlyle Gregory		
Carmen Irene Stiles	15 Nov 1934	
Carmillus Cecil Lillard	25 Jan 1844	
Carrie Ellen Payne		
Carrie Lee Manning		
Catherine Lnu	1762	1828
Catherine M. Clausen		
Catherine Oakes	Abt. 1848	
Catherine Oakes	1810	
Cephus R. Jefferson		1931
Chad Nogosek		
Chalotte F. Belcher	1834	
Charlene Bernice Stiles	30 Jan 1951	
Charles Alfred Hermann	19 Jan 1961	
Charles C. Belcher	1855	
Charles C. Stiles	Feb 1837	26 Jun 1863
Charles Columbus Stiles	02 Jan 1859	29 Mar 1943
Charles Elliott Stiles	02 Nov 1918	
Charles Oakes	Abt. 1713	
Charles O'Byrne	1870	
Charles Washington Adkins		
Charlie Hampton Belcher	04 Jun 1909	23 Jan 1981
Chester Elmore Adkins		
Chloe Bailey	1818	
Chloe Betsey Stiles	13 May 1872	11 May 1917
Christine Lynnette Anderson	23 Mar 1970	
Christine Oakes		
Christopher Stiles	28 Mar 1600	28 Mar 1600
Cindy Louise Heiling	04 Feb 1961	
Clara Jefferson		
Clarence Edward Fredrickson	01 Nov 1953	
Clarence P. Fredrickson	07 Jul 1925	
Clarence Witkowski	16 Sep 1932	26 Apr 1985
Clarice Oakes		
Clarissa Cockriel	Nov 1849	
Clifford Earl Cockriel	14 Feb 1906	23 Jun 1969
Clyde Edgar Oakes		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Clyde Odelle Mills	16 Nov 1928	27 Jan 1987
Cordelia A. Sanders	22 Nov 1834	
Cornelius Wyrley		
Cratan Jefferson		
Craton Jefferson		
Cynthia (or Cintha)M. Oakes	1833	
Cynthia Lynne Anderson	20 Feb 1961	05 Aug 1971
Cynthia Suzanne Kaatman		
Daisy Elizabeth Oakes		
Daisy Loan		
Dan Crispin Oakes	Dec 1889	
Dan Oakes		
Daniel Lyman Stiles	13 Mar 1853	23 Sep 1928
Daniel M. Jefferson	Abt. 1833	May 1860
Daniel Oakes	Abt. 1918	1918
Daniel Oakes		
Daniel Oakes	1757	1810
Daniel Webster Moyer	02 Aug 1858	1906
Daniel Webster Oakes	1829	
Danielle Zabertini		
Darrell Kermit Oakes		
David E. Lillard	19 Sep 1840	18 May 1886
David Gabriel Lillard	24 Jan 1861	18 May 1947
David Hughes Doughty	15 Sep 1968	
David James Cockrill	19 Feb 1919	07 May 1985
David James Cockrill	14 Nov 1952	
David Jefferson		
David Lillard	18 Nov 1782	30 Jan 1861
David Spencer Lillard	28 Sep 1810	10 Aug 1896
David Stiles	Oct 1777	Mar 1839
David Stiles	Aug 1799	
David Taylor Lillard	1887	
David Vernon Gottschalk	20 May 1936	
David W. Lillard	22 Apr 1835	
David W. Oakes	1873	Bef. 1950
David Whitmore	27 May 1968	
Debora Givens		
Debora Patterson	16 Sep 1784	06 Jan 1866
DeLois Mounce		
Delores Elaine Meschke	31 Jan 1925	
Dewey Oakes		
Diane Marie Hermann	26 May 1956	
Dillon Michael Flowers	12 Sep	
Dollie Oakes		
Donald Nogosek		
Donald O'Byrne	Abt. 1907	
Donald Whitmore	21 Apr 1931	Nov 2001
Donald Whitmore	31 Oct 1966	
Dorcas Burt	19 Apr 1643	15 Apr 1743
Doris Carolyn Oakes		
Doris Jefferson		
Doris Oakes		
Doris V.Belcher	18 Nov 1916	1916
Dorothy Hottle	Abt. 1890	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Dwight Earl Naylor		
Earl Ellsworth Stiles	25 Mar 1904	20 Aug 1976
Eddie Daniel Stiles	21 Feb 1915	
Edgar M. Farnsworth	11 Jul 1878	08 Dec 1957
Edgar Stiles Farnsworth	02 Jul 1921	
Edith		
Edith Mae Stiles	22 Sep 1941	
Edith Naomi Thorla	16 May 1913	07 Feb 1997
Edmond Stiles		1550
Edmund Belcher	1725	1782
Edmund Belcher	1506	1529
Edmund Stylls	1524	
Edward Albert O'Byrne	02 May 1925	
Edward Belcher	1688	
Edward Koebeke		
Edward Neale	1640	1698
Edward Oakes		
Edward Oakes		
Edward Oliver Stiles	12 Nov 1869	
Edward Swanson		
Edwin Mounce		
Edwin Mounce		
Effie Stocks		
Effie Stocks		
Elda Rader Stiles	23 Mar 1945	
Eleanor Cockriel	04 Apr 1816	
Eli Stiles	22 May 1746	
Elinor Huldah Stiles	04 Oct 1927	
Eliza Cathren (or Kathrene) Oakes	1832	
Eliza P. Adams	1812	1880
Elizabeth	Abt. 1877	
Elizabeth (Belcher)	Abt. 1715	
Elizabeth (Betsy) Chenworth	1764	1829
Elizabeth Ann Adkins		
Elizabeth Bailey	1798	
Elizabeth Belcher	1737	
Elizabeth Belcher	1638	
Elizabeth Brown	17 Oct 1754	
Elizabeth Clay	17 Apr 1735	1789
Elizabeth Diar	Abt. 1694	
Elizabeth Francis Hamlet	10 May 1856	16 May 1911
Elizabeth Francis Oakes	1916	1926
Elizabeth Frogley	23 Jan 1678/79	1739
Elizabeth Harrison	Abt. 1623	
Elizabeth Hudson		1874
Elizabeth Hudson Kirby	Abt. 1812	Abt. 1874
Elizabeth Jane Belcher	1740	
Elizabeth Jane Stiles	04 Aug 1880	24 Apr 1974
Elizabeth Monroe	1750	
Elizabeth Randes		
Elizabeth Sarah Kingrey	1790	1856
Elizabeth Saunders	1480	
Elizabeth Steele	Abt. 1530	04 Apr 1626
Elizabeth Stiles	10 May 1931	10 Dec 1931

Name	Birth date	Death date
Elizabeth Stiles	28 Dec 1607	28 Dec 1607
Elizabeth Stiles	17 Jun 1758	
Ella Glenn Baber		
Ella Jefferson	03 Dec 1859	05 May 1933
Ella Rado Oakes	25 May 1886	18 Dec 1954
Ellen (Cockrill)	Abt. 1922	
Ellen Brown		
Ellen Glenn Baber		
Ellen Marie Stiles	03 Mar 1923	
Elsie Loan		
Emma Grady Oakes	1913	1919
Emma Wyrley	Abt. 1510	
Enzy Earl Oakes		
Ephraim Stiles	Abt. 1667	31 Dec 1750
Ephraim Stiles	05 Dec 1699	31 Oct 1765
Ephraim Stiles	10 Oct 1731	
Ethel Louise Allen		
Ethyl Laura Farnsworth	19 Jun 1905	
Eulalia March		
Everett Clifton Cockriel	22 Jul 1894	
Everett Thornton		
Experience Stiles	26 Mar 1730	
Ezekiel Zabertini		
Ezra William Stiles	25 Nov 1917	25 Nov 1917
Faith Ann Swanson	31 May 1967	
Fannie Bet Oakes	1885	
Fannie Hamlet		
Fannie Jones		
Fern Ragar	22 Jan 1910	
Frances Cordelia Cockriel		
Frances Crow Oakes		
Frances Eleanor Burch		
Francis Belcher	Aft. 1766	
Francis Belcher	1733	1782
Francis Burch Oakes		
Francis Savely		
Francis Stiles	01 Aug 1602	1660
Frank James Stiles	05 Jun 1898	16 Dec 1978
Frank Lawrence Monroe	10 Sep 1867	
Frank Miller Monroe	11 Sep 1891	
G.W. Hamlet		
Garland Thornton		
George Albert Oakes	Mar 1870	
George Alfred Oakes		
George Belcher	1712	
George Belcher	1760	Jun 1814
George Colson	Abt. 1890	10 Mar 1951
George D. Allen		1919
George D. Odineal	Abt. 1809	1880
George Earl O'Byrne	11 Feb 1928	
George Edward Allen		
George Ellsworth Stiles	13 Sep 1867	15 Jul 1934
George Hamlet		
George Monroe	1762	

Name	Birth date	Death date
George Oakes		
George Oakes	1805	
George Phillip Stiles	16 Sep 1896	05 Nov 1952
George Sanford Monroe	25 Aug 1861	12 Oct 1939
George Sherman	13 Nov 1871	
George T. Monroe	Bet. 1794 - 1802	Bef. 1827
George W. Oakes	1835	1920
George W. Oakes		
George W. Oakes		1920
George Washington Oakes		
George Whitmore	05 Oct 1965	
George Wood		14 Aug 1961
Georgianna Monroe	20 Feb 1932	
Gerald Alan Lawless	06 Sep 1961	
Gladys Oakes		
Glen Alfred Hermann	10 Feb 1935	
Glen Paul Naylor		
Gordon Jefferson Stiles	25 Oct 1942	
Grace E. Turner	08 Jun 1866	02 Jul 1945
Grace Sherman	12 Aug 1866	26 Feb 1936
Grady W. Gregory		
Graham L. Atkinson		
H.M. Stocks		
H.T. Jefferson		
Hampton Mounce		
Hannah Stiles	31 Jul 1708	
Hannah Stiles	23 Mar 1663/64	08 Dec 1704
Harold Martin		
Harriett Cockriel	1835	
Harriett Elizabeth Stiles	28 Jan 1925	
Havis Belson	Abt. 1450	
Haywood Oakes		
Hazel O'Dell	08 Jun 1904	
Helen Ramey		
Helen Schneckenberg	16 Aug 1904	23 Nov 1968
Hemmingway		
Henry Austin Oakes	1872	
Henry Belcher	1575	
Henry Belcher	1750	
Henry Burt		
Henry Charles Stiles	23 Nov 1888	Dec 1980
Henry Clay	03 Aug 1672	03 Aug 1760
Henry Clay		
Henry D. Belcher		
Henry D. Belcher	1810	1870
Henry Jefferson		
Henry Littrell		
Henry Miller	1726	1798
Henry Nathaniel Oakes		
Henry Nathaniel Oakes		
Henry Stiles	27 Nov 1593	03 Oct 1651
Henry Stiles	1629	22 Aug 1724
Herbert Oakes		
Herman Gravely		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Hettie B. Lillard	14 Apr 1899	
Howard Stanley Anderson		
Hugh Belcher	Abt. 1450	
Huldah Tubbs		
Humphrey Stiles		
Humphrey Styles	1487	
Humphrey Styles	Apr 1530	09 Apr 1557
Hutchinson		
Ida Oakes		
Infant Jefferson	18 May 1858	
Infant Jefferson		
Infant Lillard	Bet. 1895 - 1898	
Ira Allen Thorla		
Irvin Wayne Cockriel	15 Apr 1935	
Isaac Belcher	1714	
Isaac Stiles	Abt. 1635	05 Jan 1714/15
Isaac Stiles	06 Oct 1696	
Isabel Laverne Farnsworth	15 Jul 1910	
Isham Belcher	1732	
Isham Belcher	1776	
Isham E. Belcher	1732	1798
Isham Hodges		
Isham Isome Belcher	13 Oct 1769	Jan 1823
Isham Isome Belcher	1796	Aft. 1880
Isham Sterling Belcher	Abt. 1857	
Isom Belcher	1807	
Isom Belcher	Abt. 1844	
J.C. Jefferson		
J.H. Earles		
Jack Hamlet		
Jacob Doughty	12 Nov 2004	
Jacob Moses Belcher	1765	
James A. Jefferson		1925
James Alan Cockriel	06 Feb 1866	21 Jul 1952
James Allen Oakes		
James Allen Oakes		
James Alvin Adkins		
James Anderson Cockriel	21 Dec 1854	
James Archer Oakes	1882	
James Bailey	1816	
James Belcher	1768	
James Belcher		
James Belcher	1814	
James Belcher	1694	
James Carroll Oakes		
James Clyde Oakes		
James Cockriel	25 Jul 1812	05 Aug 1859
James Elvin Adkins		
James Elwin Stiles	16 May 1939	
James Fordie Adkins		
James Henry Oakes		
James Kerr		
James M. Belcher	Abt. 1832	
James M. Lillard	27 Sep 1806	

Name	Birth date	Death date
James Monroe	1748	
James Oakes		
James Sam Cockrill	11 Jun 1942	11 Jun 1942
James Sprunt Watkins		
James Sprunt Watkins		1930
James T. Lillard	31 Oct 1836	
James Wilson	1774	May 1806
James Wilson Miller	26 Nov 1838	13 Nov 1929
Jane Belcher	1729	
Jane Makemson		
Jane Makemson	Abt. 1798	
Janice Elaine Martin	27 Apr 1959	
Janice Marie Root	24 Feb 1934	
Janice Muriel Cockriel	27 Aug 1940	
Jason Whitmore	17 Oct 1987	
Jazmine Lynn Williamson	18 Nov	
Jeannetta Wilson	23 Oct 1810	27 Aug 1878
Jeannette Monroe	21 Feb 1920	
Jeffifer Whitmore	11 Sep 1986	
Jemima Meacham	12 Apr 1709	08 Jan 1777
Jemima Stiles	30 May 1737	28 Jan 1784
Jennings Hamlet		
Jeremiah Vardiman Lillard	25 Jun 1808	
Jesse A. Oakes	Abt. 1845	
Jesse Belcher	1798	
Jesse Belcher	1754	
Jesse Belcher	1778	
Jesse R. Miller		
Jessica Whitmore	01 Oct 1983	
Jessie Irma Stocks		
Jessie May Stocks		
Jessie Speight Oakes		
Jewel Effie Stiles	10 Aug 1896	
Joab Oakes	1844	09 May 1919
Joab Oakes	Oct 1801	02 Oct 1863
Joab Shadrack Oakes		
Joan (Johanna) (?)	Abt. 1806	
Joan Stiles	1632	
Joane (Jane) Stiles	13 Jan 1603/04	1674
Joe Glen Naylor		
Joel Belcher	1684	
John A. Belcher	1866	
John Alexander Monroe	15 May 1818	24 May 1908
John Alvin Oakes		
John Anderson Payne		
John B. Belcher	1670	1739
John Belcher	1478	Aft. 1506
John Belcher	1690	
John Belcher	1774	
John Belcher	1830	
John Casper Cockriel		
John Clark Freeland		
John Clay		
John Daniel Belcher	04 Nov 1912	27 Dec 1983

Name	Birth date	Death date
John E. Cockriel	1813	
John Edward Monroe	10 May 1865	
John Hamlet		
John I. Hodges	1880	
John Kirby	18 Apr 1741	03 Nov 1795
John Lackey	04 Dec 1802	
John Leech	Apr 1739	
John Lewis Belcher	Abt. 1792	16 Apr 1871
John Long Cockrill	06 Aug 1920	
John Lyle Heiling	07 Jun 1958	11 Oct 1975
John M. Hodges	1922	10 Jul 1944
John Makemson		Feb 1814
John Monroe	10 Apr 1750	17 Aug 1824
John Oak	1619	
John Oakes	1852	
John Oakes	1640	Abt. 1700
John Oakes	Abt. 1670	1730
John Oakes	Mar 1893	
John Otha Oakes	1874	1933
John P. Lillard	02 Sep 1802	
John Patterson		
John Smith		
John Stiles	10 Dec 1665	20 May 1753
John Stiles	1633	08 Dec 1683
John Stiles	25 Dec 1595	04 Jun 1662
John Stuart Monroe	17 Dec 1894	10 Feb 1945
John Styles	Abt. 1450	
John W. Oakes	1852	
John Witkowski	05 Oct 1902	23 Apr 1984
Johnathan Belcher	Abt. 1823	
Johnie Oakes		
Joseph S. Lillard	26 May 1842	
Joseph Spencer Lillard	31 Oct 1804	
Joseph T. Lawson	Abt. 1871	
Josey Kirksy Oakes		
Josheph Thornton		
Josie Kirksy Oakes		
Joyce Christine Martin	13 Mar 1967	
Jude Belcher	1806	
Judith (or Juda) Monroe	1766	15 May 1828
Judy A. Belcher	1810	
Julia (Belcher)	Mar 1863	
Julia A. Oakes	Abt. 1843	
Julia Charisse Cockriel	03 Feb 1971	
Julia Helen Wakefield	22 Apr 1905	
Julie Swanson	23 Jan 1965	
Julius Dudley Watkins		
Justin Lee Doughty	02 Oct 1992	
Justin Stiles	20 Jun 1987	
Justin Whitmore	01 Nov 1999	
Katherine Elaine Stiles	06 Apr 1927	18 Jan 1935
Katherine Florence Payne		
Katherine Oakes		
Kathryn Jane Saunders		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Kearon Oakes		
Kenneth Edward Stiles	05 Aug 1903	04 Feb 1910
Kenneth Neitzel	23 Sep 1959	
Keron (Or Caron)Thankful Oakes	20 May 1850	
Kevin Alan Anderson	04 Aug 1962	05 Aug 1971
Kim Baumgart	14 Feb 1967	
Kimberley Samson		
Kirstin Ann Hopkins		
Kizzier (or Kesiah) Oakes	20 May 1850	
L.T. Jefferson		
LaJeanna Fehling		
Larry Thornton		
Laura Bell Watkins		
Laura Inez Oakes		
Laura J. Stiles	May 1840	
Laura Marie Williamson	11 Oct 1969	
Laura McCoy		14 Dec 1935
Lawrence Buskirk	1791	1872
Lawrence Reid Allen		
Lawton Elmore Oakes		
Lee Davis Lillard	28 Oct 1905	
Lemuel Smith	Abt. 1756	Feb 1822
Leo Oakes		
Lester Stiles	05 Aug 1903	
Lewis P. Oakes	1858	
Lewis Potter		
Lillie Tubbs		
Lilly Tubbs		
Linda Stiles	20 Apr 1947	
Lois Ann Oakes		
Lorna Jane Stiles	24 Mar 1929	15 May 1939
Lou Emma Reynolds		
Louisa Cockriel	27 Feb 1840	
Louise Corder	Abt. 1831	
Louise Potter Oakes		
Louvenia Tedwell Hamlet	21 Nov 1861	21 Dec 1921
Lowell Ercel Cockriel	24 Jul 1892	08 Dec 1966
Lowell Joe Cockrill	26 May 1929	
Lowell Wichman		
Lucille McCoy Oakes		
Lucinda Odineal	Feb 1833	
Lucinda Sirles	Abt. 1818	
Lucinda Stice		
Lucy (Belcher)	Abt. 1715	
Lucy Belcher	1771	
Lucy Stella Tubbs	24 Nov 1896	
Luella B. Stiles	21 Jan 1892	
Lulie May Gose		
Lulu F.Belcher	Jul 1891	
Lydia Ann Stiles	18 Jun 1882	27 Dec 1971
Lyle J. Heiling	26 Jan 1932	
Madge Lee Oakes		
Malissa Hamlet		
Mamie Wakefield	13 Mar 1883	01 Mar 1909

Name	Birth date	Death date
Marcella Hamlet		
Margaret "Maggie" Lillard	23 Jan 1863	
Margaret Bowcock		
Margaret Fugett		
Margaret Hudnall	Bef. 1789	
Margaret Jane Cockriel		
Margaret Lackey	1767	1854
Margaret Lang	1724	Sep 1810
Margaret Monroe	1770	
Margaret Smith		
Margaret Thornberry	Abt. 1755	
Mariah Kay Williamson	29 Nov 1990	
Marian Aldyth Farnsworth	19 Jun 1919	
Marie (or Mary) (Stiles)	Abt. 1563	20 Mar 1613/14
Marie Francis Justus		
Marie Stiles	07 Mar 1590/91	1671
Marissa Coffin	04 Dec 1996	
Marjorie Annie Oakes		
Mark Douglas Cockriel	05 Jul 1962	
Mark Edward O'Byrne	02 May 1901	
Mark O'Byrne		
Marshall Cockriel	19 Jul 1890	06 Apr 1891
Marshall Cockriel	16 Apr 1838	30 Jul 1913
Martha	1794	
Martha (Cockrill)	Abt. 1930	
Martha Anderson		
Martha Ann (Patsy) Buskirk	25 Jun 1815	03 Dec 1906
Martha Belcher	1769	
Martha Hart	12 Oct 1640	1683
Martha J. Bratche		
Martha Jane Monroe	30 Sep 1858	
Martha Leech	05 Mar 1780	
Martha McComb		
Martha Patsy Hodges	1774	Abt. 1808
Martha Routt		
Martha Runyan		
Martha W. Oakes	1837	Abt. 1837
Martin Cockriel	25 May 1842	
Martin McGhee		
Mary		
Mary "Polly" Spencer	Abt. 1780	1824
Mary A. Witkowski	14 Sep 1936	
Mary Agnes Lackey	21 Aug 1842	12 Mar 1912
Mary Aleathia Moyer	15 Nov 1894	11 Sep 1963
Mary Alvira Stiles	25 Jan 1826	
Mary Ann Cockriel	22 Jun 1925	
Mary Ann Hobson	05 Dec 1829	
Mary Ann McGhee	Abt. 1837	
Mary Ann Reetz	19 Nov 1970	
Mary Anne Lillard	27 Mar 1832	
Mary Anne O'Byrne	11 Aug 1935	
Mary Armilda Monroe	02 Feb 1898	
Mary Belcher	1731	
Mary Belt Oakes	1887	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Mary Besse Monroe	03 Oct 1917	
Mary Cassie Yeats		
Mary Catherine Hrdlicka	03 Mar 1897	
Mary Chewning	1785	30 Sep 1863
Mary Christine Hodges	1924	
Mary Doughty	12 Nov 2004	
Mary Eleanor Watkins		
Mary Elizabeth Lambert		
Mary Evelyn Cockriel		
Mary Fay "Duck" Cockriel	02 Aug 1900	14 Nov 1925
Mary Fowler		01 Feb 1734/35
Mary Fugate		
Mary Gooding		
Mary Ida Sherman	09 Jan 1863	
Mary Jane Ferrie	27 Oct 1858	02 Apr 1935
Mary Jane Odineal	1849	Abt. 1900
Mary Jeannetta Miller	07 Dec 1866	19 Aug 1955
Mary Jefferson		
Mary Judith Cockrill	29 Dec 1943	
Mary Kate Oakes	1842	
Mary Katherine Hamlet		
Mary Lou Adkins		
Mary Mitchell		
Mary Mitchell		
Mary Mitchell	Jul 1693	07 Aug 1777
Mary Monroe	1768	
Mary Moses Oakes	Abt. 1856	
Mary Norton	1791	1873
Mary Oakes	Abt. 1720	
Mary Oakes		
Mary Oakes		
Mary Obedience Clay	1704	1770
Mary Obedience Clay	1710	
Mary O'Byrne	Abt. 1900	
Mary Stiles	Jul 1805	
Mary Towne	Abt. 1779	
Mary Wier (Weyer) Walker	05 Feb 1810	25 Nov 1891
Matthew C. Belcher	1813	
Mattie Erma Oakes		
Mattie Oakes		
Maude Oakes		
May Stone		
Melvina Belcher	1735	
Mentora Alice Yeats		
Mercy Stiles	10 Jan 1723/24	
Mercy Stiles	28 Jan 1726/27	
Merle Williamson	16 Mar	
Micajah Belcher		
Micajah Belcher	1804	
Michael Forest		
Michael James Doughty	21 Jun 1991	
Michael Myers	1752	
Mildred Agnes Oakes		
Mildred Ann Cockrill		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Mildred Anne Long	11 Mar 1842	01 Feb 1938
Mildred Grant	02 Apr 1930	
Mildred Oakes		
Mildred Stiles	22 Feb 1913	
Minette Craddock	1849	
Minnie Bell Oakes		
Minnie Bell Oakes		
Minnie Lee Cockriel		
Missouri Ann "Zue" Cockriel		
Mitchell Clay		
Morgan Cockriel	Feb 1846	
Morgie Odineal		
Moses Belcher		
Moses Belcher	19 Feb 1811	
Moses K. Oakes	1828	20 Sep 1862
Moses Kirby	1755	1826
Moses Stiles	12 Mar 1743/44	
Myrtle Elizabeth Stiles	13 Mar 1944	
Myrtle Oakes		1931
Nadine R. Taylor	08 Nov 1920	
Nancy Ann Dale		
Nancy Belcher	Abt. 1799	
Nancy Belcher	01 Sep 1835	17 Jul 1925
Nancy Blankenship	1770	1822
Nancy Hill	Abt. 1730	1782
Nancy Potter	1829	
Nannie Lee Taylor	11 Jun 1865	18 Jun 1939
Nannie Yeats		
Narcissa Lillard	Abt. 1819	
Natalee	26 Oct 1966	
Nathan M. Neitzel	24 Aug 1982	
Nathaniel Kirby Oakes	06 Mar 1825	1898
Nathaniel W. Oakes	1869	
Neal Duane Stiles	22 Apr 1941	
Nellie A. Johnson		18 Apr 1893
Nellie Oakes	1888	Abt. 1888
Nelson Sherman	06 Nov 1818	09 Sep 1879
Nicole Neitzel	11 Feb 1979	
Oakey Avis Belcher	14 Mar 1918	2007
Obediah Belcher	1794	
Obie Hamlet		
Odessa Mae Belcher	23 Mar 1915	25 Jun 2002
Odie Alfred Adkins		
Oliver J. Jefferson		
Ony Bailey	1806	
Otha Bennett Payne		
Pamela Joy Logan	02 Apr 1962	
Pamela Rae Stiles	15 May 1949	
Pansy May Stiles		
Paradise Stice		
Pastal Jefferson		
Patsy Gail Mounce		
Paul Lawson	Abt. 1916	
Paulette Oakes		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Paulina Oakes		
Paulina P. Oakes	1868	
Penny Marie Stiles	25 Sep 1955	
Perry A. Honeywell	1839	
Peter Kingrey		
Peter Moyer		03 Apr 1854
Peter Paul Heiling	26 Jul 1964	
Phoebe Belcher	1771	
Phoebe Belcher	1794	18 Mar 1886
Phoebe Belcher	1742	1809
Phoebe Isham		
Pocahontas H. Robertson		22 Jun 1953
Polly Bailey	1800	
Porter Stiles	Jun 1816	
Presley Cockriel	Bef. 1789	
R.E. Thornton		
R.E. Thornton		
R.H. Moore		
R.M. Oakes		
Rachel	1610	03 Sep 1674
Rachel	Abt. 1681	
Rachel A. Neitzel	24 Jan 1986	
Rachel Piper		
Rachel Stiles	17 Feb 1774	
Rachel Stiles	11 Apr 1775	
Rachel Stiles	1811	
Rachel Stiles	03 Jan 1749/50	1752
Rachel Stiles	21 May 1695	
Ralph Marshall Cockriel		
Ralph Reetz	04 Oct 1918	01 Jan 1984
Ralph Wilbur O'Dell	20 Dec 1901	
Randall Powell		
Randy Merle Williamson	22 Aug 1970	
Ray Ellsworth Stiles	24 Jan 1922	
Rayburn Mounce		
Raymond Broker	03 Jan 1944	16 Apr 2007
Raymond Everett Oakes		
Raymond M. Enders	19 Jun 1917	17 Mar 1976
Rebecca Bailey	1796	1860
Rebecca Bailey		
Rebecca Boggs	1736	1816
Rebecca Elizabeth (Taylor)		
Rebecca Elizabeth Stiles	22 May 1985	
Rebecca J. Belcher	Abt. 1847	
Rebecca Stiles	Apr 1808	
Rev. Thomas Sanford Myers	20 Mar 1814	30 Mar 1909
Richard Belcher	1734	
Richard Belcher	1766	
Richard D. Belcher	1710	Oct 1763
Richard Swanson	11 Oct 1937	16 Jul 1997
Richard Yeats		
Ricky Stiles	09 Sep 1945	
Robert Belcher	1700	
Robert Belcher	1746	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Robert Belcher	1640	
Robert Bruce Stocks		
Robert D. Belcher		
Robert D. Belcher	Abt. 1822	
Robert Earl Cockriel	02 Aug 1896	
Robert G. Belcher	1868	
Robert George Stiles	04 Mar 1964	
Robert Hodges		
Robert Irwin Oakes		
Robert Jefferson Stiles	07 Nov 1983	
Robert Lyman Stiles	21 Jan 1887	30 Mar 1889
Robert Marshall Cockriel	15 Oct 1877	28 Apr 1938
Robert O'Byrne	Abt. 1906	
Robert Patterson		
Robert Stiles	10 May 1931	10 Dec 1931
Robertson Oakes		
Ronald Herbert Hopkins		
Ronald Philip Stiles	17 Feb 1933	
Rosanna Belcher	1859	
Rose Anna O'Byrne	11 Aug 1935	
Rose Janet Tuck		
Rose Janey Tuck		
Roxanne A. Belcher	1860	
Roy Brooking Lillard	22 Jan 1895	
Roy George Stiles	16 Jun 1884	10 May 1891
Roy Mark O'Byrne	09 Jan 1939	
Roy Oakes		
Ruby Oakes		
Rueben Bailey	1810	
Rueben Bailey	1779	1845
Ruebin Thomas Yeats		1885
Rufus Belcher	Abt. 1840	
Rush Oakes		
Russell Lawson	Abt. 1914	
Ruth Cockriel	02 Dec 1889	13 Dec 1890
Ruth O'Byrne	Abt. 1904	
Ruth S. Oakes	1848	Aft. 1850
Ruth Smith	05 Mar 1779	02 Jun 1822
Ryan Lyle Neitzel	02 Jun 1989	
Sally Belcher	Abt. 1837	
Sally Dee Stiles	23 Mar 1954	
Sally Flint	Abt. 1804	
Sally Powell		
Sally Stiles	Mar 1801	
Sally Terry	Abt. 1850	
Sam Lillard Cockrill	21 Jan 1927	
Sam Oakes	Abt. 1879	
Samantha Elaine Trout	19 Mar 1997	
Samuel Allen		
Samuel Belcher	1774	
Samuel Craddock	24 Aug 1794	
Samuel Givens		
Samuel Ira Doughty	14 Mar 1945	
Samuel Judy Lillard	06 Feb 1902	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Samuel Miller	1760	1848
Samuel Miller	06 Apr 1805	20 Apr 1891
Samuel Oakes	1830	
Samuel Oakes		
Samuel S. Lillard	1830	
Samuel Smith	15 May 1864	
Samuel Thomas Oakes	1867	1878
Sandra Cheryl Harlan		
Sandra Lee Stiles	10 Aug 1942	
Sara Billings	04 Nov 1873	18 Oct 1949
Sarah		
Sarah		
Sarah		
Sarah	06 Feb 1808	17 Dec 1841
Sarah Alsina Stiles	14 May 1829	14 Jun 1861
Sarah Cockriel	1834	
Sarah Cockriel	1822	
Sarah Cox	20 Aug 1809	20 Feb 1884
Sarah D. Oakes	09 Nov 1823	
Sarah Elizabeth Lillard	24 Mar 1865	
Sarah Ferguson		
Sarah Jefferson		
Sarah Jefferson		
Sarah Mary Belcher	Abt. 1770	
Sarah Monroe	1764	
Sarah Stiles	1638	22 May 1695
Sarah Stiles	12 Sep 1661	09 Oct 1727
Sarah Stiles	06 Oct 1768	
Sarah Thomas Oakes		
Scott Broker	04 Nov 1986	
Selah Stiles	04 Dec 1747	
Shannon Deam Stiles	29 Aug 2000	
Sharon Ann Stiles	22 Aug 1943	
Sharon Joan Hermann	22 Apr 1959	
Sherlene Mae Stiles	25 Jul 1940	25 Jul 1940
Shirley Maxine Cockriel	22 Oct 1932	
Sidney Johnson Smith		11 Jan 1912
Simeon Stiles	12 May 1726	
Simon (Sam) Lowrey Turner		
Stacy Francis Cooper	Abt. 1848	
Starling Cabel Oakes	1879	
Starling Nathaniel Oakes		
Stephen Michael Cockriel	09 Oct 1960	
Steven Witkowski	24 Dec 1923	
Surrilda Cockriel	27 Sep 1835	
Susan A. Belcher	1861	
Susan Marie Heiling	20 Jun 1957	
Susan O. Roberson	Abt. 1929	
Susan Oakes	1839	
Susannah Craddock	01 Apr 1835	22 Sep 1917
Susie Elizabeth Oakes		
Sylvia Anderson Oakes		
Sylvia Ida Stiles	28 Mar 1897	
Tabitha Bartlett		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Taylor Nogosek		
Taylor Oakes		
Thayne Heise	15 Jun 1990	
Thomas Beauregard Doughty	16 Feb 1970	
Thomas Belcher	1722	1761
Thomas Belcher		
Thomas Belcher	1744	
Thomas Belcher	1637	
Thomas Belcher		
Thomas Belson		
Thomas Buel Cockriel	Abt. 1819	
Thomas Graham Moyer	18 Sep 1822	1906
Thomas Lackey I	1728	13 Sep 1814
Thomas Lackey II	1755	
Thomas Lackey III	30 Aug 1778	17 Aug 1837
Thomas Lamb	28 Mar 1925	
Thomas M. Lillard	Abt. 1815	
Thomas Oakes	Abt. 1710	
Thomas Odineal	1780	27 Jul 1860
Thomas Randes		
Thomas Stiles	1550	07 Mar 1613/14
Thomas Stiles	1670	1740
Thomas Stiles	07 Feb 1611/12	
Thomas Travis Oakes	1859	
Thomas W. Lillard	08 Dec 1847	
Thomas Wade Oakes	18 Dec 1871	23 Dec 1937
Thomas Walters Cockriel	21 Sep 1898	07 Jan 1985
Todd Coffin	24 Jun	
Tom Jefferson		
Tom Jefferson		
Tracy Jo Hopkins		
Unknown		
Unknown		
Unknown		
Velma Mary Wolhesea	15 Jan 1908	
Vern Ellsworth Stiles	27 Nov 1908	Jul 1925
Vernie Oakes		
Vianna Henry Oakes		
Viola Mae Oakes		
Virgie Louise Oakes		
Virgil Ellsworth Stiles	17 Mar 1884	May 1915
Virgil Oakes Payne		
Virginia (Cockrill)	Abt. 1930	
Virginia Dare Allen		
Virginia Franklin Oakes		
W. Lee Hamer		
W.D. Tuck		
W.D. Tuck		
W.F. Hamlet	25 Feb 1853	
W.H. Oakes		
Walter Allen Stiles	22 Nov 1887	
Walter Eddice Oakes		
Walter Prince Oakes	1876	Abt. 1876
Walter Samuel Oakes		

Name	Birth date	Death date
Whitney Alaine Lawless	12 May 1987	
Will Hamlet		
Will Oakes	Jun 1876	
William Albert Stiles	12 Jan 1893	27 Nov 1948
William Bailey	1804	
William Belcher	Abt. 1692	
William Belcher	1748	
William Belcher	Bet. 1766 - 1794	
William Belcher		
William Belcher	Aft. 1766	
William Belcher	1762	Aft. 1840
William Belcher	1534	1580
William Burl Oakes	15 Oct 1816	
William Cockriel	15 May 1831	05 Sep 1902
William Floyd Belcher	1785	1869
William Hamilton Lillard	17 Sep 1838	
William Harrison Lillard	08 Sep 1812	
William Henry Belcher	Aug 1895	
William I. Belcher	1828	1899
William I. Belcher	07 May 1856	22 Nov 1919
William Jefferson	Abt. 1798	Bef. 1870
William Lyman Stiles	11 Sep 1827	05 Jul 1886
William Mitchell Clay	1710	07 Sep 1774
William Monroe		
William Monroe	1692	1775
William Myers		
William Myers	1775	1876
William Nelson Payne		
William O. Oakes	07 Jan 1780	24 Nov 1846
William Oakes	Abt. 1715	Abt. 1765
William O'Byrne	23 Aug 1926	
William Parrish Payne		
William Patterson		
William Preston Oakes	10 Jul 1845	
William Robert Stiles	18 Jan 1946	
William Routt		Nov 1823
William Stiles	12 Oct 1773	
William Thomas Belcher	1615	
William Thomas Monroe	18 Nov 1860	
Willie Cockriel		
Willis Sanford Monroe	22 Dec 1892	
Winfield Scott Stiles	08 Jan 1855	19 May 1939
Winifred Byram		Abt. 1797
Zebediah Stiles	15 Sep 1723	

(Note: This work cannot be copied without the express permission of the writer, Gordon Jefferson Stiles)
FAMILY SURNAMES - MEANINGS

BELCHER-1. English: (of Norman origin): nickname from Old French *beu*, *bel* 'fair', 'lovely' + *chere* 'face', 'countenance'. Although it originally meant 'face', the word *chere* later came to mean also 'demeanor', 'disposition' (hence English *cheer*), and the nickname may thus also have denoted a person of pleasant, cheerful disposition. There has been some confusion with *Bowser*. 2. English: nickname for someone given to belching.

COCKRILL-English: from a diminutive of Middle English *cok* in the sense 'rooster' (see *Cocke*). This name has also absorbed some cases of the French cognates *Coquerille* and *Coqueral*. Variant spelling of *Cockrell*.

CRADDOCK-English, from Welsh: from the Welsh personal name *Caradog* meaning 'amiable'. A British bearer of this name is recorded in the Latin form *Cara(c)tacus* and remembered for his leadership of a revolt against the Roman occupation in the 1st century ad.

JEFFERSON-English: patronymic from *Jeffrey*.

LACKEY-Northern Irish form of the Scottish habitational name *Leckie*. (Or, *Leckey*.)

LILLARD- 1. Belgian: habitational name from either of two places called *Li(e)laar*, in *Gavere* and *Sint-Maria-Oudenhove*, East Flanders. 2. English: unexplained.

MONROE-1. Scottish: according to tradition, this is a rare example of a Gaelic surname of topographic origin, the first element of which is probably Gaelic *mun*, a mutated form of *bun* 'foot', or British *minit* 'hill'. In Ireland this name has sometimes been used as an equivalent of *O'Mellan* (see *Mellon*) and *Milroy*. 2. Scottish bearers of this name are descended from *Donald O'Kane*, who in the 11th century migrated from the mouth of the *Roe* to *Ferrindonald* in *Cromarty*, Scotland. There his descendants, as barons of *Foulis* and vassals of the earls of *Ross*, held lands along the *Firth of Cromarty*.

MOYER-Irish: possibly a shortened form of *MacMoyer*, Anglicized form of Gaelic *Mac an Mhaoir* 'son of the steward', from *maor* 'steward'.

OAKES-1. English: topographic name, a plural variant of *Oak*. 2. Irish: Anglicized form of Gaelic *Mac Dubhdara* 'son of *Dubhdara*', a personal name composed of the elements *dubh* 'dark' + *dara(ch)*, genitive of *dair* 'oak', by translation of the main element of the Gaelic name.

STILES-English: topographic name from Old English *stigel*, *stigol* 'steep uphill path' (a derivative of *stigan* 'to climb'). Or, from the English word *style*, where you cross over the fence.

How we got here from there!

Index of Individuals

(?) -

Joan (Johanna): 47, 48, 54, 196, 257

(Belcher) -

Elizabeth: 61, 182, 253

Julia: 62, 85, 211, 258

Lucy: 61, 182, 259

(Cockrill) -

Ellen: 127, 130, 132, 137, 140, 232, 254

Martha: 127, 130, 132, 137, 140, 234, 260

Virginia: 127, 130, 132, 137, 140, 235, 266

(Stiles) -

Marie (or Mary): 21, 25, 27, 176, 260

(Taylor) -

Rebecca Elizabeth: 138, 140, 200, 263

Adams -

Eliza P.: 108, 197, 253

Adkins -

(?): 102, 204, 249

Charles Washington: 102, 215, 251

Chester Elmore: 230, 251

Elizabeth Ann: 230, 253

James Alvin: 230, 256

James Elvin: 101, 219, 256

James Fordie: 102, 215, 256

Mary Lou: 102, 215, 261

Odie Alfred: 102, 215, 262

Allen -

Ethel Louise: 254

George D.: 201, 254

George Edward: 254

Lawrence Reid: 259

Samuel: 213, 264

Virginia Dare: 266

Anderson -

Christine Lynnette: 128, 243, 251

Cynthia Lynne: 128, 241, 252

Howard Stanley: 128, 131, 229, 256

Kevin Alan: 128, 241, 259

Martha: 167, 169, 184, 260

Atkinson -

Graham L.: 145, 149, 150, 162, 164, 167, 168, 171, 217, 255

Baber -

Ella Glenn: 127, 130, 131, 221, 254

Ellen Glenn: 127, 130, 225, 254

Bailey -

Chloe: 199, 251

Elizabeth: 194, 253

James: 198, 256

Ony: 196, 262

Polly: 195, 263

Rebecca: 263

Rebecca: 63, 92-94, 194, 263

Rueben: 92, 94, 191, 264

Rueben: 197, 264

William: 196, 267

Barbour -

(?): 102, 204, 249

Bartlett -

Tabitha: 61, 176, 265

Baudrey -

Bridget: 21, 25, 175, 251

Baumgart -

Kim: 23, 43, 47, 53, 62, 98, 106, 123, 242, 259

Belcher -

Allen M.: 63, 93, 94, 201, 249

Alvin R.: 62, 103, 105, 119, 120, 227, 249

Anderson R.: 63, 93, 94, 201, 249

Anne: 61, 63, 69, 183, 250

Anne: 61, 63, 69, 186, 250

Arnett: 62, 103, 105, 119, 228, 250

Asa: 63, 82, 193, 250

Asa: 64, 83, 197, 250

Bartholomew: 61, 180, 250

Benjamin: 63, 70, 188, 250

Benjamin: 63, 70, 188, 250

Benjamin: 61, 62, 69, 70, 74, 83, 95-98, 185, 250

Chalotte F.: 62, 76, 202, 251

Charles C.: 62, 85, 208, 251

Charlie Hampton: 62, 103, 105, 119, 228, 251

Edmund: 61, 65-70, 74, 76, 83, 92, 94-98, 174, 253

Edmund: 61, 183, 253

Edward: 61, 180, 253

Elizabeth: 61, 178, 253

Elizabeth: 61, 184, 253

Elizabeth Jane: 61, 62, 64, 69, 185, 253

Francis: 61, 184, 254

Francis: 63, 70, 188, 254

George: 61, 182, 254

George: 63, 73, 187, 254

Henry: 61, 67-70, 74, 76, 83, 92, 94-98, 176, 255

Henry: 61, 63, 69, 185, 255

Henry D.: 63, 82, 193, 255

Henry D.: 64, 83, 197, 255

Hugh: 61, 65-70, 74, 76, 83, 92, 94-98, 173, 256

Isaac: 61, 182, 256

Isham: 61, 62, 69, 184, 256

Isham: 62, 70, 74, 76, 83, 95-98, 190, 256

Isham E.: 61, 63, 69, 70, 73, 76, 92, 94, 184, 256

Isham Isome: 63, 64, 73, 76, 82, 92, 94, 188, 256

Isham Isome: 63, 82, 92-94, 194, 256

Isham Sterling: 63, 92, 209, 256

Isom: 64, 83, 196, 256

Isom: 63, 93, 94, 205, 256

Jacob Moses: 63, 73, 188, 256

James: 63, 82, 192, 256

James: 61, 181, 256

James: 63, 73, 188, 256

James: 64, 83, 198, 256

James M.: 63, 93, 94, 202, 256

Jane: 61, 183, 257

Jesse: 61, 63, 69, 186, 257

Jesse: 64, 74, 190, 257

Jesse: 63, 82, 194, 257

Joel: 61, 180, 257

John: 61, 65-70, 74, 76, 83, 92, 94-98, 173, 257

John: 61, 181, 257

John: 64, 73, 190, 257

John: 62, 76, 201, 257

John A.: 63, 92, 213, 257

John B.: 61, 68-70, 74, 76, 83, 92, 94-98, 179, 257

John Daniel: 62, 103, 105, 119, 228, 257

John Lewis: 63, 82, 193, 258

Johnathan: 64, 83, 200, 258

Jude: 64, 83, 196, 258

Judy A.: 64, 83, 197, 258
 Lucy: 64, 73, 189, 259
 Martha: 64, 74, 188, 260
 Mary: 61, 184, 260
 Matthew C.: 62, 76, 198, 261
 Melvina: 61, 184, 261
 Micajah: 63, 82, 193, 261
 Micajah: 64, 82, 195, 261
 Moses: 63, 82, 193, 262
 Moses: 64, 83, 197, 262
 Nancy: 63, 82, 195, 262
 Nancy: 63, 93, 94, 203, 262
 Oakey Avis: 63, 103, 106, 119, 121, 230, 262
 Obediah: 63, 82, 193, 262
 Odessa Mae: 22, 39, 47, 50, 51, 53, 56, 57, 62, 95-98, 103, 105, 119-123, 133, 141, 151, 159, 229, 262
 Phoebe: 61, 62, 64, 69, 185, 263
 Phoebe: 64, 73, 189, 263
 Phoebe: 63, 82, 193, 263
 Rebecca J.: 63, 93, 94, 206, 263
 Richard: 61, 62, 64, 69, 184, 263
 Richard: 63, 73, 76, 188, 263
 Richard D.: 61-63, 68-70, 74, 76, 83, 92, 94-98, 182, 263
 Robert: 61, 68-70, 74, 76, 83, 92, 94-98, 178, 264
 Robert: 61, 181, 263
 Robert: 61, 62, 69, 185, 263
 Robert D.: 64, 82, 193, 264
 Robert D.: 64, 83, 200, 264
 Robert G.: 63, 92, 213, 264
 Rosanna: 210, 264
 Roxanne A.: 63, 92, 210, 264
 Rufus: 63, 93, 94, 204, 264
 Sally: 63, 93, 94, 203, 264
 Samuel: 64, 74, 189, 264
 Sarah Mary: 64, 73, 189, 265
 Susan A.: 63, 92, 210, 265
 Thomas: 63, 70, 189, 266
 Thomas: 63, 70, 189, 266
 Thomas: 61, 178, 266
 Thomas: 61, 183, 266
 Thomas: 61, 62, 69, 185, 266
 William: 61, 67, 176, 267
 William: 61, 67-70, 74, 76, 83, 92, 94-98, 175, 267
 William: 61, 181, 267
 William: 61, 62, 69, 185, 267
 William: 63, 73, 187, 267
 William: 63, 70, 188, 267
 William: 63, 70, 191, 267
 William Floyd: 63, 76, 192, 267
 William Henry: 62, 224, 267
 William I.: 62, 76, 83, 85, 95-98, 110, 201, 267
 William I.: 39, 50, 56, 62, 85, 95-98, 103, 105, 110, 119, 209, 267
 William Thomas: 61, 68-70, 74, 76, 83, 92, 94-98, 177, 267

Belson -
 Havis: 61, 65, 173, 255
 Thomas: 65, 173, 266

Billings -
 Sara: 24, 35, 38, 39, 215, 265

Blankenship -
 Nancy: 64, 76, 82, 189, 262

Blount -

 Bradly Alan: 23, 47, 53, 62, 98, 106, 244, 251

Boggs -
 Rebecca: 162, 163, 169, 184, 263

Bowcock -
 Margaret: 145, 146, 178, 260

Bratche -
 Martha J.: 127, 129, 201, 260

Broker -
 Raymond: 23, 43, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 97, 106, 123, 238, 263
 Scott: 23, 43, 47, 53, 62, 97, 106, 123, 244, 265

Brown -
 (?): 103, 200, 249
 Elizabeth: 148, 186, 253
 Ellen: 103, 209, 254

Burch -
 Frances Eleanor: 101, 223, 254

Burt -
 Dorcas: 21, 30, 31, 178, 252
 Henry: 30, 31, 176, 255

Buskirk -
 Lawrence: 193, 259
 Martha Ann (Patsy): 148, 198, 260

Byram -
 Winifred: 184, 267

Chenworth -
 Elizabeth (Betsy): 145-148, 187, 253

Chewning -
 Mary: 192, 261

Clausen -
 Catherine M.: 53, 55, 209, 251

Clay -
 Elizabeth: 61, 63, 70, 73, 184, 253
 Henry: 180, 255
 Henry: 180, 255
 John: 68, 178, 257
 Mary Obedience: 61, 63, 68, 69, 182, 261
 Mary Obedience: 61, 62, 68, 69, 182, 261
 Mitchell: 64, 73, 182, 262
 William Mitchell: 70, 182, 267

Cockriel -
 Andrew Jackson: 199, 249
 Clarissa: 128, 129, 207, 251
 Clifford Earl: 127, 130, 131, 227, 251
 Eleanor: 198, 253
 Everett Clifton: 127, 129, 224, 254
 Frances Cordelia: 127, 129, 210, 254
 Harriett: 127, 129, 202, 255
 Irvin Wayne: 128, 131, 236, 256
 James: 127, 129, 130, 132-134, 197, 256
 James Alan: 127, 129, 130, 132-134, 140, 213, 256
 James Anderson: 128, 129, 208, 256
 Janice Muriel: 128, 131, 237, 257
 John Casper: 127, 129, 210, 257
 John E.: 198, 258
 Julia Charisse: 128, 243, 258
 Louisa: 128, 129, 204, 259
 Lowell Ercel: 127, 129, 130, 132-134, 137, 139, 140, 150, 158, 164, 222, 259
 Margaret Jane: 127, 129, 210, 260
 Mark Douglas: 128, 241, 260
 Marshall: 127, 129, 130, 132-134, 203, 260
 Marshall: 127, 129, 221, 260
 Martin: 128, 129, 205, 260

Mary Ann: 127, 130, 233, 260
 Mary Evelyn: 127, 129, 210, 261
 Mary Fay "Duck": 127, 129, 226, 261
 Minnie Lee: 128, 129, 210, 262
 Missouri Ann "Zue": 127, 129, 210, 262
 Morgan: 128, 129, 206, 262
 Presley: 129, 130, 132-134, 192, 263
 Ralph Marshall: 128, 130, 226, 263
 Robert Earl: 127, 129, 225, 264
 Robert Marshall: 127, 129, 130, 216, 264
 Ruth: 127, 129, 220, 264
 Sarah: 199, 265
 Sarah: 127, 129, 202, 265
 Shirley Maxine: 127, 131, 235, 265
 Stephen Michael: 128, 241, 265
 Surrilda: 127, 129, 203, 265
 Thomas Buel: 199, 266
 Thomas Walters: 127, 129, 130, 226, 266
 William: 127, 129, 202, 267
 Willie: 127, 129, 210, 267
Cockrill -
 Barbara Ann: 22, 42, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 96, 105, 122, 127, 132-134, 137, 141, 142, 145, 151, 152, 155, 158-160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 239, 250
 David James: 42, 96, 122, 127, 130, 132-134, 137, 140-142, 145, 150, 151, 155, 156, 158, 162, 164, 165, 167, 171, 231, 252
 David James: 127, 132, 134, 137, 141, 142, 145, 151, 152, 155, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 239, 252
 James Sam: 127, 132, 137, 141, 145, 151, 155, 158, 162, 165, 167, 237, 257
 John Long: 127, 130, 132, 137, 140, 232, 258
 Lowell Joe: 127, 130, 132, 137, 140, 234, 259
 Mary Judith: 127, 132, 133, 137, 141, 145, 151, 155, 158, 159, 162, 165, 167, 237, 261
 Mildred Ann: 127, 130, 132, 137, 140, 228, 261
 Sam Lillard: 127, 130, 132, 137, 140, 234, 264
Coffin -
 Brennah: 22, 47, 53, 62, 98, 106, 247, 251
 Marissa: 22, 47, 53, 62, 98, 106, 246, 260
 Todd: 22, 43, 47, 53, 62, 97, 98, 106, 123, 238, 266
Colson -
 George: 24, 38, 221, 254
Cooper -
 (?): 104, 206, 249
 Stacy Francis: 101, 207, 265
Corder -
 Louise: 102, 202, 259
Cox -
 Sarah: 137, 138, 197, 265
Craddock -
 Minette: 53, 54, 207, 262
 Samuel: 48, 53-56, 194, 264
 Susannah: 37, 47-49, 53-56, 202, 265
Dale -
 Nancy Ann: 156, 199, 262
Diar -
 Elizabeth: 61, 181, 253
Donley -
 (?): 102, 210, 249
Doughty -
 C. Claude: 133, 141, 151, 159, 230, 251
 David Hughes: 127, 133, 137, 142, 151, 155, 159, 162, 167, 168, 243, 252
 Jacob: 127, 134, 137, 155, 160, 162, 168, 248, 256
 Justin Lee: 127, 134, 137, 155, 160, 162, 168, 246, 258
 Mary: 127, 134, 137, 155, 160, 162, 168, 248, 261
 Michael James: 127, 134, 137, 155, 160, 162, 168, 245, 261
 Samuel Ira: 127, 133, 137, 141, 142, 145, 151, 155, 159, 162, 165, 167, 168, 238, 264
 Thomas Beauregard: 127, 133, 134, 137, 142, 152, 155, 159, 160, 162, 167, 168, 243, 266
Earles -
 J.H.: 104, 106, 109, 209, 256
Edith -
 Unnamed: 43, 97, 123, 224, 253
Edwards -
 Billie W.: 101, 218, 250
Elizabeth -
 Unnamed: 120, 216, 253
Enders -
 Raymond M.: 24, 41, 230, 263
F. Belcher -
 Lulu: 62, 221, 259
Farnsworth -
 Alice Mary: 23, 40, 228, 249
 Bertrude Marshall: 23, 40, 226, 250
 Edgar M.: 23, 40, 217, 253
 Edgar Stiles: 23, 40, 232, 253
 Ethyl Laura: 23, 40, 227, 254
 Isabel Laverne: 23, 40, 228, 256
 Marian Aldyth: 23, 40, 231, 260
Fehling -
 LaJeanna: 127, 134, 137, 142, 152, 155, 160, 162, 167, 168, 239, 259
Ferguson -
 Sarah: 92, 94, 187, 265
Ferrie -
 Mary Jane: 23, 35, 38, 209, 261
Flint -
 Sally: 22, 33, 195, 264
Flowers -
 Dillon Michael: 23, 47, 53, 63, 98, 106, 245, 252
Forest -
 Michael: 53, 55, 206, 261
Fowler -
 Mary: 21, 22, 32, 180, 261
Fredrickson -
 Clarence Edward: 23, 44, 240, 251
 Clarence P.: 23, 44, 233, 251
Freeland -
 John Clark: 102, 214, 257
Frogley -
 Elizabeth: 61, 180, 253
Fugate -
 Mary: 63, 73, 187, 261
Fugett -
 Margaret: 127, 129, 200, 260
Givens -
 Debora: 185, 252
 Samuel: 181, 264
Gooding -
 Mary: 61, 180, 261
Gose -
 Lulie May: 214, 259
Gottschalk -
 David Vernon: 24, 41, 236, 252

Grant -
Mildred: 24, 41, 234, 262

Gravely -
(?): 103, 105, 109, 208, 249
Annie: 103, 105, 109, 219, 250
Bessie: 103, 105, 109, 219, 250
Herman: 103, 105, 109, 219, 255

Gregory -
Carlyle: 229, 251
Grady W.: 101, 218, 255

H.Oakes -
Almira: 101, 200, 249

Hamer -
W. Lee: 101, 218, 266

Hamlet -
Elizabeth Francis: 102, 209, 253
Fannie: 102, 215, 254
G.W.: 102, 208, 254
George: 102, 216, 254
Jack: 102, 196, 256
Jennings: 102, 216, 257
John: 102, 215, 258
Louvenia Tedwell: 102, 211, 259
Malissa: 102, 215, 259
Marcella: 102, 215, 260
Mary Katherine: 102, 208, 261
Obie: 102, 215, 262
W.F.: 102, 208, 266
Will: 102, 215, 267

Hammock -
(?): 102, 203, 249

Harlan -
Sandra Cheryl: 128, 131, 232, 265

Harmon -
(?): 103, 105, 109, 217, 249

Harrison -
Elizabeth: 101, 107, 177, 253

Hart -
Martha: 31, 178, 260

Heiling -
Andrew James: 242, 249
Cindy Louise: 134, 160, 241, 251
John Lyle: 240, 258
Lyle J.: 235, 259
Peter Paul: 242, 263
Susan Marie: 240, 265

Heise -
Thayne: 245, 266

Hemmingway -
Unnamed: 34, 36, 191, 255
Betsy: 22, 34, 36, 49, 55, 202, 250

Hermann -
Bonnie Sue: 24, 44, 242, 251
Charles Alfred: 24, 44, 241, 251
Diane Marie: 24, 44, 240, 252
Glen Alfred: 24, 44, 236, 255
Sharon Joan: 24, 44, 241, 265

Hill -
Nancy: 76, 183, 262

Hobson -
Mary Ann: 155, 156, 201, 260

Hodges -
Isham: 76, 183, 256
John I.: 103, 106, 110, 119, 217, 258

John M.: 103, 106, 119, 232, 258
Martha Patsy: 63, 76, 82, 190, 260
Mary Christine: 103, 106, 120, 232, 261
Robert: 180, 264

Honeywell -
Perry A.: 53, 54, 204, 263

Hopkins -
Kirstin Ann: 127, 133, 137, 141, 151, 155, 159, 162, 167, 168, 241, 259
Ronald Herbert: 127, 133, 137, 141, 145, 151, 155, 159, 162, 165, 167, 230, 264
Tracy Jo: 127, 133, 137, 141, 151, 155, 159, 162, 167, 241, 266

Hottle -
Dorothy: 221, 252

Hrdlicka -
Mary Catherine: 23, 40, 225, 261

Hudnall -
Margaret: 192, 260

Hudson -
Elizabeth: 186, 253

Hutchinson -
Unnamed: 198, 256

Isham -
Phoebe: 61, 178, 263

Jefferson -
Bell: 101, 213, 250
Cephus R.: 101, 205, 251
Clara: 222, 251
Cratan: 223, 252
Craton: 252
Daniel M.: 37, 47-50, 53-55, 202, 252
David: 101, 205, 252
Doris: 222, 252
Ella: 22, 34, 35, 37, 38, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, 56, 95, 120, 210, 254
H.T.: 101, 213, 255
Henry: 101, 196, 255
Infant: 101, 212, 256
Infant: 47, 49, 53, 55, 209, 256
J.C.: 223, 256
James A.: 101, 205, 256
L.T.: 101, 212, 259
Mary: 101, 204, 261
Oliver J.: 101, 204, 262
Pastal: 101, 212, 262
Sarah: 222, 265
Sarah: 101, 212, 265
Tom: 101, 204, 266
Tom: 101, 212, 266
William: 47-50, 54, 194, 267

Johnson -
Nellie A.: 22, 34, 37, 206, 262

Jones -
Fannie: 102, 199, 254

Justus -
Marie Francis: 127, 130, 212, 260

Kaatman -
Cynthia Suzanne: 128, 238, 252

Kerr -
James: 128, 129, 199, 256

Kingrey -
Elizabeth Sarah: 63, 76, 192, 253
Peter: 185, 263

Kirby -
Elizabeth Hudson: 101, 198, 253
John: 185, 258
Moses: 186, 262

Koebke -
Edward: 24, 38, 213, 253

Lackey -
John: 163, 164, 167, 169-171, 195, 258
Margaret: 162, 163, 167, 169, 170, 188, 260
Mary Agnes: 149, 150, 162-164, 167, 170, 171, 205, 260
Thomas I: 163, 167, 169-171, 183, 266
Thomas II: 167, 169-171, 186, 266
Thomas III: 167, 169-171, 191, 266

Lamb -
Thomas: 23, 41, 233, 266

Lambert -
Mary Elizabeth: 63, 76, 192, 261

Lang -
Margaret: 145, 146, 183, 260

Lawless -
Gerald Alan: 145, 152, 155, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 241, 255
Whitney Alaine: 152, 155, 160, 162, 167, 168, 244, 267

Lawson -
Blanch: 62, 103, 105, 120, 228, 251
Joseph T.: 120, 214, 258
Paul: 230, 262
Russell: 229, 264

Layman -
Alfred: 127, 129, 196, 249

Leech -
Agnes: 163, 167, 169, 184, 249
John: 169, 185, 258
Martha: 167, 169, 191, 260

Lillard -
Alonzo C.: 137, 138, 206, 249
Anna Josephine: 127, 130, 132, 137, 139-142, 150, 158, 164, 221, 250
Artemecia G.: 137, 138, 202, 250
Artemecia P.: 137, 138, 213, 250
Artimissa Graves: 137, 138, 199, 250
Carmillus Cecil: 137, 138, 205, 251
David: 137, 138, 140-142, 191, 252
David E.: 137, 138, 140-142, 204, 252
David Gabriel: 130, 132, 137-142, 211, 252
David Spencer: 137, 138, 140-142, 197, 252
David Taylor: 137, 139, 140, 220, 252
David W.: 137, 138, 203, 252
Hettie B.: 137, 139, 140, 226, 256
Infant: 137, 139, 140, 225, 256
James M.: 137, 138, 196, 256
James T.: 137, 138, 203, 257
Jeremiah Vardiman: 137, 138, 196, 257
John P.: 137, 138, 195, 258
Joseph S.: 137, 138, 205, 258
Joseph Spencer: 137, 138, 196, 258
Lee Davis: 137, 139, 140, 227, 259
Margaret "Maggie": 137, 138, 211, 260
Mary Anne: 137, 138, 202, 260
Narcissa: 137, 138, 199, 262
Roy Brooking: 137, 139, 140, 224, 264
Samuel Judy: 137, 139, 140, 227, 264
Samuel S.: 137, 138, 201, 265
Sarah Elizabeth: 137, 138, 212, 265

Thomas M.: 137, 138, 198, 266
Thomas W.: 137, 138, 206, 266
William Hamilton: 137, 138, 203, 267
William Harrison: 137, 138, 198, 267

Littrell -
Henry: 102, 204, 255

Lnu -
Catherine: 101, 107, 187, 251

Loan -
Daisy: 102, 217, 252
Elsie: 102, 216, 254

Logan -
Pamela Joy: 24, 44, 241, 262

Long -
Mildred Anne: 137, 138, 205, 262

Makemson -
Andrew: 181, 249
Jane: 189, 257
Jane: 145, 147, 148, 194, 257
John: 148, 184, 258

Manning -
Carrie Lee: 101, 215, 251

March -
Eulalia: 30, 31, 176, 254

Martha -
Unnamed: 62, 74, 76, 194, 260

Martin -
Harold: 145, 151, 155, 157, 158, 162, 165, 167, 168, 172, 228, 255
Janice Elaine: 145, 151, 152, 155, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 241, 257
Joyce Christine: 145, 151, 152, 155, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 242, 258

Mary -
Unnamed: 185, 260

Maxey -
(?): 103, 206, 249

McComb -
Martha: 169, 183, 260

McCoy -
Laura: 102, 206, 259

McGhee -
Martin: 192, 260
Mary Ann: 104, 203, 260

Meacham -
Jemima: 21, 22, 32, 182, 257

Meschke -
Delores Elaine: 23, 43, 233, 252

Meyers -
Armilda Jane: 145, 148, 149, 164, 171, 202, 250

Miller -
Henry: 162-165, 169, 183, 255
James Wilson: 149, 150, 162-165, 167, 169-171, 203, 257
Jesse R.: 101, 107, 182, 257
Mary Jeannetta: 145, 149, 150, 156, 158, 162-165, 167, 170, 171, 212, 261
Samuel: 162-165, 167, 169, 187, 265
Samuel: 162-165, 167, 169-171, 196, 265

Mills -
Billy: 62, 105, 120, 233, 250
Clyde Odelle: 62, 105, 120, 234, 252

Mitchell -
Mary: 61, 67, 176, 261

- Mary: 180, 261
 Mary: 181, 261
- Monroe -*
 Alexander: 145, 147, 148, 191, 249
 Alexander: 145, 146, 148-152, 183, 249
 Alexander: 145-152, 187, 249
 Elizabeth: 145, 146, 186, 253
 Frank Lawrence: 145, 149, 213, 254
 Frank Miller: 145, 149, 150, 162, 164, 167, 171, 222, 254
 George: 145, 146, 187, 254
 George Sanford: 145, 149-152, 156, 158, 162-164, 167, 170, 171, 211, 255
 George T.: 145, 147-152, 194, 255
 Georgianna: 145, 150-152, 155, 157, 158, 160, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168, 172, 235, 255
 James: 145, 146, 185, 257
 Jeannette: 145, 150, 155, 157, 158, 162, 164, 167, 168, 172, 231, 257
 John: 145, 146, 186, 258
 John Alexander: 145, 148-152, 164, 171, 199, 257
 John Edward: 145, 149, 212, 258
 John Stuart: 132, 140, 145, 149-152, 155, 156, 158, 162, 164, 165, 167, 171, 224, 258
 Judith (or Juda): 145, 146, 188, 258
 Margaret: 145, 146, 188, 260
 Martha Jane: 145, 149, 209, 260
 Mary: 145, 146, 188, 261
 Mary Armilda: 145, 149, 150, 162, 164, 167, 168, 171, 226, 260
 Mary Besse: 42, 96, 122, 127, 130, 132, 137, 140, 141, 145, 150-152, 155, 156, 158-160, 162, 164, 165, 167, 171, 230, 261
 Sarah: 145, 146, 187, 265
 William: 145, 146, 148-152, 178, 267
 William: 145, 146, 148-152, 181, 267
 William Thomas: 145, 149, 210, 267
 Willis Sanford: 145, 149, 150, 162, 164, 167, 171, 222, 267
- Moore -*
 R.H.: 102, 213, 263
- Mounce -*
 Alton: 63, 106, 121, 236, 249
 DeLois: 63, 106, 121, 236, 252
 Edwin: 63, 103, 106, 121, 226, 253
 Edwin: 63, 106, 121, 236, 253
 Hampton: 63, 106, 121, 236, 255
 Patsy Gail: 63, 106, 121, 236, 262
 Rayburn: 63, 106, 121, 236, 263
- Moyer -*
 Daniel Webster: 150, 155, 156, 158-160, 164, 171, 209, 252
 Mary Aleathia: 132, 140, 145, 149, 150, 155, 156, 158-160, 162, 164, 167, 171, 224, 260
 Peter: 155, 156, 158-160, 189, 263
 Thomas Graham: 155, 156, 158-160, 200, 266
- Myers -*
 Michael: 186, 261
 Rev. Thomas Sanford: 148, 198, 263
 William: 191, 267
 William: 190, 267
- Natalee -*
 Unnamed: 23, 43, 47, 53, 62, 98, 106, 123, 242, 262
- Naylor -*
 Dwight Earl: 128, 239, 253
- Glen Paul: 128, 239, 255
 Joe Glen: 127, 131, 229, 257
- Neal -*
 Abigail: 21, 30, 31, 179, 249
- Neale -*
 Edward: 31, 178, 253
- Neitzel -*
 Kenneth: 134, 160, 241, 259
 Nathan M.: 244, 262
 Nicole: 127, 134, 137, 142, 152, 155, 160, 162, 167, 168, 244, 262
 Rachel A.: 244, 263
 Ryan Lyle: 245, 264
- Nogosek -*
 Chad: 239, 251
 Donald: 232, 252
 Taylor: 22, 42, 47, 53, 62, 96, 105, 122, 127, 133, 137, 142, 152, 155, 159, 162, 167, 168, 241, 266
- Norton -*
 Mary: 193, 261
- Oak -*
 John: 101, 107-110, 120-123, 177, 258
- Oakes -*
 Abigail: 104, 199, 249
 Agnes Elizabeth: 102, 218, 249
 Agnes Elizabeth: 211, 249
 Albert Carroll: 206, 249
 Albert W.: 102, 217, 249
 Albert W.: 102, 211, 249
 Alice: 103, 211, 249
 Ann Eliza: 102, 208, 249
 Annie: 103, 105, 110, 225, 250
 Annie Florence: 101, 224, 250
 Annie Pearl: 101, 223, 250
 Anthony: 104, 191, 250
 Arthur C.: 250
 Arthur C.: 103, 218, 250
 Arthur Henry: 250
 Arvis: 103, 105, 110, 225, 250
 Barbara Cooper: 231, 250
 Bennette: 221, 250
 Bennie Earl: 250
 Benton W.: 103, 218, 250
 Bertha: 103, 105, 110, 225, 250
 Betsy: 102, 207, 250
 Bettie Lillian: 250
 Betty Lee: 231, 250
 Calvin: 224, 251
 Catherine: 104, 197, 251
 Catherine: 104, 207, 251
 Charles: 104, 107, 182, 251
 Christine: 103, 105, 110, 222, 251
 Clarice: 221, 251
 Clyde Edgar: 103, 105, 110, 225, 251
 Cynthia (or Cintha)M.: 102, 202, 252
 Daisy Elizabeth: 101, 223, 252
 Dan: 103, 105, 110, 222, 252
 Dan Crispin: 103, 106, 109, 221, 252
 Daniel: 101, 194, 252
 Daniel: 101, 107-110, 120-123, 187, 252
 Daniel: 230, 252
 Daniel Webster: 102, 201, 252
 Darrell Kermit: 101, 224, 252
 David W.: 103, 105, 109, 110, 215, 252
 Dewey: 103, 105, 110, 222, 252

Dollie: 102, 207, 252
 Doris: 220, 252
 Doris Carolyn: 101, 224, 252
 Edward: 220, 253
 Edward: 101, 223, 253
 Eliza Cathren (or Kathrene): 102, 202, 253
 Elizabeth Francis: 102, 229, 253
 Ella Rado: 39, 50, 56, 62, 85, 92, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 119-123, 219, 254
 Emma Grady: 101, 229, 254
 Enzy Earl: 101, 224, 254
 Fannie Bet: 102, 219, 254
 Frances Crow: 102, 218, 254
 Francis Burch: 231, 254
 George: 224, 255
 George: 104, 196, 255
 George Albert: 103, 105, 109, 214, 254
 George Alfred: 103, 105, 110, 222, 254
 George W.: 101, 200, 255
 George W.: 101, 201, 255
 George W.: 102, 202, 255
 George Washington: 103, 105, 110, 222, 255
 Gladys: 103, 105, 109, 222, 255
 Haywood: 103, 105, 110, 225, 255
 Henry Austin: 101, 215, 255
 Henry Nathaniel: 101, 223, 255
 Henry Nathaniel: 231, 255
 Herbert: 104, 106, 120, 229, 255
 Ida: 103, 105, 110, 225, 256
 James: 221, 257
 James Allen: 256
 James Allen: 101, 195, 256
 James Archer: 102, 218, 256
 James Carroll: 231, 256
 James Clyde: 101, 223, 256
 James Henry: 101, 211, 256
 Jesse A.: 104, 205, 257
 Jessie Speight: 257
 Joab: 101, 108-110, 120-123, 195, 257
 Joab: 103-106, 108-110, 120-123, 205, 257
 Joab Shadrack: 102, 207, 257
 John: 101, 107-110, 120-123, 178, 258
 John: 101, 107-110, 120-123, 179, 258
 John: 104, 208, 258
 John: 103, 106, 109, 120, 223, 258
 John Alvin: 101, 224, 257
 John Otha: 101, 216, 258
 John W.: 102, 208, 258
 Johnie: 103, 105, 110, 222, 258
 Josey Kirksy: 258
 Josie Kirksy: 103, 218, 258
 Julia A.: 104, 205, 258
 Katherine: 224, 258
 Kearon: 103, 105, 110, 225, 259
 Keron (Or Caron)Thankful: 104, 207, 259
 Kizzier (or Kesiah): 104, 207, 259
 Laura Inez: 259
 Lawton Elmore: 101, 224, 259
 Leo: 103, 105, 110, 223, 259
 Lewis P.: 102, 209, 259
 Lois Ann: 220, 259
 Louise Potter: 102, 206, 259
 Lucille McCoy: 102, 218, 259
 Madge Lee: 101, 224, 259
 Marjorie Annie: 103, 105, 109, 212, 260
 Martha W.: 103, 203, 260

Mary: 103, 105, 110, 225, 261
 Mary: 104, 106, 109, 212, 261
 Mary: 104, 107, 183, 261
 Mary Belt: 102, 219, 260
 Mary Kate: 103, 205, 261
 Mary Moses: 102, 209, 261
 Mattie: 103, 105, 110, 225, 261
 Mattie Erma: 261
 Maude: 103, 105, 109, 212, 261
 Mildred: 224, 262
 Mildred Agnes: 261
 Minnie Bell: 262
 Minnie Bell: 103, 105, 110, 225, 262
 Moses K.: 102, 201, 262
 Myrtle: 102, 227, 262
 Nathaniel Kirby: 101, 200, 262
 Nathaniel W.: 101, 214, 262
 Nellie: 103, 220, 262
 Paulette: 103, 105, 110, 222, 262
 Paulina: 103, 105, 110, 221, 263
 Paulina P.: 103, 105, 109, 213, 263
 R.M.: 103, 105, 110, 222, 263
 Raymond Everett: 263
 Robert Irwin: 103, 218, 264
 Robertson: 103, 105, 110, 222, 264
 Roy: 220, 264
 Ruby: 220, 264
 Rush: 103, 105, 110, 223, 264
 Ruth S.: 104, 206, 264
 Sam: 103, 105, 109, 217, 264
 Samuel: 220, 265
 Samuel: 102, 201, 265
 Samuel Thomas: 101, 213, 265
 Sarah D.: 101, 200, 265
 Sarah Thomas: 102, 207, 265
 Starling Cabel: 102, 217, 265
 Starling Nathaniel: 102, 226, 265
 Susan: 103, 204, 265
 Susie Elizabeth: 265
 Sylvia Anderson: 102, 224, 265
 Taylor: 102, 218, 266
 Thomas: 104, 107, 182, 266
 Thomas Travis: 102, 210, 266
 Thomas Wade: 103, 105, 109, 110, 214, 266
 Vernie: 103, 105, 110, 224, 266
 Vianna Henry: 102, 207, 266
 Viola Mae: 101, 223, 266
 Virgie Louise: 101, 223, 266
 Virginia Franklin: 102, 207, 266
 W.H.: 101, 213, 266
 Walter Eddice: 102, 218, 266
 Walter Prince: 102, 216, 266
 Walter Samuel: 101, 223, 266
 Will: 103, 105, 109, 110, 216, 267
 William: 101, 107-110, 120-123, 183, 267
 William Burl: 104, 199, 267
 William O.: 101, 108-110, 120-123, 191, 267
 William Preston: 104, 206, 267

O'Byrne -

Anna M.: 228, 250
 Charles: 41, 214, 251
 Donald: 228, 252
 Edward Albert: 24, 41, 233, 253
 George Earl: 24, 41, 234, 254
 Mark: 260
 Mark Edward: 24, 41, 226, 260

Mary: 226, 261
 Mary Anne: 24, 41, 44, 236, 260
 Robert: 227, 264
 Rose Anna: 24, 41, 236, 264
 Roy Mark: 24, 41, 237, 264
 Ruth: 227, 264
 William: 24, 41, 233, 267
O'Dell -
 Benjamin Frank: 23, 40, 218, 250
 Hazel: 23, 40, 227, 255
 Ralph Wilbur: 23, 40, 227, 263
Odineal -
 George D.: 108, 197, 254
 Lucinda: 62, 83, 85, 110, 202, 259
 Mary Jane: 103, 105, 108, 109, 207, 261
 Morgie: 262
 Thomas: 191, 266
Patterson -
 Debora: 163, 169, 192, 252
 John: 184, 258
 Robert: 179, 264
 William: 181, 267
Payne -
 Carrie Ellen: 230, 251
 John Anderson: 230, 257
 Katherine Florence: 230, 258
 Otha Bennett: 230, 262
 Virgil Oakes: 230, 266
 William Nelson: 230, 267
 William Parrish: 101, 219, 267
Perkins -
 Betheniah: 187, 250
Phipps -
 Anne Belle: 150, 155, 156, 164, 171, 211, 250
Piper -
 Rachel: 145, 146, 180, 263
Potter -
 Lewis: 190, 259
 Nancy: 102, 201, 262
Powell -
 Randall: 101, 218, 263
 Sally: 63, 73, 187, 264
Rachel -
 Unnamed: 21, 29, 30, 177, 263
 Unnamed: 101, 107, 180, 263
Ragar -
 Fern: 24, 41, 228, 254
Ramey -
 Helen: 127, 130, 219, 255
Randes -
 Elizabeth: 61, 67, 175, 253
 Thomas: 67, 174, 266
Reetz -
 Mary Ann: 22, 43, 47, 53, 62, 97, 106, 123, 243, 260
 Ralph: 22, 43, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 97, 106, 123, 231, 263
Reynolds -
 Lou Emma: 101, 214, 259
Roberson -
 Susan O.: 62, 105, 120, 234, 265
Robertson -
 Pocahontas H.: 103, 105, 110, 213, 263
Root -
 Janice Marie: 23, 41, 236, 257
Roult -
 Martha: 189, 260
 William: 183, 267
Runyan -
 Martha: 70, 181, 260
Samson -
 Aaron: 234, 249
 Kimberley: 22, 42, 47, 53, 62, 96, 105, 122, 127, 133, 137, 142, 152, 155, 159, 162, 167, 168, 243, 259
Sanders -
 Cordelia A.: 24, 33, 202, 252
Sarah -
 Unnamed: 21, 22, 32, 33, 184, 265
 Unnamed: 194, 265
 Unnamed: 183, 265
 Unnamed: 48, 53, 54, 196, 265
Saunders -
 Elizabeth: 61, 65, 173, 253
 Kathryn Jane: 127, 134, 137, 142, 145, 152, 155, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 238, 258
Savely -
 Francis: 101, 223, 254
Schneckenberg -
 Helen: 227, 255
Sherman -
 George: 53, 55, 214, 255
 Grace: 53, 55, 212, 255
 Mary Ida: 53, 55, 211, 261
 Nelson: 53-55, 199, 262
Sirles -
 Lucinda: 127, 129, 199, 259
Smith -
 John: 102, 198, 258
 Lemuel: 186, 259
 Margaret: 145, 149, 150, 162, 164, 167, 171, 219, 260
 Ruth: 101, 191, 264
 Samuel: 102, 211, 265
 Sidney Johnson: 102, 208, 265
Spencer -
 Mary "Polly": 137, 138, 191, 260
Steele -
 Elizabeth: 21, 25, 27, 175, 253
Stengler -
 Alice: 22, 34, 37, 212, 249
Stice -
 Lucinda: 127, 129, 196, 259
 Paradise: 128, 129, 203, 262
Stiles -
 Aaron: 21, 22, 32, 185, 249
 Abigail: 21, 31, 182, 249
 Alden Cleo: 22, 39, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 95, 105, 121, 237, 249
 Alice Marie: 23, 39, 43, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 63, 95, 97, 98, 106, 121, 123, 238, 249
 Alvah: 22, 33, 34, 36-44, 195, 249
 Alvah Freemont: 24, 35, 36, 38, 41, 211, 249
 Alvah J.: 24, 33, 202, 249
 Ann Margaret: 23, 40, 234, 249
 Anna Betsy: 24, 39, 41, 44, 226, 250
 Avery Winthrop: 22, 32, 33, 189, 250
 Baby Boy: 22, 38, 47, 49, 50, 53, 56, 221, 250
 Barbara Althea: 23, 41, 44, 233, 250
 Barbara Lee: 24, 41, 237, 250
 Bethia: 21, 22, 32, 184, 250
 Bette Mae: 24, 41, 235, 250

Beverly Jean: 24, 41, 237, 250
 Bradley Alan: 23, 43, 47, 53, 62, 97, 98, 106, 123, 242, 251
 Brandon Lee: 23, 47, 53, 63, 98, 106, 245, 251
 Brian Kelly: 23, 43, 47, 53, 62, 97, 106, 123, 242, 251
 Bryan: 23, 47, 53, 62, 98, 106, 245, 251
 Burt Jefferson: 22, 38, 39, 41-43, 47, 50, 51, 53, 56, 57, 62, 95, 103, 105, 120, 121, 133, 141, 151, 159, 223, 251
 Burt William: 23, 40, 47, 51, 53, 57, 63, 95, 106, 121, 239, 251
 Cameron James: 23, 47, 53, 63, 98, 106, 247, 251
 Carmen Irene: 23, 41, 236, 251
 Charlene Bernice: 23, 43, 239, 251
 Charles C.: 24, 33, 203, 251
 Charles Columbus: 23, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 210, 251
 Charles Elliott: 23, 40, 43, 231, 251
 Chloe Betsey: 24, 35, 36, 214, 251
 Christopher: 21, 27, 176, 251
 Daniel Lyman: 22, 34, 36, 37, 208, 252
 David: 22, 32-34, 36-44, 190, 252
 David: 22, 33, 195, 252
 Earl Ellsworth: 24, 39, 227, 253
 Eddie Daniel: 22, 37, 229, 253
 Edith Mae: 22, 39, 41, 42, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 95-97, 105, 121, 122, 237, 253
 Edmond: 21, 25, 27, 29-34, 36-44, 175, 253
 Edward Oliver: 24, 35, 36, 214, 253
 Elda Rader: 22, 39, 43, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 95, 97, 106, 121, 123, 238, 253
 Eli: 21, 22, 32-34, 36-44, 185, 253
 Elinor Huldah: 23, 41, 234, 253
 Elizabeth: 21, 29, 177, 254
 Elizabeth: 21, 24, 32, 187, 254
 Elizabeth: 23, 41, 235, 253
 Elizabeth Jane: 23, 38, 40, 217, 253
 Ellen Marie: 23, 40, 232, 254
 Ephraim: 21, 30-34, 36-44, 179, 254
 Ephraim: 21, 22, 31-34, 36-44, 181, 254
 Ephraim: 21, 22, 32, 184, 254
 Experience: 21, 22, 32, 183, 254
 Ezra William: 23, 40, 230, 254
 Francis: 21, 27, 176, 254
 Frank James: 24, 39, 41, 226, 254
 George Ellsworth: 24, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 213, 254
 George Phillip: 23, 38, 41, 225, 255
 Gordon Jefferson: 22, 39, 42, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 95, 96, 105, 121, 122, 127, 133, 137, 141, 142, 145, 151, 152, 155, 159, 162, 165, 167, 168, 237, 255
 Hannah: 21, 30, 31, 179, 255
 Hannah: 21, 31, 182, 255
 Harriett Elizabeth: 23, 40, 233, 255
 Henry: 21, 29, 176, 255
 Henry: 21, 30, 177, 255
 Henry Charles: 23, 38, 40, 220, 255
 Humphrey: 174, 256
 Isaac: 21, 30, 178, 256
 Isaac: 21, 31, 181, 256
 James Elwin: 23, 41, 237, 256
 Jemima: 21, 22, 32, 184, 257
 Jewel Effie: 22, 37, 225, 257
 Joan: 21, 30, 178, 257
 Joane (Jane): 21, 29, 177, 257
 John: 21, 27, 29-34, 36-44, 176, 258
 John: 21, 30-34, 36-44, 178, 258
 John: 21, 30, 31, 179, 258
 Justin: 23, 47, 53, 62, 98, 106, 245, 258
 Katherine Elaine: 23, 41, 234, 258
 Kenneth Edward: 24, 38, 227, 259
 Laura J.: 24, 34, 204, 259
 Lester: 24, 38, 41, 227, 259
 Linda: 24, 41, 238, 259
 Lorna Jane: 23, 41, 234, 259
 Luella B.: 24, 38, 222, 259
 Lydia Ann: 23, 38, 40, 218, 259
 Marie: 21, 27, 176, 260
 Mary: 24, 33, 196, 261
 Mary Alvira: 22, 33, 200, 260
 Mercy: 21, 22, 32, 183, 261
 Mercy: 21, 22, 32, 183, 261
 Mildred: 22, 37, 229, 262
 Moses: 21, 22, 32, 185, 262
 Myrtle Elizabeth: 22, 39, 42, 43, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 95, 97, 105, 121, 123, 238, 262
 Neal Duane: 24, 41, 237, 262
 Pamela Rae: 23, 43, 239, 262
 Pansy May: 22, 37, 215, 262
 Penny Marie: 23, 44, 240, 263
 Porter: 24, 33, 199, 263
 Rachel: 21, 31, 181, 263
 Rachel: 21, 24, 32, 186, 263
 Rachel: 22, 32, 33, 190, 263
 Rachel: 22, 32, 33, 190, 263
 Rachel: 24, 33, 197, 263
 Ray Ellsworth: 23, 41, 43, 232, 263
 Rebecca: 24, 33, 196, 263
 Rebecca Elizabeth: 22, 42, 47, 53, 62, 96, 105, 122, 127, 133, 137, 142, 152, 155, 159, 162, 167, 168, 244, 263
 Ricky: 24, 41, 238, 263
 Robert: 23, 41, 235, 264
 Robert George: 23, 43, 47, 53, 62, 97, 98, 106, 123, 242, 264
 Robert Jefferson: 22, 42, 47, 53, 62, 96, 105, 122, 127, 133, 137, 142, 152, 155, 159, 162, 167, 168, 244, 264
 Robert Lyman: 23, 38, 220, 264
 Ronald Philip: 23, 41, 235, 264
 Roy George: 22, 38, 47, 50, 53, 56, 219, 264
 Sally: 22, 33, 195, 264
 Sally Dee: 23, 43, 240, 264
 Sandra Lee: 23, 43, 237, 265
 Sarah: 21, 30, 178, 265
 Sarah: 21, 30, 31, 179, 265
 Sarah: 22, 32, 33, 188, 265
 Sarah Alsina: 24, 33, 201, 265
 Selah: 21, 24, 32, 185, 265
 Shannon Deam: 23, 47, 53, 63, 98, 106, 247, 265
 Sharon Ann: 23, 43, 237, 265
 Sherlene Mae: 23, 43, 237, 265
 Simeon: 21, 22, 32, 183, 265
 Sylvia Ida: 24, 38, 225, 265
 Thomas: 21, 25, 27, 29-34, 36-44, 175, 266
 Thomas: 21, 29, 177, 266
 Thomas: 21, 30, 31, 179, 266
 Vern Ellsworth: 23, 40, 228, 266
 Virgil Ellsworth: 23, 38, 40, 219, 266
 Walter Allen: 22, 37, 220, 266
 William: 22, 32, 33, 189, 267
 William Albert: 23, 38, 40, 43, 44, 223, 267
 William Lyman: 22, 33, 34, 36-44, 49, 55, 201, 267

William Robert: 23, 43, 238, 267
 Winfield Scott: 22, 34, 36-39, 41-43, 47, 49, 53, 55, 56, 95, 120, 209, 267
 Zebediah: 21, 22, 32, 183, 267
Stocks -
 Addie May: 217, 249
 Allen Herberet: 217, 249
 Effie: 253
 Effie: 103, 217, 253
 H.M.: 206, 255
 Jessie Irma: 217, 257
 Jessie May: 217, 257
 Robert Bruce: 218, 264
Stone -
 May: 145, 149, 150, 162, 164, 167, 171, 216, 261
Styles -
 Humphrey: 21, 25, 27, 29-34, 36-44, 174, 256
 Humphrey: 21, 25, 27, 29-34, 36-44, 175, 256
 John: 21, 25, 27, 29-34, 36-44, 173, 258
Stylles -
 Edmund: 175, 253
Swanson -
 Edward: 43, 97, 123, 219, 253
 Faith Ann: 22, 43, 47, 53, 62, 97, 106, 123, 242, 254
 Julie: 22, 43, 47, 53, 62, 97, 98, 106, 123, 242, 258
 Richard: 22, 43, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 97, 106, 123, 236, 263
Taylor -
 Bettie: 102, 216, 250
 Nadine R.: 23, 43, 231, 262
 Nannie Lee: 130, 132, 137-140, 212, 262
Terry -
 Sally: 104, 106, 108, 109, 207, 264
Thorla -
 Edith Naomi: 133, 141, 151, 159, 229, 253
 Ira Allen: 211, 256
Thornberry -
 Margaret: 186, 260
Thornton -
 (Unknown): 101, 209, 249
 Cabot: 220, 251
 Everett: 221, 254
 Garland: 221, 254
 Josheph: 220, 258
 Larry: 220, 259
 R.E.: 221, 263
 R.E.: 220, 263
Towne -
 Mary: 22, 32, 33, 191, 261
Trout -
 Anthony Wayne: 145, 152, 155, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 239, 250
 Anthony Wayne: 152, 155, 160, 162, 167, 168, 244, 250
 Samantha Elaine: 152, 155, 160, 162, 167, 168, 246, 264
Tubbs -
 Huldah: 256
 Lillie: 259
 Lilly: 215, 259
 Lucy Stella: 23, 40, 225, 259
Tuck -
 (?): 219, 249
 (Unknown): 101, 209, 249
 Rose Janet: 230, 264
 Rose Janey: 220, 264
 W.D.: 230, 266
 W.D.: 220, 266
Turner -
 Grace E.: 24, 35, 38, 213, 255
 Simon (Sam) Lowrey: 53, 55, 206, 265
Unknown -
 Unnamed: 101, 195, 266
 Unnamed: 101, 190, 266
 Unnamed: 101, 205, 266
V.Belcher -
 Doris: 63, 103, 106, 119, 229, 252
Wakefield -
 Julia Helen: 23, 41, 227, 258
 Mamie: 23, 40, 218, 259
Walker -
 Mary Wier (Weyer): 163, 164, 167, 170, 171, 197, 261
Walters -
 Allie: 127, 129, 140, 208, 249
Washburn -
 (?): 103, 105, 109, 219, 249
 (?): 103, 105, 109, 216, 249
Watkins -
 James Sprunt: 257
 James Sprunt: 204, 257
 Julius Dudley: 258
 Laura Bell: 259
 Mary Eleanor: 261
Whitmore -
 Betty Jane: 22, 42, 47, 53, 62, 96, 97, 105, 122, 242, 250
 Brenda: 22, 42, 47, 53, 62, 96, 105, 122, 243, 251
 David: 22, 42, 47, 53, 62, 96, 105, 122, 243, 252
 Donald: 22, 41, 42, 47, 51, 53, 57, 62, 96, 105, 122, 235, 252
 Donald: 22, 42, 47, 53, 62, 96, 105, 122, 242, 252
 George: 22, 42, 47, 53, 62, 96, 105, 122, 242, 255
 Jason: 22, 47, 53, 62, 97, 105, 245, 257
 Jeffifer: 22, 47, 53, 62, 97, 105, 244, 257
 Jessica: 22, 47, 53, 62, 97, 105, 244, 257
 Justin: 22, 47, 53, 62, 97, 105, 246, 258
Wichman -
 Lowell: 23, 43, 47, 51, 53, 57, 63, 97, 106, 123, 234, 259
Williamson -
 Jazmine Lynn: 23, 47, 53, 63, 98, 106, 245, 257
 Laura Marie: 23, 43, 47, 53, 63, 97, 98, 106, 123, 243, 259
 Mariah Kay: 23, 47, 53, 63, 98, 106, 245, 260
 Merle: 23, 43, 47, 51, 53, 57, 63, 97, 106, 123, 231, 261
 Randy Merle: 23, 43, 47, 53, 63, 97, 98, 106, 123, 243, 263
Wilson -
 James: 163, 169, 189, 257
 Jeannetta: 162, 163, 167, 169, 171, 197, 257
Witkowski -
 Carl John: 233, 251
 Clarence: 235, 251
 John: 227, 258
 Mary A.: 236, 260
 Steven: 232, 265
Wolhesea -
 Velma Mary: 24, 41, 228, 266
Wood -

(?): 103, 105, 109, 216, 249

George: 103, 106, 110, 215, 255

Wyrley -

Cornelius: 66, 173, 252

Emma: 61, 66, 67, 174, 254

Yeats -

Mary Cassie: 102, 216, 261

Mentora Alice: 102, 216, 261

Nannie: 102, 216, 262

Richard: 102, 204, 263

Ruebin Thomas: 102, 215, 264

Zabertini -

Danielle: 127, 134, 137, 142, 152, 155, 160, 162, 167,
168, 243, 252

Ezekiel: 127, 134, 137, 142, 152, 155, 160, 162, 167,
168, 243, 254